

PRVSSOLOGIA KLOSSIANA: LINGVA BORVSSICA NOVA, II^f

**DICTIONARY
OF REVIVED
PRUSSIAN:**

**PRUSSIAN–ENGLISH
ENGLISH–PRUSSIAN**

Mikkels Klussis

BĀZISKAS PRŪSISKAI-ĒNGLISKAS WIRDEĪNS
PER TĀLAISIN LAKSIKIS REKREACĪNIN
(SEMBAS DIALAKTS)

BASIC ENGLISH-PRUSSIAN DICTIONARY
FOR FURTHER LEXICAL RECONSTRUCTION
(SAMLANDIAN DIALECT)

2005

2006

Institut Européen des Minorités Ethniques Dispersées





*To my dear Colleague Prof. Dr. Habil. Winfried Boeder,
whose generous friendship and material support actually
helped me to perform this work*

PREFACE

This work is only a little step toward realisation of the task set for all years of remaining life: as authentic as possible to reconstruct vocabulary of the extinct Baltic Prussian language. This means to produce a kind of persuasive falsification on the basis of modern as well as comparative linguistics. This is the reason why this Dictionary consists of: 1) inherited lexis found in the monuments of Old Prussian; 2) authentic Baltic Prussian lexis reconstructed mostly by Vytautas Mažiulis as well as by other Prussologists; 3) areale cultural lexis which had to penetrate into Prussian in concrete epochs first and foremost from Lower German as well as from German dialects of former West- and East Prussia; 4) generally spread modern international lexis.

LINGUISTIC PRINCIPLES OF THE RECOVERY OF OLD PRUSSIAN

1. The Prussians, “Ideal Prussians”, Old Prussian and New Prussian

To recover a language as a tool of communication means to revive it for needs of a concrete group of people.

When speaking about Prussian one always faces 2 common “truths”:

- 1) the Old Prussians were annihilated by the Germans who misappropriated their name;
- 2) Old Prussian died out in the 16th c.

The Old Prussians never created a centralized state, but their tribes became united and comprehended as one nation only under the rule of the German Order. Even more: the first Prussian state was an independent Baltic state and was not any Germany in spite of the German language of the authorities of the German Order. After bloody almost a century-long wars against the Baltic Prussians, even the authorities of the state were mixed, being representatives of different European nations who had participated in crusades against Baltic Prussia in the 13th c.

The Old Prussian nobility became linguistically Germanized already in the 14th c. Linguistic Germanizing of free Prussian peasants began in the middle of the 15th c., when after the catastrophe of Tannenberg (1410) the Free Prussians fled to Germanized towns in order not to be sold as serfs together with their land for the debts of the state. Finally, the remaining Prussians serfs preserved their language up to their physical extinction during the plague and famine of 1709–1711.

Had the language been extinct in the 16th c., what would have been then a need to translate M. Luther's "Enchiridion" into it in 1561? References to still spoken Old Prussian existed at the end of the 17th c.

The spread of the name Prussia as well as a multicultural history of this Baltic land, rich with legends and archaic folk-lore, maintained local and international interest for Baltic Prussians during centuries. In the 1st half of the 20th c. Pan-Baltic ideas appear with parallel attempts to revive Old Prussian on the basis of attested monuments. This was hindered by the official German state patriotism of the Nazis but after 1945 all autochthons became victims of the genocide and total deportation. In spite of such unfavorable development, the Prussian romanticism became noticeable in the last quarter of the 20th c., but it gets organized forms nowadays.

First Ethnic Community of Baltic Prussians has been officially registered in Lithuania in 2001, but representatives of Baltic Prussians in Germany are trying to acquire rights of a minority there. Internet allows us to find persons who regard themselves being Baltic Prussians throughout the whole world. Today the task emerges to unite dispersed Prussians at least in one virtual world community.

At the same time the task is to recover Old Prussian as New Prussian for the needs of all possible Prussian communities. New situation in Europe allows the Prussians to hope to participate in further development of the part of their native land in the region of Kaliningrad, where a Prussian settlement is hoped to be created as a World Center for all Prussians. This Center may help current inhabitants of the region to solve the question of their identity, so urgent for them today, as well as to give back to the land its authentic face and thus to integrate all stages of its history. New Prussian must become instrument to rebuild mental and cultural grounds for the ethnic group of the Prussians by creating Basic Stock of native literature re-coded into Prussian from historical local languages, German, Lithuanian and Polish. Thus the national cultural memory will be restored.

The New Prussian language fitting to fulfil this task must be a high-level falsification which could represent not only the language known from the 16th c., but also its missing period up to nowadays as if *Ideal Prussians* have always spoken it in all period of their history. These *Ideal Prussians* may be called *New Prussians* who have absorbed all influences during all periods of their history including the German influence experienced by Estonians and Latvians too.

The grounding has been already completed. Today the Prussian language has been restored grammatically and adapted to modern use lexically in form of a minimal

starting lexicon. Electronic correspondence takes place in revived Prussian. All this is our Baltic cultural contribution to uniting Europe, which is interested to recall all its cultural historical components.

2. Recovering Prussian: the Comparative Linguistics and the Interlinguistics

From the point of view of the grammatical structure and basic Lexis, New Prussian is the same Baltic language, which is known from 3 Old Prussian Catechisms, authentic printed documents of the 16th c. (1545, 1561). The main basis of the language includes also material from 2 authentic manuscripts, the Elbing Vocabulary of 802 entries rewritten on the boundary of the 13th / 14th c., and words from 100-entries Simon Grunau's Vocabulary of the 1st quarter of the 16th c.

All this material coming from different dialects and being of unequal worth, with many misspellings, misprints, non-unified orthography, any scholar must first analyze the spelling and perform the linguistic reconstruction before presenting his own, or of any school, interpretation of the attested texts.

Of 2 main tendencies to interpret them (as “spoiled by the German copyists” and as “roughly well corresponding to the spoken language”) I adhere to that of my teacher prof. Vytautas Mažiulis, who considers the texts (except Grunau's Vocabulary) to be roughly authentic. Such view is not very popular because it demands wider comparative efforts to treat Prussian, a West-Baltic language, as essentially different even in grammatical structure from well-known East-Baltic Lithuanian and Latvian languages.

For a scholar, whose native language is not Baltic but who has learned and speaks Lithuanian, there is a strong temptation to announce attested Prussian as if being “spoiled”, and to “correct” all forms in a Lithuanian manner with unprovable *ad hoc* declarations of the kind “This was distorted by a German”, or “This combination always renders the sound [...] in corresponding German spelling”.

On the other hand, attested monuments of Old Prussian reflect only a small sphere of its use (mostly religious) even in remote centuries. Ca. 2000 attested words (ca. 1800 attested in documents + geographical names etc.) are not sufficient to communicate even in the street or in the kitchen today. One needs at least 9000 words for a poor everyday communication, 30000 words for an average modern communication, 40000 words for a good communication in various modern spheres, much more – for a rich modern language. The boundary of 30000 words seems to be

ideal to serve needs of various groups of Baltic Prussians dispersed in various parts of the modern world. Unfortunately, today even the boundary of 9000 words has not been reached yet.

A lot of necessary words cannot be retrieved from the attested material. These words must be created on several strict principles, accepted by all participants of the experiment.

The easiest way would be volitional creation of words according to simple procedures as in Esperanto (e.g. to take Lithuanian and Latvian roots and to adapt them to the Prussian word building). Nevertheless one should try to preserve maximum authenticity, but this may be achieved by discovering ways in which concrete unknown words really appeared or had to appear on all historical stages of Prussian up to nowadays. The said ways may be found by analyzing attested material by methods of historical comparative linguistics. Going this way, one may be sure that of all amount of the recovered words there will be inevitable coincidences with sometimes really existed but lost facts, what is absolutely excluded when simply using Lithuanian and Latvian roots.

Only when the said way appears to be impossible, one can Prussianize Lithuanian and Latvian volitionally, not to say that there are instances when the use of international terms is urgent. Therefore, the recovery of Prussian combines the historical comparative method with features of the interlinguistics.

Beside the inner reconstruction as part of the traditional research, the recoverer of Prussian uses the complementary reconstruction, named also complementary explication (see further 5). Even the descriptive identification of the phonemes appears necessary on the initial stage when one chooses an Old Prussian dialect to be used as basic for the standard New Prussian language.

3. Transposition of all attested material onto one common level

The language attested in historical documents, reflects different Old Prussian dialects. The dialect of the Elbing Vocabulary is assumed to be *Pomezanian*. The Catechisms come from *Samland*, the 3rd Catechism having been translated in Pobethen. Presence of *o* (**/ō/*) in the Elbing Vocabulary against *-a* < *-*ā, ā /ā/* in the Catechisms is the main feature making difference between these dialects, cf. *To^owis* E vs. *Tā^āws* III ‘father’.

The 1st Catechism distinguishes itself with the long *e* (**/ē/*), absent in the other Catechisms but present in the Elbing Vocabulary, cf. *Swetan* E, *swetan* I vs. *swytan* II, *swītan* III ‘world’.

There are more dialectal and sub-dialectal differences in attested texts, of course (cf. the difference in the inflection of the nom. sg. masc. *Towīs* E vs. *Tāwš* III). New Prussian as a language for all modern Prussians must be standardized on the basis of one of the attested old dialects. The language is best represented in the 3rd Catechism, which is a translation of Martin Luther’s Enchiridion. Therefore the dialect of the 3rd Catechism has been chosen as a literary norm, on the system of which all other attested material is phonetically and morphologically transposed. Thus, in accordance with the pair *Towis* E vs. *Tāws* III with (*tāws*) as a norm, a literary word *rāks* ‘crawfish’ appears from the attested *rokis* E 584.

Nevertheless recent investigations allow to doubt authentic Prussian character of the language of the 3rd Catechism. It seems probable that the latter was a kind of Prussianized Yatvingian of the descendants of 1600 Soudovians, resettled by the Teuton Order in the North-West of Samland after conquering Soudovia. In this case one should take into consideration the coinciding phonetic system of Samlandian geographic names in their German spelling and of Pomezanian Elbing Vocabulary. The latter system (with its long *ō* instead of long *ā* of the Catechisms) appears to be really Prussian with subsequent morphonologic implications (cf. *Grammatical Incompatibility of 2 Main Prussian “Dialects” as Implication of Different Phonological Systems.* / In: www.eidem.lt > Works > Prusa). In this case the created norm may be revised (it should not be revised provided the future Prussian Center will be set up in Samland, where the said Yatvingian dialect prevailed).

4. Prussian complemented by Slavic, Lithuanian and Latvian

The Prussian language is recovered as a West-Baltic one keeping in mind that the system of Prussian developed in the same periphery of the parent linguistic community of the related dialects, in which Proto-Slavic dialects originated in their turn (the concept of Vladimir Toporov – Vytautas Mažiulis).

Therefore the law is: if some inherited Indoeuropean feature has been attested in Lithuanian, Latvian and in Slavic, it may be reconstructed in Prussian too.

E.g. the word for ‘dream’ has not been attested (one has only the word for ‘sleep’, i.e. *maiggun* III 101). Nevertheless one finds Common-Indoeuropean *sapnis* in Latvian, *sapnas* in Lithuanian (< East-Baltic **svapna-*), *sънъ* < **supno-* in Slavic.

This shows that the words of the same root had to exist in Prussian too. In this concrete case one must even reconstruct a more archaic form, than in East Baltic Lithuanian and Latvian, i.e. **supnas*, having in mind the data of Slavic, for which Proto-Baltic may be regarded as Proto-language according to Vl. Toporov–V. Mažiulis. The Slavic form in its turn corresponds to Greek *hypnos* < **supnos*, as well as to Latin *somnus* < **swepnos* / *swopnos*, Sanskrit *svapna*- etc. from the IE root **swep-* / *sup-*. On these grounds one cannot doubt that there existed archaic **supnas* in O.Prussian. Basing only on both East Baltic languages is insufficient. Basing on only 1 East Baltic language is unwelcome.

5. Recovering the attested part and recovering the lost part of Prussian

An entire recovery of the language embraces recovering its part attested in old texts and recovering the lost part.

The attested part is recovered on the basis of the sequential treatment of spelling. Vytautas Mažiulis significantly contributed to this field with his transliterated and commented edition of the Old Prussian texts (*Prūsų kalba II*. Vilnius: Mokslas 1981) as well as by his Etymological Dictionary (*Prūsų kalbos etimologijos žodynas*. Vilnius: Mokslas, Vo. 1–4, 1988–1998).

First and foremost the researcher must take into consideration peculiarities of forms of Gothic letters of corresponding epochs. Thus the correction of ‘t’ to ‘c’ or of ‘c’ to ‘t’ cannot be even regarded as a correction because the both letters are often confused and lightly differ one from the other. This allowed V.Mažiulis to solve a “mystery” of the Prussian word ‘forehead’, which had been unanimously read as *batto* E 77, but usually corrected to **ballo*, by almost all linguists. In fact, the form of the small ‘b’ is similar to that of the big ‘C’ (most of the words in the Elbing vocabulary begin with the big letters) while ‘t’ may be read ‘ct’ without any discussion. As a result a normal Baltic word *Cacto* [*kaktō*] appears equal to Lithuanian *kakta* ‘forehead’.

Next, one must have in mind that the letter ‘e’ may render an unstressed short *i* as in *rekian* I ‘Lord’ rendering [*rikījan*]. On the other hand, the letter ‘o’ may render a short bright *u* as in *meddo* E ‘honey’ rendering [*medu*].

The great advantage of V. Mažiulis is pointing out to the palatalization expressed by the letter ‘i’ as in Polish tradition (cf. the spellings Polish *się* and Prussian *sien* ‘self’, Polish *pięć* ‘five’ and Prussian *piēnct* ‘fifth’), what is evident by comparing

parallel spellings *gēide* III and *giēidi* III ‘waits’ with the palatalized [g’]. Analysis of the attested spelling is crucial for each kind of serious prussological work.

As for the lost part of the language, it is recovered on the basis of restoring systemic relations with the help of inner reconstruction.

One of the elementary procedures may be called complementary explication (a term proposed by Vladimir Toporov, cf. Palmaitis M.L., Toporov V.N. *From the reconstruction of Old Prussian toward the recreation of Neo-Prussian* [in Russian], p. 59 / In: *Balto-Slavic Researches*. Institute for Slavic and Balkan Studies [Moscow], 1983, p. 36 ᵛ 63). I have in mind not only such simple instance as using a word in grammatical forms, in which it has not been attested. The procedure is more than simple in such instance: from the sequence e.g. nom. sg. masc. *deiws* ‘God’, gen. sg. *deiwas*, dat. sg. *grīku* ‘sin’, acc. sg. *deiwān*, nom. pl. *grīkai*, gen. pl. *grīkan*, dat. pl. *waikammans* ‘servants’, acc. pl. *deiwans* one gets automatically dat. sg. **deiwu*, nom. pl. **deiwai*, gen. pl. **deiwān*, dat. pl. **deiwammans*.

By revealing systemic relations between stems a lot of not-attested case forms may be easily reconstructed in the similar way. Thus on the basis of the attested *a*-stem nom. sg. *deiws*, dat. pl. *waikammans*, *i*-stem acc. sg. *nautin* ‘trouble’, *u*-stem nom. sg. *Soūns* III, gen. sg. *Sunos* I [*sūnus*] ‘son’ one may reconstruct the *i*- and *u*-stem nom. sg. **nautis* (but cf. *Dantis* E 93 ‘tooth’ in Pomezanian), gen. sg. **nautis*, dat. pl. **dantimmans*, **sunummans*.

Nevertheless one faces problems when trying to reconstruct *i*- and *ja*-stem adjectives because of the confusion of these stems in the Catechisms. With all probability this points to the tendency of the merge of the both stems in the 16th c. Therefore, no doubt, there must be only a common *i*-/*ja*-stem paradigm of the adjectives in the 21st c.

Much more problematic is the reconstruction of the verb. The attested data allowed V. Mažiulis to come to the conclusion that the forms of the presence coincided with the forms of the past tense in a lot of instances **except athematic stems** (*ast*–*bēi*), **praes. ja-** – **praet. i-stems** (New Prus. *lānke*–*lānki*, cf. the attested praes. *perlānkei* III, i.e. [*perlank’a*] with the generalization of the ending *-a/-ai, -e /-ei*, Lith. praet. *lenkē*), **the suffixed** (*presta*–*pretta*, attested praes. 1 pl. *poprestemai* III, Lith. praet. *prato*), **infixed** (*palīnka*–*palikka*, attested praes. *polīnka* III) or **apophonic stems** (*rēisa*–*rissa*, *gabja*–*gūbi*, attested inf. *perrēist*, but partic. praet. pass. *senrists* III, Lith. praes. *gobia*, attested partic. praet. pass. *pergūbons* III with *ū* < **ō* after the guttural) as well as rare instances of **stems with the suffixed**

preterit (*klānta–klantēi*, attested praes. 1 pl. *klantemmai* with the 1st syllable stressed vs. partic. praet. act. *klantūns*). **In other instances** one should reconstruct some analytical means as well as the use of the participles instead of personal forms, cf. praes./praet. 1 pers. *as segēi* (the verb ‘to do’), but praes. *as segīnts* (< **segij(i)nts* < **segējants*) vs. praet. *as segīwuns*, or *as bēi segīwuns* (as if a past perfect form).

Of course, concrete researchers may differ in their views, not to say that all forms above are taken from the “Yatvingized” Samlandian (cf. above, 3) only. If Prussian really was and remained with the phonetics similar to Pomezanian one, the reconstruction should strongly differ from the said samples and should be richer (cf. *Grammatical Incompatibility*). Nevertheless, as said above, New Prussian is still based on Samlandian data.

6. Semantic system of the derivative elements

In the field of world building the semantic system of the derivative elements is established. This does not mean simple listing the inventory of these elements but rather rules of their sequential use in corresponding meaning.

These rules are revealed by V. Mažiulis in his etymological studies, based on the comparative historical analysis of the derivative material of the Baltic languages.

It is not allowed to etymologize a word comparing it directly with theoretically related words in related languages and then to solemnly state “This is that!”, because such comparison is volitional and therefore either non-provable, or insufficient.

First one must find the nearest source of the word and conclude what part of speech (whether a noun, or an adjective, a verb etc.) it is. If it is a derivative in its turn, one must define means of the derivation and the change of the semantics achieved due to such means, as well as the level of the reconstructed derivation. If the level is deeper than the language in view (i.e. Old Prussian), one goes to the comparison on the corresponding deeper level (with the other Baltic languages on the level of Common Baltic, with Slavic and Baltic languages and their means of the derivation on common Baltic-Slavic level, but with other Indoeuropean languages on common IE level).

Let us compare the etymology of OPr. *enterpen* (*ka ast enterpen stawīds īdis* ‘was nuetzt... solch Essen’ III) by V. Toporov (Toporov V.N. *The Prussian Language, Dictionary E–H* [In Russian]. Moscow: Nauka 1979, p. 55 f.) with that of V. Mažiulis (*Prūsų kalbos etimologijos žodynas*, Vo. 1, A–H, p. 277 f., *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*, II, p. 69).

Being not able to understand the form, V. Toporov follows J. Endzelins who takes analogous phrase of the 3rd Catechism with the word *enterpo* and regards the latter being a correspondence of the German verb *nutzet* in the original text. On such a ground *enterpo* is corrected to **enterpa* and is declared to be a verb ‘to profit’, i.e. the 3rd pers. praes. ‘profits’. After that this verb is compared to Lithuanian *tarpti* ‘thrive’ (by the way, the latter is a *sta*-suffixed verb in the presence, not any praes. *°tarpa* or *°terpa!*) and to a lot of words taken from various IE languages. This is a good example of useless volitional etymology.

V. Mažiulis, on the other hand, first cites all analogous phrases, among which not only the forms *enterpen*, *enterpo*, but also the form *enterpon* is found. Further, on the ground of the whole character of spelling endings in the Catechisms, V. Mažiulis confronts the spellings (*enterp*)-*en*, (*enterp*)-*on* with analogous spellings e.g. of the accusative singular *-en*, *-on* reflecting nothing else but the unstressed *-an*. Thus the analysis of the spelling precedes all etymological procedures. On this background, the spelling *enterpo* appears to be a misprint for usual *enterpon* [*enterpan*]. In this instance all cited phrases may be translated with the adverb ‘useful’, ‘profitable’, Germ. ‘nützlich’ = ‘was nützt’. If then the word *enterpan* appears to be an adverb (the Prussian *an*-adverbs are equal to Lith. *gera*, *baisu*, Polish *dobro*), its nearest source is found in the combination **en terpan*. The combination **en terpan*, in its turn, is immediately comparable with OPr. *emnen... ny anterpinsquan menentwei* ‘den namen... vnnützlich füren’ III, i.e. ‘name (of God)... useless to mention (Germ.: ‘to carry, to bring’)’. Thus the meaning ‘use, profit’ is easily extracted from the *ny anterpinsquan* ‘useless’ as a combination of *ny* ‘not’ + adv. *anterpinsquan* ‘useful’. The latter is a compound of *en* ‘in’ and the acc. sg. **fem.** (ending in *-quan* adapted to the nom. fem. *-kwā /-kū < -kā* with *-ā > -ū* after the guttural!) *terpiniskan*, i.e. ‘in (for) the profitability’. Thus the word of the abstract meaning fem. **terpiniskā* ‘profitability’ is reconstructed, which is a derivative with the suffix *-isk-* from the adjective OPr. **terpin(a)s* ‘profitable’. The latter can be derived (by means of the suffix *-in-*) only from the substantive OPr. **terpā* ‘use, profit’. Such word automatically presumes the existence of the source verb OPr. **terp-* ‘to thrive’ which only on this stage of the analysis may be compared to Lith. *tarpti*. The semantical origin of the word OPr. **terpā* ‘use, profit’ is therefore ‘a profit got from the thriven crop’. This is parallel in its turn to OPr. **bandā* ‘a profit got from cattle’ (cf. Lith. *banda* ‘herd’) which is reconstructed analogously from OPr. *ni enbāndan* ‘useless’ III = OPr. *ny anterpinsquan* III.

Then a deeper comparison of the OPr. **terp-* and Lith. *tarp-* follows with the conclusion that the verb **terp-/tarp-* must have been Common-Baltic. Only after that a broader Indoeuropean comparison begins which is usually the starting one for all traditional etymologists. Nevertheless even on this stage V. Mažiulis first searches for the nearest source of the verb CB **terp-* which must be IE **terp-/trp-*, but the latter goes back to the root IE **ter-* ‘to rub, to perforate (by rubbing)’ with the extension **-p-* ‘to perforate by sprouting’. Now, at the very end (not in the beginning!), the latter root is compared to a lot of related words from various IE languages, as Lith. *terpti* ‘to squeeze into’, Russian *torop* ‘one who hurries squeezing into’, O.Isl. *þarf* ‘useful’ < ‘properly rubbed’, Skr. *tárpati* ‘becomes satisfied < ‘proper’, Gk. *téropō* ‘sate, gladden’, Tokh. AB *tsār-w-* ‘to be glad’ etc.

As seen, such consequent and deep analysis appeared to be extremely important for the recovery of Prussian. Not aiming to do this, V. Mažiulis demonstrated that Old Prussian had possessed the words **terpiniskā* (NPr. *terpinisku*) ‘profitability’, **terpins* ‘profitable’, **terpā* ‘use, profit’, **terptwei* ‘to thrive’ which were not attested in any historical document of this language.

Two sources of the analysis, the words OPr. *enterpen* III and (ny) *anterpinsquan* III, disclosed the chain of 3 elements in the reverse chronological order of the derivation: the Baltic denominal suffix *-isk(a)-* of the secondary derivation of adjectives which may be substantivized as Prussian abstracts, the Baltic denominal suffix *-in(a)-* of the secondary derivation of adjectives in Prussian and in Baltic, the Baltic deverbal stem formant *-ā* of the primary derivation of nouns in Baltic.

7. Defining the inventory of grammatical categories

In the field of morphology the inventory of grammatical categories for the standardized language is defined. If a grammatical category is not attested in historical monuments of Old Prussian, it is not introduced artificially.

The attested categories correspond to those known in East-Baltic Lithuanian and Latvian. These categories are: **the Gender** (cf. masc. num., subst. *Antars Pallaips* III, fem. *Antrā Maddla* III, neutr. pronom., adj., subst. *stae neuwenen Testamenten* II), **the Number** (cf. sg. pron. (adj.), subst. *tweis malnijks* III, pl. adj., subst. *tickrai malnijkai* III, sg. pron., verb. *as madli* III, pl. *Mes madlimai* III), **the Case** (cf. nom. (sg.) num., subst. *ains Waix* III, dat. (pl.) pron., subst. *Steimans Waikammans* III), **the Degree of Comparison** (cf. positive adj. *Vrs*, adv. *arwiskai* III, comp. adj. *vraisins*, superl. adv. *ucka isarwiskai* III), **the Person** (cf.

3 pers. pron., verb. [*kāigi*] *tāns* [...] *giwa*, 2 pers. sg. pron., verb. *tou* [...*kūlgimai*] *giwassi*, 1 pers. pl. pron., verb. *mes* [...] *giwammai* III), **the Tense** (cf. praes. verb. pers. *dāst*, praet. *dai* III, fut. *dāts wirst*), **the Voice** (cf. act. *prowela*(*din*) I, II, pass. *prawilts postāi* III), **the Mood** (cf. ind. *ast*, opt. *seisei*, *boūsei* III, conj. *boūlai* III, imp. *seīti* III, relat. praes. *astits*, *poquoitēts* III, praet. *ymmits* I, *lymucz* II). The category of the relative mood (presented also in Lithuanian and in Latvian) has been postulated by myself on analyzing the usage of the forms in *-ts* and insufficiency of their traditional explanations (cf. *Baltistica* 25, 2, 126–133). **The Reflexivity** is not regarded to be a morphological category. Nevertheless, it is worth to mention that in Old Prussian the same types of the reflexives are attested as in Lithuanian, even the transitive reflexives (cf. *Erains mukinsusin* [*mukinsei sin*] *swaian mukinsnan* ‘Let everybody learn own lesson’ III). As for **the Aspect**, no grammatical means to express perfectivity / imperfectivity are apparent, nevertheless there are means (the verbal prefixes and the vowel gradation) which are consistently used to differentiate terminativity, iterativity, continuity etc.

Those scholars, who have gone the way of “Lithuanizing” the Prussian material, do not want to acknowledge the evidence of 4 cases in Old Prussian. This seems to them to be a result of spoiling the language “by the Germans” who (Abel Will) as if translated the text literally (although there is enough instances of the deviation of the translated text from the German original). The kernel of the discussion are always 2 instances of the “instrumental” case: the phrase *sen wissans swaieis* ‘with all his (people)’ III (as if with the Lithuanian ending instr. pl. masc. *Łais*) and a pronominal form 1 pers. dat. *māim* (2x), *maim* (1x) (a dash over the letter ‘a’ is said as if being a sign of the omitted ‘n’ (Lith. instr. *manim*). As for *swaieis*, with all probability this is a simple misprint instead of usual spelling acc. *swaiens*. As for the form *māim*, it is highly incredible that the omission of the latter ‘n’, so typical for manuscripts for the sake of saving paper, took place in this printed text in the same word and even 3 times. The reconstruction of the stem *man-* is excluded because of the well attested stem dat. *mēnei* (9x) having the archaic *-e-* in Prussian (West Baltic) as well as in Slavic (one should expect “instr.” *°menim*, not *°manim*). In Old Prussian the instrumental meaning is expressed by means of the preposition *sen* + either the accusative form (the new development), or the dative form (archaic *senpackai* ‘sicher’ III, as in German or in Greek). Since the expression *As N. imma tin N. māim prei ainan Salūbin* ‘Ich N. neme dich N. mir zu einem Ehelichen Gemahel’ III undoubtedly demonstrates the dative meaning, not any instrumental (*°manim*) meaning, one may

consider *māim* to be dative/ accusative, probably an archaic enclitic *māi* (in Pomezanian – **mōi* due to the circumflex, cf. Grunau’s *Dam thoi* ‘I am giving to you’), dativized with the formant *-m*.

Some “Lithuanisers” also used to negate the original nature of the Prussian *a*-stem gen. sg. masc. *-as*, saying it was a German generalization of the gen. sg. *-s* and pointing to as if preserved gen. *butta tawas* (beside *buttastaws*) ‘house father, master’ III = Lith. gen. (*but*)*o*. Such authentic instances of compounds with the genitive in the first component, as *silkasdrūb*’ E 484 [*silkasdrimbis*] ‘silk cover’ or topon. *Wilkaskaymen* ‘Wolf’s village’, make any Lithuanisation senseless.

8. Systemzwang

This German term means a paradigmatic constraint under which phonetic rules do not operate if they resulted in changing a standard appearance of the paradigm. In Samlandian the long vowels **ā*, **ō* turn into **ū* after labial and guttural consonants. In many case-forms e.g. nom. sg. fem. *-a* < **-ā* is represented as (*-u* <) *-ū* < **-ā* in the Catechisms (*gallū* III 103 < **galwā* ‘head’, *mergu* III 67 < **mergā* ‘maiden’ etc.). In New Prussian all such cases are eliminated in accordance with the Systemzwang (*galwā*, *mergā* etc.).

9. Some innovations in Samlandian

A very interesting innovation of New Prussian comes from using a phonetically conditioned *-u* < **-ā* after *k* for a class of substantivised adjectives in **-iskā* with an abstract meaning, cf. *deiwūtisku* III 75 ‘bliss’ and New Pr. *retawīngisku* ‘oddity’. This is done to preserve maximum nearness of New Prussian to attested Samlandian of the Catechisms. In this case a special paradigm has been created for these feminine abstracts: nom. sg. *deiwūtisku*, gen. *deiwūtiskwas*, dat. *deiwūtiskwai*, acc. *deiwūtiskwan* (not *-un*, to show a difference from neuter forms!) on the basis of attested forms. In Samlandian of the Catechisms the segment *-k^wa-* in oblique cases occasionally appeared due to contamination of the nom. **-kū* < **-k^wā* (long) and the gen. *-kas*, dat. *-kai*, acc. *-kan* (short, i.e. shortened already in a pre-historical epoch).

In Samlandian all *inga*-stem adjectives had to turn into *ingja*-stem adjectives very early (cf even neuter-form adverbs as e.g. *poklūsmingi* III 93 etc.).

Samlandian *l* being treated as palatal, but all palatal-stem accusatives having been generalized as *-in*, the *-lā*-stem accusative is always *-lin* in New Prussian, cf. nom. *bilā* vs. acc. *billin* ‘language’.

10. Euphonic changes in the nominative singular

Samlandian of the Catechisms (Cat.) differs from Pomezanian of the Elbing Vocabulary (E) in further shortening of the nominative singular of the *a*-stems. This form ends in *-is* (or in *-s*) in E, but it ends in *-s* in C. E *-is* comes from **-as* and is equal to a reduced *-^us*, *-ⁱs*, *-^es* < *-as* in Lithuanian Panevezys sub-dialects, while *-s* of the Catechisms is the same as in Samogithian dialects or in Latvian. Nevertheless *i*-stem nominatives show that there was *NO* reduction of vowels in Pomezanian! This mystery points to some morphophonetic processes of changing pre-historical “active” linguistic structure into historical accusative structure, when the nominative (Balt. **-(a)s*) and the genitive (Balt. **-(a)s*) cases of the agent appeared on the basis of former split common “active” case (Balt., Hittite **-(a)s*). In East Baltic (Lithuanian and Latvian) this coincidence was eliminated replacing gen. **-as* with a lengthened-stem form in (Mažiulis, Kazlauskas) **-ō*, while in West Baltic (E, Cat) it was eliminated by reducing the nominative **-as*. Possibly Samlandian **-s* comes from West-Baltic **-^Vs* due to further pure phonetic reduction. As a result, the pre-historical **-as* appears to be euphonicly “restored” in positions which were difficult to pronounce, as e.g. nom. sg. *aj *-isks* (Baltic **-iskas*) > *-iskas*. Other positions show that the coincidence with the Common-Baltic inflection is occasional: there occurs euphonic *a*-stem nom. sg. *-us* after the labial consonants even in Pomezanian, cf. *kalmus*, i.e. **kalm^us* ‘stub’ (instead of E **kalmis* < Balt. *kelmas*), its genitive being *kalmas*, of course. More trivial cases of euphonic epenthesis are attested in Samlandian, as e.g. nom. sg. Cat. (*tick*)ars = (*tik*)ars = NPr. (*tikk*)ars instead of **(tik)rs* < **(tik)r^Vs* / **(tik)^Vrs* < Balt. **(tik)ras*, the genitive being (*tik*)ras, of course. All these peculiarities are reflected in New Prussian.

As a result, *-Tls* > *-Tlas*, *-Trs* > *-Tars*, *-Cms* > *-Cmus*, but *i*-stem *-Cms* > *-Cmis*, *-CTs* > *-CTas*, *-cs* > *-cis*, *-sks* > *-skas*, *i*-stem *-VRsts* > *-VRstis*, *C* meaning any consonant, *T* meaning an explosive consonant, *R* – a resonant or vowel, *V* – a vowel.

11. One paradox

In Prussian, similarly to Latvian, *s* became palatalized into *š* before *j* followed by *a*, *o*, *u* (cf. E *schuwikis* = **šuvikⁱs*, Latv. *šūt* vs. Lith. *siuvikas* ‘sewer’, *siūti* ‘to sew’ < Balt. **sju-/ⁱsjū-*). This means that *z* in Prussian had to be palatalized into *ž* in its turn (cf. Latv. nom. sg. f. *dzegeze* ‘cuckoo’ but gen. pl. *dzegežu* < **geguzjōn*). No instances of Pr. *ž* < **zj* have been attested! On the contrary, Cat. 3 sg. praes. *līse* ‘crowl(s)’ = **līz^a* < **līzja* is a sample of usual positional palatalization (the difference *a* : *e*

neutralized after a palatalized consonant), i.e. *zja > z'a, not *zja > ža. No native ž is attested in Prussian. This makes a problem to New Prussian.

12. The influence of German on the Prussian syntax

In the field of syntax one makes difference between typologically known influence of German, discovered in attested texts, and the influence which induced inner Baltic development.

Although the influence of German is evident, the attested material does not permit the popular view, as if the Old Prussian texts are only a literal repetition of the German original.

Having in mind that the translation (as possibly the Prussian language of the 16th c. itself) was strongly influenced by German, one should acknowledge that the number of deviations from the German original is impressive. Cf. e.g. *Stwendau wirst pergubons* vs. *Vondannen er kommen wird* II 'from there he will come', *bhe ka tans toūls p̄rikan Deiwas pallaiψans bhe swaian bousennien ast segḡtuns* vs. *Vnd was er mer wider die gebot Gottes vnd seinen Standt gethan* III 'and what more he has done against God's commandments and his own position', *bhe ickai ainonts ēnstan tur̄ilai preiwaitiat* vs. *Vnd hat jemens darein zu sprechen* III 'And if somebody has [anything] to say on this issue', *en t̄rtian deinan etsk̄tuns esse gallan* vs. *am dritten Tage wider Auff̄erstanden von den Todten* III 'on the third day resurrected from death', *preil̄iginton stans gēiwans bhe Aulusins* vs. *zu Richten die Lebendigen v̄vnd die Todten* III 'to judge those living and deceased', *stesmu pol̄igu* vs. *Deβgleichen* III 'similarly to that', etc.

It is really doubtful, whether the translation of the German reflexive pronouns of the 1st and 2nd persons with the Prussian personal pronouns of the 1st and 2nd persons was anything more as a bare slavish following the original: *turei toū tien Signnat* vs. *soltu dich segnen* III 'you must cross yourself'.

As for putting the verb at the end of the complex sentence (cf. *ka twaiā Seilisku dāst* 'was dein andacht gibt, what your piety gives [to you]' III), this might have been a tendency in the speech of the "enlightened" Prussians (those who spoke German and translated from German). The same may be said about constructions with the translated German particle 'zu' before the infinitive form: *preil̄iginton* 'to judge' (cf. no less exotic passive reflexive constructions of the Russian origin in colloquial Lithuanian).

Beside such clear barbarisms, there existed facts of inner Prussian development, the direction of which had been induced by the influence of German.

Typical is the use of the arthroid *stas* corresponding to German article *der*. The arthroid was used to specify coinciding case forms acc. sg., gen. pl. *-an*, *-un* in the language of the Catechisms (not in Pomezanian!) because the corresponding forms of the arthroid were different, cf. *prei etwerpsennien stēison grijkan* ‘zur vergebung der Sünden’ III ‘for the forgiveness of sins’. To understand phrases of this sort without the precisising arthroid was impossible (whether the forgiveness of sins or the sin of the forgivenesses was in mind).

In Pomezanian stressed endings of the genitive plural of the oxytone nouns were preserved with all probability, therefore no total coincidence of the forms acc. sg., gen. pl. *-an*, *-un* took place and the use of the arthroid was not a necessity. Unfortunately, New Prussian is based on Samlandian of the Catechisms.

13. Restoring Vocabulary:

13.1 Restoring words from attested roots with derivative means

In the field of vocabulary the huge amount of words are restored from attested roots automatically with simple derivative means.

E.g. OPr. subst. *Kupsins* E 46 ‘mist’ > NPr. adj. *kupsīniskas* ‘misty’ with the denominal suffix *-isk(a)-*,

OPr. verb *perweddā* III ‘seduces’ > NPr. nomen agentis *perwedātajs* ‘seducer’ with the deverbial suffix *-ātaj(a)-*,

OPr. verb intrans. *etskīmai* III ‘we are standing up’ > NPr. verb caus. *etskajjintun* ‘to raise’ with the apophony of the root vowel in accordance with OPr. *bia* III ‘is afraid’ vs. *pobaiint* III ‘to punish, to frighten’,

OPr. nom. *ginni* III ‘friend’ > NPr. nom. *ginnija* ‘company’ with the denominal suffix of collectivity,

OPr. adv. *semmai* III ‘down’ > NPr. adj. *zems* ‘low’ > adj. *zemmaws* ‘lower (e.g. storey)’ with the suffix *-aw(a)-*,

OPr. subst. *Wupyan* E9 ‘cloud’ > NPr. adj. *upjains* ‘cloudy’ with the denominal suffix *-āin(a)-*,

OPr. verb *ūlint* III ‘to struggle’ > NPr. nomen actionis *ulinsnā* ‘struggle’ with the deverbial suffix *-snā*, etc.

Such new words are as if broadening of the same attested lexemes, they are beyond doubt and even there is no need in hurrying to put them into the New Prussian Dictionary.

Deeper restoration goes the same way, although the roots are either recovered, or borrowed.

13.2. Retrieving words from neighboring languages

Some words are retrieved from neighboring languages (German, Lithuanian, Polish) in which a word might have got in different ways.

The main source of vernacularisms of the Baltic origin are German dialects of former East and West Prussia, as well as various historical documents on that territory (cf. Frischbier F. *Preussisches Wörterbuch, Bd. 1–2* / Berlin 1882–3; *Preussisches Wörterbuch begründet von Echard Riemann. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz, Bd. 1–5* / Ulrich Tolksdorf, Reinhard Goltz: Karl Wachholtz Verlag, Neumünster, 1974-93 f).

Although most of such Balticisms are of Lithuanian, not Prussian origin, while hundreds of the unclear local vernacularisms are dark and demand special research (cf. also vernacularisms in the classic work Nesselmann, Georg H.F. *Thesaurus Linguae Prussicae* / F.Dümmers Verl.-Buchh., Berlin 1873), there are also unquestionable Prussicisms, not attested in the written monuments of Prussian but clear due to their Baltic roots, Prussian forms or local provenance. Cf. e.g. doc. *polayde* ‘assets’ (already in G. Nesselmann’s *Thesaurus*) > NPr. *palaidā*.

The other source of the Prussicisms is Lithuanian of Lithuania Minor, mostly – works of Johannes Brettecke (Jonas Bretkūnas) who himself was of the Old Prussian origin. Of his lexis the word *nepuotis* ‘grandson’ is highly interesting as showing Prussians having had this old Idoeuropean word, known to everybody from Latin (*nepos*). For some reasons this word has disappeared in East-Baltic (cf. Latv. *mazdēls*, but Lith. Russicism *anūkas*). Its New Prussian form is *nepūts* in accordance with the “Yatvingized” phonetics of Samlandian. The German East-Prussian vernacularism *Zarm* ‘funeral repast’ was with all probability of the Old Prussian, not Lithuanian origin. By comparing it with Lith. *šermenys*, a NPr. word pl. tantum *sārmenis* has been recovered.

Finally, one must search for the Prussicisms in Polish, not only in former Prussian Mazurian. Many known Polish persons have been of Old Prussian origin (cf. famous *Maria Skłodowska-Curie* whose ancestors came from Old Prussian

noblemen *Sclode*). In this respect the name of Pope Johannes Paulus II is very significant: the word *Wojtyła* demonstrates Prussian derivation with the suffix *-il(a)-* (cf. of another root doc. *Waidel* ‘vaidila, OPr. wizard’, *waidleimai* III < **vaidilējamai* ‘we conjure’) from the verb *waitiāt* III ‘to speak publicly, to inform’. Thus the word NPr. *wāitils* ‘speaker’ is restored (with the circumflex *āi* > Pomezianian *ōi*).

13.3. Retrieving roots from toponyms

A root may be retrieved from a Prussian toponym and comprehended due to old German parallel name. Thus the German translation of *Tapelawke* as *Warmfelt* permits to reconstruct a *ja*-stem adj. **tapja-* ‘warm’ > NPr. *tappis*. Many toponyms are clear due to coincidence with corresponding Lithuanian words: *Bluskaym* – cf. Lith. *blusa* ‘flea’, *kaimas* ‘village’ > NPr. *blussa* ‘flea’. Similarly, such wide-spread second components of Old Prussian toponyms as *-pelk*, *-brast(um)*, *-tilte* point to Prussian words NPr. *pelki* ‘swamp’ (attested in E 287), *brastan* ‘ford’, *tiltan* ‘bridge’ (the neuter is reconstructed in accordance with Finnish borrowing *silta* vs. Lith. masc. *tiltas*, Latv. *tilts*). Some of such toponymic elements are even attested as vernacularisms in German dialects of Baltic Prussia (cf. the toponym *Campolaukis* and the dialectal Polonism *Kampe* ‘Schilf- und Binsen-Inseln in den Haffen und Strömen, namentlich an den Mündungen der letzteren ins Haff’, Frischb., Polish *kepa* > NPr. *kampa* ‘reed island in delta’).

13.4. Retrieving roots from proper names

A number of roots retrieved from proper names are comprehended by means of etymological analysis. Thus V. Mažiulis has reconstructed the Prussian word **dīws* ‘quick’ by analyzing the Old Prussian name *Diwanus* [*dīwans*] (cf. *Prūsų kalbos etimologijos žodynas*, vol. 1).

13.5. Making use of “empty” words

By recovering a root, which is used in East Baltic and in Slavic (cf. Lith. *sapnas*, Latv. *sapnis*, Polish *sen* ‘dream’, Lith. *vakaras*, Latv. *vakars*, Polish *wieczór* ‘evening’, Lith. *ugnis*, Latv. *uguns*, Polish *ogień* ‘fire’), one reconstructs its older meaning and sees whether a word with similar meaning exists. The existence of the similar meaning (*bītan* ‘evening’ III : **wakkars*; *pannu* ‘fire’ E : **uguns*) is a source of essential expansion of the vocabulary on the basis of typological comparison with the development of the meaning in neighboring languages.

Thus no Prussian word for the ‘West’ is attested, but it is namely the abstract plural of the word ‘evening’ which is used for the meaning ‘West’ in Lithuania. Such parallel beside theoretic existence of the untied Prussian word **wakkars* with a “vacant” meaning permits to create NPR. pl. tantum *wakarāi* ‘West’, what is not any repetition of the Lithuanian word. The Prussians had to go the same way (*bītan* may have appeared in a later epoch as an euphemism due to the tabu of ‘evening’), as is indirectly confirmed by analogous area building of the word ‘West’ in Polish: *zachód*, i.e. ‘place of the sunset, evening’.

No Prussian word for ‘conflagration’ is found in the attested material. Nevertheless one has an “empty” Prussian word **ugnis* with its initial meaning ‘fire’. This word should have had a profane meaning in Old Prussian beside the sacred meaning of *pannu*. The word **ugnis* therefore suited for such profane phenomenon as conflagration > NPR. *uguns*.

13.6. Competition of the recovered words: synonyms

If several solutions are possible, a competition takes place. Twenty years ago Vladimir Toporov was pleased with my mathematical (re-)creation of the Prussian word *panzdauniks* ‘descendant’: *panzdau* ‘after’, Slavic ‘po’ + suffix *-enīk(a)-* (cf. OPr. *maldenīks* < adj. **malda-* ‘young’ + suffix *-enīk(a)-*) according to area building Polish *potom-* ‘after’ + suffix *-ek* (cf. Russian *potomok*). Nevertheless a more credible word is found in the texts written by J. Brettke: *palikkis*. Since the word *panzdauniks* is constructed logically and accurately, it may be also used. The language cannot be without synonyms.

13.7. Use of German vernacularisms

When no evidence for any etymological recovery may be found, vernacularisms of former East and West Prussia may be transposed into Prussian since the Prussians could not but know and use them in any case. I have in mind not only such words as EPr. Lith. *Plicipēds* ‘bicycle’ // > NPR. *welsipēds*, or such slang words as *Kaluse* ‘prison’ > NPR. *kalūza* (*l* is palatal) or *Geseires* (from Yiddish) ‘jabber, nonsense’ > NPR. *gezēiras*, but also even some native words.

These are words which really existed in Prussian but cannot be recovered. The German East- and West-Prussian vernacularism *Aust* ‘harvest’ < *August* was widely spread, so that the *Ideal Prussians* had to use it, while speaking German, and therefore spontaneously used it as a Germanism in their own speech > NPR. *āusts*.

13.8. Artificial constructing and pseudo-sources

If a word should have existed and is very important, but neither an evidence for its recovery is found, nor any wide-spread German vernacularism of East and West Prussia may be used, one may try to create a West Baltic word on the basis of comparison and analogy. This is the single circumstance when one can take risk to create a Baltic word artificially.

The word for ‘attention’, ‘Achtung’, ‘uwaga’, ‘dėmesys’, ‘uzmanība’ is extremely necessary. Each language has its own word to render this meaning. For the Prussian correspondence I have used typological comparison taking into consideration the root compound ‘to put’ in the Lithuanian neologism *dė-mesys* as well as the root compound ‘over’ in Latvian *uz-manība*, German *Auf-merksamkeit*. As a result I got a NPR. *nōda* with the same compounds *nō* ‘over’ + *-d* ‘put’ (for the root **d(ē)* cf. NPR. *dītun* reconstructed on the basis of OPr. *audeiānsts*, *senditans* III and Lith. *dėti*, Slavic *děti*). This new word *nōda* may be explained as ‘smth. what is additionally put, put over usual seeing’, i.e. ‘attention’ as well as ‘remark’ (curiously reminding of Latin *nota*). I think the Prussians had the same right to neologisms as any other nation (cf. Lithuanian neologism *dėmesys*).

An instance of artificial creation of a source is an adjective *debs* ‘great’ made from *debīks* ‘big’ according to Lithuanian pair *didis* ‘great’ vs. *didelis* ‘big’. There existed no differentiation between ‘great’ and ‘big’ in O.Prussian with all probability. Such a dichotomy is needed for a modern life only.

13.9. Loanwords

Each language is not free from internationalisms. International loanwords are especially important for New Prussian because of the insufficiency of its lexicon. Nevertheless, the sphere of the internationalisms must have restrictions defending the authenticity of Prussian as any other language. A loanword must be as authentic as possible.

Having no evidence of the “missing period” of the language between the 16th and the 21st c., the revivers must fill in for the *Ideal Prussians* the international loanwords into lacunas according to corresponding epoch and the source place of the loan of these words.

Prussian was really still spoken when the German word dial. *Spittel* ‘hospital’ had to be introduced in the form NPR. neutr. *špitlin* (it seems to be safe, at least on the current stage of the recovery, to “(re-)loan” words into Prussian in the same gender

as in the source, when the source is local German dialects, although deviations must have existed, of course).

In the period of the Prussian enlightenment and spread of learning, when the source of the knowledge was no more local but centered in Germany (the 18th – 19th c.), a lot of “intellectual” words had to penetrate into Prussian from literary German as e.g. NPr. *fīrmamēntan* ‘Firmament’.

Finally, the 20th c. comes with its routine order in offices, factories and organizations. Then the loanword for ‘vacation/ holiday’ had to come from German *Urlaub* in the form NPr. *ūrlaups*, similarly as it penetrated even into literary Polish in the form *urlop*.

13.10. Creation of new cultural words

Creation of new cultural words is a natural and desirable process. Here the Modern Prussians of the current epoch have the same rights as the Old Prussians in their epoch.

Nevertheless the lacunas of the “missing period” must be also filled in for the *Ideal Prussians* of corresponding periods. In any case, area environment and epoch of creation (whether “today” or “yesterday”) must be taken into consideration.

In time, when the railway appeared, the Prussians had either to create corresponding terms, or to loan them from the nearest culture, i.e. from German. As a cultural loanword, NPr. *gelzāpints* ‘railway’, a literal translation from German *Eisenbahn*, may serve. On the other hand, the word for ‘train’ could be created independently as NPr. *tensīlis* from the verb *tensītun* ‘to haul, draw’ analogously to Germ. *Zug*, Lith. *traukinys*, Latv. *vilciens* etc.

The urban culture spreading, terms for flat conveniences were introduced. What could be the way to create a word for ‘sink’? It is something for pouring out wash water into the water-supply. The Germans have created *Ausguss*, the Latvians – *izlietne*, and the Poles – *zlew*. An independent Prussian analogue should be NPr. *izlija*.

In the beginning of the aviation epoch the Prussians had to create the word for ‘airplane’. One of the first words of their neighbors Lithuanians was “air-ship” (*orlaivis*). This model suited for the Prussians too: NPr. *winalāīwan* (the word NPr. neutr. *laīwan* ‘ship’ has been reconstructed first on the basis of East-Baltic neutr. **laivan*, cf. Lith. masc. *laivas*, but Latv. fem. *laiva*, secondly – having in mind the existence of the same word in Gothic, *hlaiw*: Old Prussian demonstrates traces of the contacts of Common Prussian with Gothic).

A New Prussian word for the post-envelope NPr. *zūrbrukis* is a combination of semantic loaning with own derivational model. The second component of this compound corresponds to the second component of the German compound *Umschlag*. As for the first component *zur-*, it is taken from the word OPr. *Surturs* E 326 [*zūrturs*] ‘cover of the mill-wheel’. All these words are no less authentically Prussian, as those attested in old texts.

14. The main shortcoming

The main shortcoming is that in many instances the accent is not clear and is defined volitionally. Of course, main principles persist. The Prussian accent is mobile and melodic, i.e. it is a syllable accent: an acute or a circumflex one in long syllables (or on the second or on the first component of the diphthong respectively) but a simple dynamic one in short syllables. Accentuation of the 3rd Catechism shows that the Prussian accent was of the Latvian (or Slavic, Greek, not Lithuanian) type. Whether an accent paradigm is mobile, or not, depends mostly on the root. In many instances the same roots show the same Indoeuropean accent in Baltic and in Slavic. A broken tone in Latvian points to acute in a corresponding Prussian word, of course. There are cases of the metatony, when the accent is not clear unless the purpose of the metatony is not defined. In long syllables the metatony usually converts the original acute tone into secondary circumflex tone in Lithuanian and in Latvian, although a number of exceptions take place. Verbs with the suffix *-in-* make a separate problem. No special investigation of the Prussian accent exists up to now. In most cases new Prussian words are provided with an accent mechanically taken from Latvian and Slavic, or even without any grounding, by personal intuition only. No traces of Saussure’s law have been found in Prussian monuments yet. This law as if does not operate in Samlandian and in New Prussian. Nevertheless inconsistencies may be found since I am under a subconscious influence of Lithuanian. I am also intended to see some third tone in Prussian, i.e. in instances when no tone is marked in the 3rd Catechism (the tone is never shown e.g. in the word *Deiws* there). Maybe this occurred due to some historical attraction which caused forming of the third kind of tone. In spite of this I write a tone corresponding to Latvian in all these cases (i.e. *Dēiws*, *dēinan*). As a result, the accentuation is the weakest and often unreliable feature of this Dictionary.

15. Will Old Prussian dissolve in New Prussian?

It is sufficient to recover no more than 5000 words and to create main vocabulary in this way. Further on words may be borrowed from various sources but the (re-) creation will be continued too. The attested language will never “dissolve” in the recovered one. There are languages with more than 70 percent loanwords (Turkish), but Prussian will be incomparably more pure because share of the loanwords will be always smaller than share of the recovered words in it.

16. Significance of the practical revival

Practical revival of the language means creation of oral and written texts, what is used for the verification of the recovery as well as for the verification of pure linguistic reconstruction.

Up to now academic articles are published in which their authors theorize how their imaginable “pure Prussian” should have been spoken in the 16th c. without “mistakes” made by the Germans, i.e. without features which are not found in Lithuanian or in Latvian.

A good example is the logic of Anželika and Jurgita Zigmantavičiūtė in their article “Forms and use of the dative and the genitive in the Prussian Catechisms” (cf. *Vakarų baltų kalbos ir kultūros relikta, III* / Klaipėda 2000, p. 36). First they cite several phrases, as *stesse gāntsas swītas grijkans ast pūdauns* ‘der gantzen Welt Sünde getragen’ III, where Prussian genitive and accusative forms occur. Finally they say: “Had the construction *genitive + accusative + accusative* been authentic in Prussian, then only the arthroid should have been in the genitive case, but the other components should have been expressed by the accusative”.

In fact, the word *grijkans* is a direct object determined in a regular Baltic manner by a non-agreed genitive attribute *stesse gāntsas swītas*. The word *swītas* in its turn is determined by the attribute *gāntsas*, agreed with it in the same genitive case. Therefore the construction with the Baltic sequence of determination *°stesse gāntsan swītan grijkans ast pūdauns* is a non-sense and really impossible, but not because “the construction *genitive + accusative + accusative* was not authentic in Prussian”. If one reshapes the construction in another manner (*ast pūdauns grijkans stesse gāntsas swītas*), when the sequence of the determination is not Baltic, then the use of the forms in *-an* appears really possible (*ast pūdauns grijkans stesse gāntsan swītan*), but not indispensable.

Why was it possible? Because instances, where the arthroid was indispensable, really existed.

The cited instance is not the instance the authors had to discuss. The use of the arthroid is really indispensable in case of the coincidence of the forms of the accusative singular and the genitive plural (*en / prei etwersennien stēison grijkan*). On the other hand, there was no “construction *genitive + accusative + accusative*” in Prussian at all, because the **forms of the genitive case** in *-an* were not any “accusatives”. This “case” is named “general” (*casus generalis*), having in mind the form only. Syntactically one has either *genitive* (of the arthroid) + *genitive* (ending in *-an*) or *dative* (of the arthroid) + *dative* (ending in *-an(s)*).

My explanation may seem to be complicated only to persons who do not want to perceive character of Samlandian linguistic thinking. Any confusion would have been impossible if the authors had had wish to think in Prussian by experimenting with corresponding phrases.

The “final solution” of the problem of arthroid in Old Prussian Catechisms as means to differentiate cases (I do not speak about real mistakes translating the German articles literally) is purely one of the positive results of the experiment of reviving Prussian. In this sense, the experiment has its undoubtedly heuristic meaning. A lot of texts in Prussian have been created during 20 years of the experiment. These texts in their turn help to correct earlier mistakes and contribute to constant improvement of New Prussian. Thus Prussian communities receive their authentic language as an important ground of self-identification.

STRUCTURE OF THE DICTIONARY

All Prussian words got into this Dictionary in any way, are phonetically unified in accordance with the best preserved system of the 3rd Samlandian Catechism. I have chosen the simplest orthography, which on the one hand preserves traditional appearance of this largest monument of Prussian in spelling, but it almost perfectly points out the place of the accent on the other hand. There are long and short vowels in Prussian, the length in Samlandian being possible in accented syllables only. Therefore I use reduplication of the consonant after a short accented vowel, but the sign of length above an accented long or the strengthened component of an accented diphthong. Tautosyllabic units of liquida with a vowel do not differ from pure diphthongs in this respect, however only the first part (if strengthened) is usually

signed, e.g. *ār*, *īr*, *ēm* etc. If a short syllable is closed with a consonant followed by initial consonant of the next syllable, no reduplication is necessary, cf. *treppa*, *mūti*, but *kanapsimen*. Were the vowel *a* of the first syllable or the vowel *i* (< *ī*) accented in the latter case, then the spelling should have been either *kannapsimen*, or *kanapsīmen* respectively. There are only few cases, when the place of the accent cannot be shown by the spelling, cf. *entikriskai*.

In the Dictionary however there are cases of two accents (resp. two lengths) shown in one word, e.g. *rīndā*, *dallā*, *wīdātun*. Such spelling does not correspond to any pronunciation but is only a grammatical reference to places of the mobile accent. It is only the second accent (*rindā*, *dalā*, *widātun*) which corresponds to pronunciation of the dictionary form, the first one corresponds to other grammatical forms (*rīndan*, *dallin*, *wīda*). As a matter of fact there are only two instances when two accents may really occur in one word: 1) if a word has four and more syllables so that an additionally accent emerges (*rōmantikenīks*), 2) in case of an enclitic postposition (*weddi*, but *weddē din* – in the last case a historically preserved quality of the final *e* occurs – cf. *zemmē*). In future, when there will be no need to differentiate between attested and recovered words by means of bold and italic typing, a place of a mobile accent should be shown in italic, because the alphabetical order of words is damaged by unnecessary doubling of letters. This impedes finding word on an expected place (for this reason such dictionary spellings as *dalāl dallā* are inconsistent today).

Prussian consonants are palatalised before *i*, *ī*, *e*, *ē*, *ei*, but since the short *e* is very open, the difference between the short vowels *e* and *a* becomes neutralised after palatal consonants. This makes possible to indicate characteristic of the palatal consonants preceding the short *a* in a very simple way: it is sufficient to write *e* instead of the actual *a* after them, because any consonant before *e* becomes palatalised. Thus I write e.g.. *gēide* instead of *gēiḑa* – in both cases is rendered the same palatal *ḑ* with the following *a* (from the Common-Baltic **gēidja*). An exception are labials *b*, *p*, *w*, *f*, *m*, which have preserved the following *j* in course of their historical palatalisation before *ja*. Therefore one should spell *bja*, *pja*, *wja*, *fja*, *mja* instead of the *e* proposed (e.g. *gabja*, not *gabe*), in spite of the fact that the said consonants become palatalised before *e* in their turn (*beggi*, *mennei* etc.). However there are also consonants in Prussian, which are always palatal according to their nature, i.e. *j*, *l*, *š*. Since only *a* (marked with its openness, not the open *e*) may be pronounced after the palatals, it is logical to never spell *e* after always palatal *j*, *l*, *š* (*lakciōni* ‘lesson’ etc.). Prussian, as well as other Baltic languages, does not possess a short *o*.

Therefore one is forced to render the latter with the long Prussian \bar{o} in foreign words. In these cases \bar{o} draws the accent on itself (*prōjaktitun*). A rare case with two accents is the word *šōsē* ‘highway’.

Similarly to Lithuanian and Latvian, the Prussian language possesses a syllable intonation (syllable accent, or tone): an acute one, the second component of the length being stressed, and a circumflex one, the first component of the length being stressed. In case of the accented diphthongs *au, ai, ei, ui* and tautosyllabic units (in closed syllables) *ar, al, am, an, er, el, em, en, ir, il, im, in, ur, ul, um, un*, one should indicate place of the accent by specifying place of the tone. This is done with the sign of length above a correspondent vowel (*a, e, i* or *u*), i.e. $\bar{a}r, \bar{a}l, \bar{i}m, \bar{u}n$ etc. The acute cannot be indicated in this way above the letters *r, l, m, n* except several necessary instances in the Dictionary only.

The main types of the inflection are shown in the Table of Inflection. At each word in the Dictionary there is a reference in the angle brackets to a corresponding number in the Table. After this reference there follows either a historically spelled attested word with a reference to its source, or a reconstructed (recreated, revived) word with its linguistic sources and a reference to the author of the reconstruction. The latter represents grounding of a reconstruction.

Often an abbreviation *drv* (derivative) appears to be such a grounding, which points to a relation with a source word. All Prussian title words are written in bold capital letters, regular if the word is attested, italic, if it is reconstructed.

In the Table of Inflection all forms are shown in the following order: the singular nominative, genitive, dative, accusative – the plural nominative, genitive, dative, accusative. Variants of the same form are separated from each other by the sign /. In verbs the number 6 indicates the 1st person in plural, but the number 7 indicates the 2nd person in plural. The 3rd person has no number indication. It is worth knowing that in singular the endings of the 1st pers. *-ma*, the 2nd pers. *-sei* may be only in verbs, which are indicated with the numbers 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126 in the Table of Inflection. In all other cases the 1st and the 2nd singular persons are represented with the form of the 3rd person. In plural the verbal endings are *-mai* for the 1st person, *-tei* for the 2nd person in the indicative mood, but *-ti* – for the 2nd person in the conjunctive mood, imperative and optative. The category of number is absent in the 3rd person in Prussian as well as in all other Baltic languages.

Mikkels Klussis

ABBREVIATIONS OF SOURCES AND AUTHORS

- AB – Adalbert Bezzenberger
- APN – Trautmann R. Die altpreußischen Personennamen. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen 1925
- BPT – PKP II, 62
- DIA – German dialects of former East- and West-Prussia
- DK – Various historical documents
- E – Elbing Vokabulary (PKP II, 59–75)
- GKS – Günther Kraft-Skalwynas
- GIN – Glabbis Niktorius
- GN – Georg Nesselmann
- Gr – Simon Grunau's Vocabulary (PKP II, 77–80)
- GrF – PKP II, 63
- JB – Johann Brettccke, his writings
- JE – Jānis Endzelīns
- JG – Jurgis Gerullis
- MBS – PKP II, 63–64
- MK – Mikkels Klussis
- Nx – [Nērtiks](#)
- ON – Gerullis G. Die altpreußischen Ortsnamen. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin und Leipzig 1922
- OT – PKP II, 64
- PA – Prāncis Arellis
- PKP II – Mažiulis V. Prūsų kalbos paminklai, II. Mokslas, Vilnius 1981
- RT – Reinhold Trautmann
- TN – PKP II, 62
- VM – Vytautas Mažiulis
- VT – Vladimir Toporow
- I – I Catechism (PKP II, 69–78)
- II – II Catechism (PKP II, 82–90)
- 17–133 – III Catechism (PKP II, 100–240)

GRAMMATICAL ABBREVIATIONS

ac active *acc* accusative *aj* adjektive *attr* attributive *av* adverb *cj* conjunction
cn conjunctive *cp* comparative *crd* cardinal *dat* dative *degen* degenitive
dm diminutive *drv* derivative *encl* enclitic *f* feminine *gen* genitive *id* indicative
f infinitive *i* intransitive *ij* interjection *imp* impersonal *ip* imperative
instr instrumental *loc* lokative *m* maskuline *mod rel* relative mood *n* neuter
no noun *nom* nominative *obl* oblique *op* optative *ord* ordinal *pa* passive
pc participle *pcl* particle *pf* prefix *pl* plural *pn* pronoun *pnl* pronominalised
po possessive *pr* present *praedic* predicative *prp* preposition *psp* postposition
pt preterit *ptv* partitive *r* reflexive *sg* singular *sp* superlative
subst substantivised *tr* transitive *v* verb *voc* vokative *I* 1st person
2 2nd person *3* 3rd person

TABLE OF INFLECTION

1: as māise mennei/mi men/mi

2: tū twāise tebbei/ti ten/ti

3: – swāise sebbei sin/si

6: mes nūise nūmans mans

7: jūs jūse jūmans wans

9 m : kas kasse kasmu kan kwāi kwēisan kwēimans kans

9 f : kwāi kasses kassei kan kwās kwēisan kwēimans kans

9 n : ka kasse kasmu ka ka kasse kasmu ka

10 m : dis din din din dei dins dins dins

10 f : dis din din din dei dins dins dins

10 n : di di di di di di di di

11 m : stas stesse stesmu stan stāi stēisan stēimans stans

11 f : stāi stesses stessei stan stās stēisan stēimans stans

11 n : sta/stan stesse stesmu sta/stan

sta/stāi stesse/stēisan stesmu/stēimans sta/stans

12 m : tāns tenesse tenesmu tennan

tenēi tenēisan tenēimans tennans

13 f : tenā tenesses tenessei tennan

tennas tenēisan tenēimans tennans

14 n : tennan tenesse tenesmu tennan

tenēi tenēisan tenēimans tennans

15 m : šis šisse šismu šin šai šēisan šēimans šans

15 f : šī šisses šissei šan šās šēisan šēimans šans

15 n : šin šisse šismu šin šai šēisan šēimans šans

16 m : subs subse subsmu subban

subbai subbeisan subbeimans subbans

- 16 *f*: subba subses subsei subban
 subbas subbeisan subbeimans subbans
- 16 *n*: subban subse subsmu subban
 subban/subbai subse/subbeisan subsmu/subbeimans subban/subbans
- 17 *m*: wiss wisse wismu wissan
 wisāi wisēisan wisēimans wissans
- 17 *f*: wisā wissas wissai wissan
 wissas wissan wisāmans wissans
- 17 *n*: wissan wisse wismu wissan
 wisāi wisēisan wisēimans wissans
- 18 *m*: kits kitse kitsmu kittan kitāi kitēisan kitēimans kittans
- 18 *f*: kitā kitses kitsei kittan kittas kitēisan kitēimans kittans
- 18 *n*: kittan kitse kitsmu kittan
 kittan/kitāi kitse/kitēisan kitsmu/kitēimans kittan/kittans
- 19 *m*: kawīds kawīdse kawīdsmu kawīdan
 kawīdai kawīdan kawīdamans kawīdans
- 19 *f*: kawīda kawīdses kawīdsei kawīdan
 kawīdas kawīdan kawīdamans kawīdans
- 19 *n*: kawīdan kawīdse kawīdsmu kawīdan
 kawīdai kawīdan kawīdamans kawīdans
- 20 *m*::majs māise majasmu majjan
 majāi māisan māimans majjans
- 20 *f*:majā majāses majjai majjan
 majjas majjāsan majāmans majjans
- 20 *n*:majjan māise majasmu majjan
 majāi māisan māimans majjans
- 21 *m*: aīns aīnasse aīnasmu aīnan aīnāi aīnan aīnammans aīnans
- 21 *f*: aīnā aīnasses aīnassei aīnan aīnas aīnan aīnāmans aīnans
- 21 *n*: aīnan aīnasse aīnasmu aīnan
 aīnan/aīnāi aīnasse/aīnan aīnasmu/aīnammans aīnan/aīnans
- 22 *m*: abbai abbejan abbeimas abbans
- 22 *f*: abbas abbejan abbeimas abbans
- 22 *n*: abbai abbejan abbeimas abbans

23 m : dwāi dwejjan dwēimas dwāi

23 *f* : dwāi dwejjan dwēimas dwāi

23 *n* : dwāi dwejjan dwēimas dwāi

24 m : trīs trijjan trimmans trins

24 *f* : trīs trijjan trimmans trins

24 *n* : trīs trijjan trimmans trins

25 m : debīks debikas debikasmu debīkan

debīkai debīkan debikamans debīkans

25 *m pnl* : debīkasis debīkasis stesmu debīkan debīkanin

stāi debīkai debīkanin stēimans debīkanin debīkanins

25 *f* : debīka debīkas debīkai debīkan

debīkas debīkan debikamans debīkans

25 *f pnl* : debīkai debīkasis stessei debīkan debīkanin

stās debīkas debīkanin stēimans debīkans debīkanins

25 *n* : debīkan debīkas debīkasmu debīkan

debīkai debīkan debikamans debīkans

25 *n pnl* : debīkanin debīkasis stesmu debīkan debīkanin

stāi debīkai debīkanin stēimans debīkanin debīkanins

26 m : labs labbas labasmu labban

labāi labban labammans labbans

26 *m pnl* : labbasis labbasis stesmu labban labbanin

stāi labāi labbanin stēimans labbans labbanins

26 *f* : labā labbas labbai labban labbas labban labāmans labbans

26 *f pnl* : labāi labbasis stessei labban labbanin

stāi labbas labbanin stēimans labbans labbanins

26 *n* : labban labbas labasmu labban

labāi labban labammans labbans

26 *n pnl* : labbanin labbasis stesmu labban labbanin

stāi labāi labbanin stēimans labbans labbanins

27 m : weselīngis weselīngis weselīngismu weselīngin

weselīngei weselīngin weselīngimans weselīngins

27 *m pnl* : weselīngisis weselīngisis stesmu weselīngin weselīnginin

stāi weselīngei weselīnginin stēimans weselīngins weselīnginins

- 27 *f*: weselīngi weselīngis weselīngēi weselīngin
weselīngis weselīngin weselīngimans weselīngins
- 27 *f pnl*: stāi weselīngi weselīngisis stessei weselīngin weselīnginin
stās weselīngis weselīnginin stēimans weselīngins weselīnginins
- 27 *n*: weselīngi weselīngis weselīngismu weselīngi
weselīngēi weselīngin weselīngimans weselīngins
- 27 *n pnl*: stan weselīngi weselīngisis stesmu weselīngi stan weselīngi
stāi weselīngēi weselīnginin stēimans weselīngins weselīnginins
- 28** *m*: maldaisis maldaišas maldaišasmu maldaisin
maldaišai maldaisin maldaisimans maldaisins
- 28 *f*: maldaisi maldaišas maldaišai maldaisin
maldaisis maldaisin maldaisimans maldaisins
- 28 *n*: maldaisi maldaišas maldaišasmu maldaisi
maldaišai maldaisin maldaisimans maldaisins
- 29** *m*: sēntis sēntis sentismu sēntin
sēntēi sēntin sentimmans sēntins
- 29 *m pnl*: sēntisis sēntisis stesmu sēntin sēntinin
stāi sēntēi sēntinin stēimans sēntins sēntinins
- 29 *f*: sentī sēntes sēntēi sēntin sēntes sēntin senčāmans sēntins
- 29 *f pnl*: stāi sentī sēntesis stessei sēntin sēntinin
stās sēntes sēntinin stēimans sēntins sēntinins
- 29 *n*: sēnti sēntis sentismu sēnti
sēntēi sēntin sēntimmans sēntins
- 29 *n pnl*: stan sēnti sēntisis stesmu sēnti stan sēnti
stāi sēntēi sēntinin stēimans sēntins sēntinins
- 30** *m*: āngus āngwas āngusmu āngun
āngwai āngun āngumans ānguns
- 30 *m pnl*: āngusis āngwasis stesmu āngun āngunin
stāi āngwai āngunin stēimans ānguns āngunins
- 30 *f*: āngi ānges āngēi āngin ānges āngin āngemans āngins
- 30 *f pnl*: stāi āngi āngesis stessei āngin ānginin
stās ānges ānginin stēimans āngins ānginins
- 30 *n*: āngu āngwas āngusmu āngu
āngwai āngun āngumans ānguns

30 *n pnl* : stan āngu āngwasis stesmu āngu tsan āngu
stāi āngwai āngunin stēimans ānguns āngunins

31 *m* : līgus ligwas ligusmu līgūn
līgūwai līgūn līgūmmans līgūns

31 *m pnl* : līgūsis ligwasis stesmu līgūn līgūnin
stāi līgūwai līgūnin stēimans līgūns līgūnins

31 *f* : līgī līges līgei līgīn līges līgīn līgāmans līgīns

31 *f pnl* : stāi līgī līgesis stessei līgīn līgīnin
stās līges līgīnin stēimans līgīn līgīnins

31 *n* : līgu ligwas ligusmu līgu līgūwai līgūn līgūmmans līgūns

31 *n pnl* : stan līgu ligwasis stesmu līgu
stāi līgūwai līgūnin stēimans līgūns līgūnins

32 *m* : wīrs wīras wīru wīran wīrai wīran wīramans wīrans

33 *m* : šmaws šmāuwas šmāuwu šmāuwan
šmāuwai šmāuwan šmāumans šmāuwans

34 *m* : aliskans alisknas alisknu alisknan
alisknai alisknan alisknamans alisknans

35 *n* : mīstan mīstas mīstu mīstan
mīstai mīstan mīstamans mīstans

36 *m* : wāiks wāikas wāiku wāikan
wāikāi wāikan wāikammans wāikans

37 *n* : meddin meddes meḏḏu meddin
medēi meddin medimmans meddins

38 *m* : gewinīs gewinījas gewinīju gewinījan
gewinījai gewinījan gewinimans gewinījans

39 *m* : rikīs rikījjas rikījju rikījjan
rikījjai rikījjan rikīmans rikījjans

40 *m* : kūgis kūges kūḡu kūḡin kūḡei kūḡin kūḡemans kūḡins

41 *n* : anguris angures angūáu angurin
angurēi angurin angurimmans angurins

- 42 m** : tals tallus tallu tallun tallus tallun tallumans talluns
- 43 m** : sūns sūnus sūnu sūnun sūnus sūnun sunummans sūnuns
- 44 m** : pannu pannus pannu pannu pannu pannus pannu pannu
- 45 f** : mūsa mūsas mūsai mūsan
mūsas mūsan mūsamans mūsans
- 46 f** : spīgsnā spīgsnas spīgsnai spīgsnan
spīgsnas spīgsnan spīgsnāmans spīgsnans
- 47 m** : āubirga āubirgas āubirgai āubirgan
āubirgas āubirgan āubirgamans āubirgans
- 48 m** : galwā galwas galwai galwan
galwas galwan galwāmans galwans
- 49 f** : auktimiskū auktimiskwās auktimiskwai auktimiskwan
auktimiskwās auktimiskwan auktimiskwamans auktimiskwans
- 50 f** : garkīti garkītes garkītei garkītin
garkītes garkītin garkītemans garkītins
- 51 f** : martī mārtes mārtei mārtin
mārtes mārtin marṭāmans mārtins
- 52 f** : bitti bittis bittei bittin bittis bittin bittimans bittins
- 53 f** : zemē zemmīs zemmei zemmin
zemmīs zemmin zemīmans zemmins
- 54 m** : pekāri pekāris pekārei pekārin
pekāris pekārin pekārimans pekāris
- 55 m** : Rhode Rhodes Rhodei Rhoden
Rhodes Rhoden Rhodemans Rhodens
- 56 m** : gigānts gigāntis gigānti gigāntin
gigāntei gigāntin gigāntimans gigāntins
- 57 m** : dānts dāntis dānti dāntin
dāntei dāntin dāntimans dāntins

- 58** *f*: klīts klītis klītei klītīn klītis klītīn klītīmans klītīns
- 59** *n*: amzin amzis amzi amzin amzāi amzin amzimans amzīns
- 60** *f*: aks akkis akkei akkin akkis akkin akimmans akkīns
- 61** *m*: kērmens kērmenes kērmeni kērmenin
kērmenei kērmenin kērmenimans kērmenīns
- 62** *m*: emmens emnes emni emnin
emnei emnin emnimans emnīns
- 63** *n*: sīmen sīmenes sīmeni sīmen
sīmenēi sīmenin sīmenimans sīmenīns
- 64** *m*: zmūi zmūnes zmūni zmūnin
zmūnei zmūnin zmūnimans zmūnīns
- 65** *m*: brāti brātis brātri brātīn brātei brātīn brātrīmans brātīns
- 66** *f*: mūti mūtis mūterei mūtīn
mūtīs mūtīn mūterimans mūtīns
- 67** *f*: dukti duktis dukterei duktin
duktis duktin dukterimans duktīns
- 68** *pc pt ac m*: immuns immušas immušasmu immusin
immusis immusin immusimans immusīns
- 68** *f*: immusi immušas immušai immusin
immušas immusin immusimans immusīns
- 68** *n*: immun immušas immušasmu immun
immun immusin immusimans immun
- 69** *pc pt pa m*: ģimts ģimtas ģimtasmu ģimtan
ģimtāi ģimtan ģimtamans ģimtans
- 69** *f*: ģimtā ģimtas ģimtai ģimtan ģimtas ģimtan ģimtāmans ģimtans
- 69** *n*: ģimttan ģimtas ģimtasmu ģimtan
ģimtāi ģimtan ģimtamans ģimtans
- 70** *m*: tīrts tīrtse tīrtsmu tīrtan tīrtāi tīrtēisan tīrtēimans tīrtans
- 70** *f*: tīrtī tīrtes tīrtei tīrtīn tīrtes tīrtīn tīrtāmans tīrtīns
- 70** *n*: tīrtan tīrtse tīrtsmu tīrtan tīrtāi tīrtēisan tīrtēimans tīrtans

- 71: ĩmtun/-twei *ps* imma *pt* immi/immē
72: mestun/-stwei *ps* metta *pt* metti/mettē
73: vestun/-stwei *ps* vedda *pt* veddi/veddē
74: lastun/-stwei *ps* lassa *pt* lassi/lassē
75: lāntun/-twei *ps* lānke *pt* lānki/lānkē
76: gnestun/-stwei *ps* gnette *pt* gnetti/gnettē
77: gēistun/-stwei *ps* gēide *pt* gēidi/gēidē
78: glabtun/-twei *ps* glabja *pt* glābi/glābē
79: wertun/-twei *ps* werre *pt* wīri/wīrē
80: -i-tun/-twei *ps* -i-e *pt* -ī-i/-ī-ē
81: dumtun/-twei *ps* dumja *pt* dūmi/dūmē
82: treptun/-twei *ps* treppa *pt* treppa/treppā
83: sklāistun/-stwei *ps* sklāita *pt* sklāita/sklāitā
84: bastun/-stwei *ps* badda *pt* badda/baddā
85: krīkstwei *ps* krīkste *pt* krīksti/krīkstē
86: kāistun/-stwei *ps* kāisa *pt* kāisa/kāisā
87: kaktwei *ps* kānka *pt* kakka/kakkā
88: tektwei *ps* tēnka *pt* tekka/tekkā
89: liktwei *ps* līnka *pt* likka/likkā
90: juktwei *ps* jūnka *pt* jukka/jukkā
91: -astwei *ps* -ānda *pt* -adda/-addā
92: -estwei *ps* -ēnda *pt* -edda/-eddā
93: -istwei *ps* -īnda *pt* -idda/-iddā
94: bustwei *ps* būnda *pt* budda/buddā

- 95: dustwei *ps* dūnsa *pt* dussa/dussā
- 97: alktwei *ps* alksta *pt* alka/alkā
- 98: aistwei *ps* aista *pt* aisa/aisā
- 99: prestun/-stwei *ps* presta *pt* pretta/prettā
- 100: listun/-stwei *ps* lista *pt* lida/lidā
- 102: kliptun/-stwei *ps* kleppa *pt* klippa/klippā
- 104: kwistun/-stwei *ps* kwēita *pt* kwitta/kwittā
- 106: ristun/-stwei *ps* rēisa *pt* rissa/rissā
- 107: smeītun/-twei *ps* smeĵja *pt* smĵja
- 108: wītun *ps* weĵja *pt* wiĵja/wiĵjā
- 109: wirtwei *ps* werda *pt* wirra/wirrā
- 110: pastātwei *ps* pastāne *pt* pastāi
- 111: gaūtun *ps* gaūne *pt* gaūwa
- 112: strūtun/ūtwei *ps* strāuja *pt* struwwa
- 113: pūtun/ūtwei *ps* pūja *pt* pūwa
- 114: wīrstwei *ps* wīrst *ps* 2. wīrst *ps* 1. wīrst *ps* 6. wīrstmai *ps* 7. wīrstei
pt wīrta/wīrtā
- 115: būtwei *ps* ast 2. assei 1. asma 6. asmai 7. astei
pt bēi 2. bēi 1. bēi 6. bēimai 7. bēitei
- 115 *pc pt ac m* : būwuns būwušas būwušasmu būwusin
būwusis būwusin būwusimans būwusins
- 115 *f* : būwusi būwušas būwušai būwusin
būwušas būwusin būwusimans būwusins
- 115 *n* : būwun būwušas būwušasmu būwun
būwun būwusin būwusimans būwun
- 116: ēitwei *ps* ēit 2. ēisei 1. ēima 6. ēimai 7. ēitei
pt gūbi/gūbē

- 117:** īstun *ps* īst 2. īsei 1. īma 6. īmai 7. īstei *pt* īda/īdā
- 118:** dātun *ps* dāst 2. dāsei 1. dāma 6. dāmai 7. dāstei
pt dāi 2. dāi 1. dāi 6. dāimai 7. dāitei
- 118 *pc pt ac m* : dāwuns dāwušas dāwušasmu dāwusin
dāwusis dāwusin dāwusimans dāwusins
- 118 *f* : dāwusi dāwušas dāwušai dāwusin
dāwušas dāwusin dāwusimans dāwusins
- 118 *n* : dāwus dāwušas dāwušasmu dāwus
dāwus dāwusin dāwusimans dāwus
- 119:** jātwei *ps* jāt 2. jāsei 1. jāma 6. jāmai 7. jātei *pt* jāja
- 120:** skītwei *ps* skīt 2. skīsei 1. skīma 6. skīmai 7. skītei
pt skīja
- 121:** dītun *ps* dest 2. dessei 1. demma 6. demmai 7. destei
pt dīja
- 122:** waīstun *ps* waīda 2. waīda 1. waīda 6. waīdimai 7. waīditei
pt waīda/waīdā
- 123:** skrītwei *ps* skreīt 2. skreīsei 1. skreīma 6. skreīmai 7. skreītei
pt skrijja
- 124:** snigtwei *ps* snēigt *pt* snigga/sniggā
- 125:** migtwei *ps* meīgt 2. meīgsei 1. meīgma 6. meīgmai 7. meīgtei
pt migga/miggā
- 126:** wiltwei *ps* welt 2. welsei 1. welma 6. welmai 7. weltei
pt willa
- 128:** sistwei *ps* sīnda *pt* sīda
- 131:** pūdatun/atwei *ps* pūdai *pt* pūdai
- 132:** maitātun/ātwei *ps* maitāi *pt* maitāi
- 133:** kāimalukitun/itwei *ps* kāimalukei *pt* kāimalukei

- 134:** segītun/ītwei *ps* segēi *pt* segēi
- 135:** likitun *ps* liki *pt* likei
- 136:** klanītun/ītwei *ps* klānta *pt* klantēi
- 137:** turītun/ītwei *ps* turri *pt* turrēi
- 138:** grīkitun/ītwei *ps* grīki *pt* grīki
- 139:** krikstītun/ītwei *ps* krikstijja *pt* krikstijja
- 140:** giwītun/ītwei *ps* gīwa *pt* giwīja
- 141:** zinātun/ātwei *ps* zinna *pt* zināi
- 143:** dīnkautun/autwei *ps* dīnkaui *pt* dīnkau
- 144:** rikaūtun/āūtwei *ps* rikaūja *pt* rikaūwa

SOURCES

- APN Trautmann R. *Die altpreußischen Personennamen*. Vandenhoeck Ruprecht, Göttingen 1925.
- BPT Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*, II. Mokslas, Vilnius 1981, p. 62.
- DIA (German dialects):
 Frischbier F. *Preussisches Wörterbuch*, Bd. 1–2. Berlin 1882–3.
 Nesselmann, Georg H.F., *Thesaurus Linguae Prussicae*. F.Dümmlers Verl.-Buchh., Berlin 1873.
Preussisches Wörterbuch begründet von Echard Riemann. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz, Bd. 1-5. Ulrich Tolksdorf, Reinhard Goltz: Karl Wachholtz Verlag, Neumünster, 1974-93 f.
 Ziesemer W. *Preußisches Wörterbuch*, Bd. 1–2. Hildesheim–NYork 1975.
- DK Various historical documents
 Written monuments of Old Prussian:
- E (Elbing Dictionary): Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*. Mintis, Vilnius 1966, p. 59–75.
- Gr (Simon Grunau' Dictionary): Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*. Mintis, Vilnius 1966, p. 77–80.
- GrF Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*, II. Mokslas, Vilnius 1981, p. 63.
- JB Works by J. Brettecke
- MBS Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*, II. Mokslas, Vilnius 1981, p. 63–64.
- OT Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*, II. Mokslas, Vilnius 1981, p. 64.
- TN Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*, II. Mokslas, Vilnius 1981, p. 62.
- VM Vytautas Mažiulis:
- I (K I): Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*. Mintis, Vilnius 1966, p. 81–95.
- II (K II): Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*. Mintis, Vilnius 1966, p. 97–111.
 (K III without indication): Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*. Mintis, Vilnius 1966, p. 113–134.
- GKS Kraft G. *Altpreussisch neu*. Boos 1994.
- GIN Glabbis Niktorius
- MK Klussis M. *Deutsch–prußisches Grundwörterbuch für nachfolgende Wortschatzrecreation*. Institut Européen des Minorités Ethniques Dispersées, 1999.

ON Toponymy:

- Biolik M. *Pruskie nazwy miejscowe z terenu dawnego powiatu ostródzkiego nie znane G.Gerullisowi, Acta Baltico-Slavica*, 15, 1983, p. 283-99.
- Biolik M. *Substitucje leksykalne pruskich nazw wodnych z terenu Polski* / in: M.Kondratiuk, ed., *Bałto-słowiańskie związki językowe*, Wrocław etc., 1990, p. 41-52.
- Biolik M. *Zuflüsse zur Ostsee zwischen unterer Weichsel und Pregel / Hydronymia Europaea*, W.P. Schmid, Lieferung 5. Kommission für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Franz Steiner Verlag, Stuttgart 1989.
- Biolik M. *Old Prussian mary in toponyms of the Warmian and Mazury districts / Linguistica Baltica*, 1993, 231–242.
- Biolik M. *Die Namen der stehenden Gewässer im Zuflußgebiet des Pregel und im Einzugsbereich der Zuflüsse zur Ostsee zwischen Pregel und Memel / Hydronymia Europaea*, W.P. Schmid, Lieferung 8. Kommission für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Franz Steiner Verlag, Stuttgart 1993.
- Biolik M. *Die Namen der fließenden Gewässer im Flußgebiet des Pregel / Hydronymia Europaea*, W.P. Schmid, Lieferung 11. Kommission für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Franz Steiner Verlag, Stuttgart 1996.
- Blažienė Gr. *Keletas pastabų dėl prūsų Sembos mikrotoponimų, Baltistica*, 22/2, 1986, p. 37-42.
- Blažienė Gr. *Vietovardžiai su *kaim- Semboje, Baltistica*, 3/1 priedas, 1989, p. 18-25.
- Blažienė Gr. *Die baltischen Ortsnamen in Samland / Hydronymia Europaea*, W.P. Schmid, Sonderband II. Kommission für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Franz Steiner Verlag, Stuttgart 2000.
- Gerullis G. *Die altpreußischen Ortsnamen*. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin und Leipzig 1922.

- Górniewicz H. *Das altpreussische Suffix -ū- und das polnische Suffix -ić- in Ortsnamen des polnischen Pomesaniens*, *Zeitschrift für Slawistik*, 19/2, 1974, p. 234-40.
- Górniewicz H. *Nazwy geograficzne pruskie i polskie od pruskich podstaw słowotwórczych na zachód od dolnej Wisły* / in: *Gdańskie studia językoznawcze*, 2, 1978, p. 19-36.
- Górniewicz H. *Staropruskie nazwy wodne na Powiślu Gdańskim*, *Acta Baltico-Slavica*, 13, 1980, p. 25-35.
- Górniewicz H. *Nazwy wodne dorzecza dolnej Wisły* / *Hydronymia Europaea*, W.P. Schmid, Lieferung 1. Kommission für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Franz Steiner Verlag, Stuttgart 1985.

Texts in modern Prussian:

- Arellis P., Klussis M. *Likuta prūsiska chrestōmatija*. Vilnius 2005.
- PA Ereliš Pr. *As kwai en grimikans peisatwei*. Vilnius: Dagis 2003.
- Palmitis L. *PRŪSA*. Calendar for 1999, texts in Modern Prussian with a parallel translation into Lithuanian, Latvian, German, Polish and Russian. Gremita Editors. Vilnius 1999.
- WEB: <http://prusa.strefa.pl/>

Prūsiskai-ēngliskas delīks

A

A [a, o] corresponds to a short back lingual vowel, which sounds as a short *o* after the *b, p, w, f, m, g, k*; a palatal character of consonants (with the exception of *b, p, w, f, m*), which precede *a*, is indicated by replacing the vowel *a* with the vowel *e*.

Ā [ā, a], a long vowel, always accented.

ĀBALNI < 52 > [Wobalne E 615] apple tree

ABAZZUS < 32 > [Abasus E 294] cart

ABBAI < 22 > [abbai 99] both

ABBARAS *nom pl.f* < 45 > [Aboros E 228] crib (hayrack)

ABBEIMAS ↑ Abbai *dat*

ABBEJAN [abbaien 113] each of both

ABBEJAN ↑ Abbai *gen*

ĀBELKA ↑ Ābli *dm* Wobelke Gr

ABGLĀBTI < 52 > [Abklopte MV] shawl of married woman

ĀBILS < 32 > [Wobilis E 290] clover

ABIPUSSI *av* [Abipussis *drv*] from both sides, – *gen* on both sides of

ABIPUSSIS *aj* < 27 > [Abipussis *drv*] mutual, reciprocal, bilateral

ĀBLI < 52 > [Woble E 616] apple

ABRĀNKI < 52 > [apyranké, aproce, obrączka MK] bracelet

ABSŌRBITUN <138> [absorbieren MK] to absorb

ABSURDITĀTI < 52 > [absurdity MK] nonsense

ABSURDS *aj* < 25 > [absurdus MK] absurdly

ĀBZDUS < 42 > [Wobsdus E 670] badger, brock

ABZŌLUTS *aj* < 25 > [absolutely MK] absolutely

ADDER [adder 29] or

ADDER [adder 39] nevertheless, but

ADJAKTĪWAN < 35 > [adjectivum MK] adjective

ADLI < 52 > [Addle E 596] fir

ADWĒNTS < 56 > [Advent MK] Advent

ADWERBAN < 35 > [adverbum MK] adverb

AFRIKA <45> [Afrika MK] Africa

AFRIKĪNINI <50> [Afrikins *drv*] African woman

AFRIKĪNS <32> [Afrika *drv*] African man
ĀFRIKISKAS <25> [Afrika *drv*] African
ĀGĀ < 46 > [uoga + oga + jagoda MK] berry
AGLĀ < 46 > [Aglo E 47] rain in torrents
AĪKULA < 45 > [Ayculo E 470] needle
AĪKULS *aj* < 25 > [Ayculo E 470 VM] prickly, thorny, stubbly, sharp (spiky),
 bristly
AINĀ ↑Aīns *f* ainā 61₂₁
AĪNADESIMT *crd* [nō + jedenašcie + vienpadsmīt MK] eleven
AĪNADESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [MK aīnadesimt] eleventh
AINAGIMMUSIS *aj* < 28 > [ainangimmusin 113] single-born
AĪNAGIRBAUSNA < 45 > [vienaskaita, vienskaitlis MK] singular
AĪNAKĪSMINGISKAI *av* [jdnoczešnie GIN] simultaneously
AINASEĪLINGIS *aj* < 27 > [ainaseilingi 97] lonely
AINASEĪLINGIS < 40 > [ainaseilingis *drv* GIN] lonely
AINASEĪLINGISKU < 49 > [Ainaseilingis *drv*] loneliness
AĪNAT *av* [Ainat 121] always, *cp* + *and* + *cp*
AINATĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Ainat 121 MK] constant, uniform
AINAWĀRST *av* [ainawārst 69₂₆] once
AINAWĪDAI *av* [ainawīdai 65] equally
AINAWĪDAN *av* [einerlei MK] one and the same
AINAWĪDISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [ainawīdisku 83] monotonous
AINAWĪDS *aj* < 25 > [ainawydan 43] equivalent, homogeneous
AĪNINGIS *aj* < 27 > [vieningas GIN] unanimous, solid (undivided)
AĪNS *crd* < 21 > [ains 101₂₄] one
AĪNS *av* [(ni)ains 91] alone
AINUNTKAWĪDS < 27 > [ainunts + kawīds MK] some
AINUNTKWEI *av* [ainunts + kwei MK] somewhere
AINUNTS *pn* < 19 > [ainontin 103] only one, single
AINUNTS *pn* < 19 > [ainonts 99] someone, somebody, anybody, any
AINUNTSE ↑Ainunts *gen* ainontsi 85
AINUNTSMU ↑Ainunts *dat* ainontsmu 67
AĪSINTUN < 82 > [Āistwei *drv*] to heat up (smth), to warm (smth)
AĪSMUS < 32 > [Aysmis E 363] roasting-jack
ĀISTWEI < 98 > [Ennoys E 158 VM] to heat up (to become warmer)

ĀĪTAGENIS < 39 > [Aytegenis E 745] small woodpecker
AJJARS < 36 > [Ayeris ON JG] calamus
ĀJS <32> [Hai, Haifisch + haizivs MK] shark
AKADEMĪJA < 45 > [academy MK] academy
AKCĒNTS < 56 > [accent MK] accent
AKĪTIS *nom pl f* < 52 > [Aketes E 255] harrow
AKIWĪSTAI *av* [ackijwistu 113] obviously
AKIWĪSTAN ↑Akiwīsts *aj n (av)*
AKIWĪSTS *aj* < 25 > [ackewijstin 125 VM] obvious
AKKANS < 32 > [Ackons E 277] granne
AKKUZATIWS < 32 > [accusative MK] accusative
AKLAKĀRDA < 45 > [Aclocordo E 313] drive belt
AKRĀTS *av* [accrāds DIA MK] accurately, precisely
AKS *nom sg f* < 60 > [Ackis 83 *drv*] eye
AKSAMITS <32> [examitum, aksamit, Samet MK] velvet
AKTĪWAN < 35 > [Aktiv MK] asset
AKTIWITĀTI < 52 > [activity MK] activity
AKTĪWITUN <138> [aktivieren MK] to activate
AKTĪWS *aj* < 25 > [aktiv MK] active
AKTŌRISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Aktōrs *drv*] dramatic
AKTŌRS < 32 > [aktorius, aktieris, actuator, actor MK] actor
AKTRĪSI < 52 > [Aktrice MK] actress
AKTUALIZĪTUN <138> [aktualisieren MK] to actualise
AKŪTS <25> [akut, akūts MK] acute (disease)
ALĀRMEWINGI *av* [Alārmewingis *n*] dangerously
ALĀRMEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Alārmus *drv*] dangerous
ALĀRMUS < 32 > [alarm MK] danger
ĀLDĪ < 51 > [aldija, aldyti, łódź MK] boat
ĀLGĀ [ālgas 87] wages
ALGENĪKS < 32 > [Deināalgenikamans 95 *drv* GIN] employee
ALISKANS *gen* alisknas < 34 > [abskande E 602] erle
ĀLKAN < 35 > [Alkayne ON JG + alkas, alka MK] temple
ALKĪNISKU < 49 > [Alkīnisquai 105] hungryness
ALKĪNS < 25 > [Alkīns 87] hungry
ALKIS < 40 > [Alkīns 87 + alkis MK] hunger

ALKTWEI < 97 > [N] to be hungry, to starve
ALKŪNS < 32 > [alkene universities E 110] elbow
ALLU n < 44 > [aluminum E 392] mead
ALNĀ < 46 > [Alna 1251 ON] Alna river
ALNĀSTEINI < 52 > [Allenstein VM] Olsztyn (Allenstein)
ALNI < 52 > [Alne E 647] animal
ĀLPS < 32 > [Alf DIA MK] kite
ALTĀRI < 52 > [Altari 73] altar
ĀLTS f < 58 > [Woaltis E 458] inch
ĀLTS f < 58 > [Woltis E 112] lower arm
ALŪDI < 52 > [Aloade E 541] hinge
ALWAS nom.sg.m < 32 > [Alwis E 527 (Elwas Z ‘Zinn Ertz’)] lead (plumbum)
ALWINNIS < 40 > [Alwas + pencil + ołówek MK] pencil
AMĒRIKA < 45 > [America MK] America
AMĒRIKANINI < 50 > [Amērikans *drv*] American woman
AMĒRIKANISKAS aj < 25 > [American MK] American
AMĒRIKANS < 32 > [American MK] American man
ĀMPELS < 32 > [Ampel MK] traffic light
AMZIN n < 59 > [amsin 55] people (nation)
ĀMZISKAS < 25 > [Amzin *drv*] folk *attr*
ANGA [Anga 673] whether
ĀNGS f < 60 > [Angis E 747] snake
ANGLIS f < 60 > [Anglis E 34] coal
ĀNGTUN < 82 > [Anctan E 689 VM] to lubricate
ANGURIS < 41 > [Angurgis E 565] eel
ĀNGUS aj < 30 > [āūgus 87] stingy
ANGZDRIS < 40 > [Anxdris E 775] grass-snake
ĀNKERIS < 40 > [anchor MK] anchor
ANKSTĀI av [Angstainai 79 VM] early
ANKSTĀINA < 45 > [Angsteina 77 + Kerdā + rano MK] morning
ANKSTĀINAI av [Angstainai 79] in the morning
ANKSTĀINAN av [Ankstāina + rano, morgen MK] tomorrow
ĀNKSTAS aj < 26 > [ankstus + Angsteina MK] early
ANKTAN n < 35 > [Anctan E 689] butter
ANNI < 52 > [Ane E 172] grandmother

ĀNSS *f* < **60** > [Ansis E 367] hook
ĀNTARS, *gen ā ntras*, *ord* < **26** > [Antars 27] second, **PREI ĀNTRAN**
 [zum zweiten MK] secondly
ĀNTARSGIMSENIS < **40** > [āntersgimsennien 63] rebirth, revival
ĀNTERSMU ↑Āntars Antersmu 59 *dat*
ANTIPERŌNEWINGIS *aj* < **27** > [Perōnewingis *drv*] asocial
ANTRĀ ↑Āntars *f* Antrā 49
ĀNTRAN ↑Āntars *acc* ā ntran 87
ĀNTRINTUN < **82** > [wtórzyc MK] to repeat
ANTS *f* < **58** > [Antis E 720] duck
ANZALIS < **40** > [Ansalgis E 506] welt
ANZĀNS < **32** > [Ansonis E 590] oak
ANZITUN < **138** > [Ansalgis E 506 VM+ Anzüks MK] to narrow (abridge)
ANZTWEI < **82** > [Ansalgis E 506 VM] to narrow (to become narrower)
ANZUKS *aj* < **25** > [Ansalgis E 720 VM + wąski, anjuk MK] narrow
APISARGS < **32** > [Aporx E 772] kingfisher
APIWITWA < **45** > [Apewitwo E 605] osier (willow)
APKIS < **40** > [Apke DIA MK] ape
APŌKALIPSI < **52** > [Apokalypse MK] apokalypse, the Revelations
APPELZINI < **52** > [Apfelsine MK] orange (fruit)
APPI < **52** > [Ape E 62] river
AUPRĒSTAMINS < **25** > [Auprestun + Paklausīmins MK] implied, default
AUPRESTUN < **99** > [noprast, Āumens + Paprestun MK] to imply
APRĪLS < **32** > [April MK] April
APS < **42** > [Apus E 64] source, well
APSI < **52** > [Abse E 606] asp
APSTĀKLI < **52** > [Abstocle E 354] lid of a pot
APSTĀKTAN *n* < **35** > [Abstotten E 395] lid of a cask
ĀPUS *aj* < **31** > [apus JB MK] tender
ARĀIKINSNA < **45** > [Arāikintun *drv*] limitation, restriction
ARĀIKINTUN < **82** > [Arāiks MK] to limit, to restrict
ARĀIKS < **32** > [Waykaraykis ON + araikis JB MK] border
ARCHEOLŌGIJA < **45** > [archaeology MK] archaeology
ARCHEOLŌGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < **25** > [archäologisch MK] archaeological
ARCHEOLŌGS < **32** > [Archaeolog MK] archaeologist

ARCHITĒKTS < 32 > [architect MK] architect
ARCHITEKTŪRI < 52 > [architecture MK] architecture
ARCHITEKTŪRISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Architektkri *drv*] architectural,
 architectonic
ARCHĪWAN <35> [archivum MK] archives
ĀRDAN < 35 > [Ārditun *drv*] damage
ĀRDITUN < 138 > [ardyti, ardīt, oriti MK] to destroy
ARELLIS < 40 > [Arelie E 709] eagle
ARESTĀNTI < 50 > [Arestānts *drv*] prisoner woman
ARESTĀNTS < 56 > [prisoner MK] prisoner man
ARESTĪTUN < 139 > [Arests + civilize + Ciwilizītun, Krikstītun MK] to arrest
ARESTS < 32 > [Arrest MK] detention
ARĪ *nom sg f* < 51 > [89] crops
ARITMĒTIKI < 52 > [arithmetic MK] arithmetic
ARITMĒTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Aritmētiki *drv*] arithmetical
ĀRKA < 45 > [Arcan 121] ark
ĀRKLUBIS < 41 > [Arglobis E 76] parting of hairs, vertex of the head
ARŌMA < 45 > [flavour MK] flavour
ĀRSTI < 54 > [+ ā rsts MK] physician man
ĀRSTINI < 50 > [Ārsti *drv*] physician woman
ĀRSTITUN < 138 > [Ārsti MK] to heal (cure)
ĀRTAJS < 32 > [Artoys E 236] ploughman
ARTĪKELS <32> [Artikel, artykuļ MK] article
ARTILARĪJA < 45 > [Artillerie MK] artillery
ARTUN < 75 > [Artoys E 236 VM] to plough
ARTUWAN < 35 > [Preatue E 249 VM] wooden plough
ARTUWIS < 52 > [Artwes E 413] cruise
ĀRWARBS < 32 > [Arwarbs E 301] cart wheel's binder
ARWĀIKS < 32 > [Arwaykis E 434] draught horse
ARWI *av* [arwi 41] truly
ARWIS *aj nom sg m* < 27 > [arwis 73] true
ARWISKAI *av* [arwiskai 49] truly
ARWISKU < 49 > [Arwis *drv*] authenticity, reality
AS *pn 1 nom sg* < 1 > [as 37₁₂] I
ĀSIS *m* < 56 > [Woasis E 627] ash-tree

ASMA ↑Būtwei *ps 1 sg* asmu 67²³, asmai 41 MK]
 ASMAI ↑Būtwei *ps 1 pl* asmai 55₅
 ASMAN ↑Asmus *acc* Asman 119
 ASMUS *gen* asmas *ord* < 26 > [Asmus 33] eighth
ASPECT < 32 > [Aspekt MK] aspect
ASS *nom sg f* < 60 > [Assis E 298] axle
ASSANS *nom sg f* < 58 > [Assanis E 14] autumn
ASSARA < 45 > [ašara, asara MK] tear (teardrop)
 ASSEI ↑Būtwei *ps 2 sg* assei 678
ASSILS < 32 > [Asilis E 436] donkey
 AST ↑Būtwei *ps 3* ast 17
ASTARS *gen* astras *aj* < 26 > [aštras + astrs + ostry MK] sharp
 ASTI ↑Būtwei *ps 2 pl* asti 93₁₅
 ASTIN ↑Astis *acc* astin 61
ASTIS *f* < 60 > [astin 61 *drv*] matter (affair), essence (matter)
ASTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Astis *drv* GIN] essential
ASTITS ↑Būtwei *mod rel ps* < 115 > [astits 61 MK] (as if) has been, (as if) is
ASTŌNADESIMT *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Astōnei MK] eighteen
ASTŌNADESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Astōnadesimt MK] eighteenth
ASTŌNDESIMTS < 58 > [Astōnei MK] eighty
ASTŌNDESIMTS *ord* < 25 > [Astōnei MK] eightieth
ASTŌNEI *crd* < 27 > [aštuoni MK] eight
ASTŌNEREI (+ *pl tantum*) < 27 > [aštuoneri MK] eight (+ *pl tantum*)
ASTŌNEREI < 27 > [Astōneri + ošmioro MK] eight (as a group)
ASTŌNERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to eight, eight persons together
ASTŌNETA < 45 > [Warto E 210 + aštuonetas MK] ogdoad
ASTŌNSIMTA [Warto E 210, Astōneta MK] eight hundred
ASTŌNSIMTS < 25 > [Astōnsimta MK] eight hundredth
ASTRAN < 35 > [Astars + gijwan 75 MK] sharpness
ASWENI < 52 > [Ašvoklė + Aswinan + Kamisteni + Rossbeere MK] (black, red) currant
ASWINAN *n* < 35 > [Aswinan E 694] koumiss
ATAKKI < 52 > [Attacke MK] attack
ATĀLS < 32 > [Attolis E 284] aftermath
ATKADIS < 40 > [Accodis E 214] smoke hole (gap)

ATPENTI [atpent + Pentis E 147 MK] backwards
ATPENTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Atpentī MK] backward
ATTRIBUTAN < 35 > [attributum MK] attribute
AUBILĪNTS < 29 > [niaubillintis 125] talking (possessing the power of speech)
ĀUBIRGA *nom sg m* < 47 > [Aubirgo E 347] cook
AUBĪRGĒTUN < 82 > [Aubirgo E 347 VM] to cook (concoct)
ĀUDAIRA < 45 > [Sendārintun MK] condition
ĀUDAIRĀTUN < 131 > [Āudaira MK] to condition
AUDĀSEI ↑Audātun *op* audasei 71
AUDĀSENIŠ < 40 > [sien audāt 57 MK] event, incident
AUDĀST ↑Audātun *ps 3* audāst 49₄
AUDĀTUN SI < 118 > [sien audāt 57] to happen
ĀUDEGLI < 52 > [Degtwei + peisālei 89, nuodēgulis, nodegulis] firebrand
AUDIĀNTS *pc ps ac* < 29 > [andeiānsts 93] preventing
AUDĪTUN < 121 > [andeiānsts 93 *drv*] to prevent, to hinder
ĀUDRIZĒ < 53 > [Dreztun *drv* MK] shred
AUDUMTUN < 81 > [Dumtwei *drv*] to blow out, to puff out
AUDUSSINTUN < 82 > [Dussintun *drv*] to strangle, to suffocate
AŪGAN < 35 > [Aūgtwei *drv* MK] height (inches)
ĀUGARBIS < 40 > [nuokalnē, nokalnis GIN] slope
AUGĀRBUS *aj* < 30 > [nuokalnis MK] sloping
AUGAŪSNĀ < 46 > [Augaūtun *drv*] acquirement
AUGAŪTUN < 111 > [augaunimai 55 *drv*] to gain, to obtain
AUGERTUN < 79 > [Gertun *drv*, nu-gurkti MK] to swallow
AUGĪNTUN < 82 > [auginnons 69 *drv*] to bring up (rear)
AŪGIS < 40 > [Dagoaugis E 638 *drv*] sprout
AŪGLIS < 40 > [auglys, auglis MK] excrescence, out-, new growth
AŪGMENS < 61 > [augmuo + kērmens MK] plant
AUGRĀBTUN < 75 > [Grābtun *drv*] to kidnap
AUGRĀSTUN < 77 > [Graūstun MK] to destroy
AŪGTWEI < 82 > [auginnons 69 *drv*] to grow (to be grown)
AUGUST < 32 > [August MK] August
AUĪMSENIŠ < 40 > [zdjēcie, nuotrauka, Aufnahme MK] photo
AUĪMTUN < 71 > [Īmtun *drv*] to take away, to photo
AUKAĪNINTUN < 82 > [Kaīna MK] to price down

AUKANSTUN < 84 > [Kanstun MK] to bite off, to nip off
ĀUKLA < 45 > [Auclo E 451] horse halter
ĀUKLAKSTIS *nom pl f* < 52 > [Auklextes E 280] waste after winnowing
 (fanning) crops
AUKLAKSTUN < 85 > [Auklextes E 280 VM] to sweep ears by winnowing
 crops
AUKLAŪTUN < 144 > [Klaūtun *drv*] to lock (in, up)
AUKLIPTINTUN < 82 > [Kliptintun *drv*] to conceal
AUKLIPTUN < 102 > [auklipts 123 *drv*] to hide entirely
AUKLIPTUN SI < 102 > [Aukliptun *drv*] to hide oneself entirely
ĀUKRUWJA < 45 > [Krūtwei *drv*, waste, atkritumi MK] trash, waste
AŪKS < 32 > [Aukis E 708] vulture
AUKTAIRIKĪSKU < 49 > [Auktairikijskan 53] aristocracy
 AUKTAIRIKĪSKWAN ↑Auktairikīsku *acc* Auktairikijskan 53
AŪKTAN < 35 > [Aucktimmien 91 VM] height
AUKTIMMIS < 40 > [Aucktimmien 91 *drv*] boss, superior
AUKTIMMISKU < 49 > [aucktimmiskū 89] authority, government
AUKTIMS *aj* < 25 > [Aucktimmien 91 VM] prominent
AŪKTS *aj* < 26 > [Aucktimmien 91 VM] high, tall
AUKTUMMASTABS < 32 > [Auktums + Edelstein MK] jewel
AUKTUMMIS < 40 > [Aucktimmien 91 VM] tall man
AUKTUMMISKU < 49 > [Auktums MK] generosity
AUKTUMS *aj* < 25 > [Aucktimmien 91 VM] altitude
AUKTUMS *aj* < 25 > [Auktums MK] outstanding, nobly
AŪKTWEI < 82 > [Aukis E 708 VM] to halloo
AUKŪMPINTUN < 82 > [kumpint 109 MK] to push away
AULĀIKINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Aulāikings 87] temperate, moderate, abstinent
AULAMLI < 40 > [Aulamtun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK] spall, mammoth
AULAMTUN < 79 > [Lamtun *drv*] to break (smth) off
AULĀNKTUN < 75 > [Lānktun *drv*] to avoid
ĀULAUKIS < 40 > [A ũlaukis DIA] wester (wind)
AULAŪSENIS < 40 > [113 aulausennien *drv*] dying
AULAŪTWEI < 144 > [aulāut 63] to die
 AULAŪWUNS ↑Aulaūtwei *pc pt ac nom sg m* Aulauuns 127
 AULAŪWUSI ↑Aulaūtwei *pc pt ac nom sg f* aulause 97

AULAŪWUSINS ↑Aulaūtwei *pc pt ac acc pl m* aulauwussens I 9

AŪLINIS < 32 > [Aulinis E 503] leg (boot's top)

AŪLS < 32 > [Aulis E 141] shin bone

AUMADLITUN < 138 > [Madlitun *drv* GIN] to implore

AUMENEWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Āumens MK] conscious

AUMENEWĪNGISKU < 49 > [Āumens MK] conscientious understanding

ĀUMENS < 61 > [aumũõ + rozum MK] consciousness

ĀUMESENIS < 40 > [Aumestun *drv*] loss

AUMESTUN < 72 > [Mestun *drv* + pamestī MK] to drop (cast), to lose

AUMINĪTWEI < 139 > [auminius 73 VM] to despair

AUMINĪWUNS ↑Auminītwei *pc pt ac* < 68 > [auminius 73] down-hearted

AUMŪSNĀ < 46 > [aumũsnan 119 *drv*] washing off

AUMŪTUN < 113 > [Aumusnā *drv*] to wash off, to wash

AUPAIKĪTUN < 136 > [aupaičkēmai 37 *drv*] to lure away

AUPALLĒ < 53 > [Aupaltun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK] find (finding)

AUPALLUSIS *pc pt ac nom pl m* [aupallusis 117] (they) having found

AUPALSENIS < 40 > [Aupaltun *drv*] discovery

AUPALTUN < 82 > [aupallai 107₆ *drv*] to find

ĀUPAUSINTUN < 82 > [preipaus 71, pašalinti MK] to take away, to turn out,
to eliminate

ĀUPEISA < 45 > [Aupeisātun *drv* MK] written copy

AUPEISĀTUN < 132 > [Peisātun + aumũsnan 119 MK] to copy out, to write
off

AUPLŪTWEI < 113 > [Plūtwei *drv*] to swim away, to steam away

AUPŪSTUN < 76 > [Pūstun *drv*] to blow off

AUSADĪNTUN < 82 > [Sadīntun *drv*] to land, to debark, to put off, to abolish

AUSAĪNS *aj* < 25 > [Aũss + Geltaĩns MK] golden

AŪSAN ↑Aũss *acc* Ausin 43

AUSKANDINNUNS *pc pt ac nom sg m* < 68 > [auskandinnons 119] (one
who has drowned)

AUSKANDĪNSNA < 45 > [auskandinsnan 119 *drv*] sinking, drowning (smb,
smth)

AUSKANDĪNTUN < 82 > [auskandints 63 *drv*] to drown (smb, smth), to sink
(smb, smth)

AUSKĒNSTWEI < 84 > [auskiēndlai 121 *drv*] to sink (go down)

AUSKRĀISTWEI < 84 > [Skrāistwei *drv*] to fly away
AŪSS < 32 > [Ausis E 523] gold
ĀUSS < 60 > [āusins 83] ear (“lug”)
ĀUSTĀ < 46 > [Austo E 89] mouth
ĀUSTABAN < 35 > [Austebtwei + nuostaba MK] surprise, astonishment
ĀUSTABAUTWEI < 143 > [Āustaban *drv*] to wonder, to be surprised (many times)
ĀUSTABAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Āustaban *drv*] amazing
AUSTABBINTUN < 82 > [Austebtwei *drv*] to amaze
AUSTEBTWEI < 88 > [Stebtwei *drv*] to be amazed, to be surprised (once)
ĀUSTIN < 37 > [āustin 89 *drv*] muzzle, snout
ĀUSTIN < 37 > [āustin + Mūnde] delta, port
ĀUSTRĀ < 46 > [aušra + austrumi + ju(s)trzenka MK] dawn, daybreak
AUSTRĀLIJA <45> [Australien MK] Australia
AUSTRĀLĪNINI <50> [Australins *drv*] Australian woman
AUSTRĀLĪNS <32> [Austrālija *drv*] Australian man
AUSTRĀLISKAS <25> [Austrālija *drv*] Australian
ĀUSTRARĪKI <52> [Österreich MK] Austria
ĀUSTRARIKĪNINI <50> [Āustrariki *drv*] Austrian woman
ĀUSTRARIKĪNS <32> [Āustrariki *drv*] Austrian man
ĀUSTRARĪKISKAS <25> [Āustrariki *drv*] Austrian
ĀUSTS < 32 > [Aust DIA MK] harvest
AUŠAUDEI ↑Aušaudīwei *ps* 3 auschaidē 61
AUŠAUDĪSNĀ < 46 > [auschaidīsnan 47 *drv*] confidence
AUŠAUDĪTWEI < 134 > [auschaidīwei 27] to trust
AUŠAUDĪWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [auschaidīwings 57] reliable
AUŠĀŪLI <52> [aušāūtun *drv*] loan-word
AUŠĀŪSENIS < 40 > [āuschautins 53 MK] loan (lending)
AUŠĀŪTAJA < 45 > [Aušāūtajs *drv*] creditor woman
AUŠĀŪTAJS < 32 > [āuschautins 53 MK] creditor man
AUŠAUTENĪKS < 32 > [auschautenikamans 53 *drv*] debtor
ĀUŠAUTS *f* < 58 > [āuschautins 53 *drv*] debt
AUŠĀŪTUN < 105 > [āuschautins 53 MK] to loan
AUŠPĀNSTUN < 73 > [auschpāndimai 37] to squeeze, to wrest (smth, money)
AUTENGĪNSNA < 45 > [Autengīntun *drv*] dispatching, reference (referencing)

AUTENGĪNTUN < 82 > [Tengīntun *drv*] to send away, to dispatch, to refer to
(reference)

AUTĒNSNĀ < 46 > [Autēnstun *drv*] interruption

AUTĒNSTUN < 75 > [nutraukti MK] to interrupt (stop)

AUTŌBUSADWARS < 32 > [Gelzāpintisdwars + dworzec autobusowy MK]
bus station

AUTŌBUSS < 32 > [Autobus MK] bus

AUTOMŌBILIN < 35 > [Automobil MK] car, automobile

AUTŌPINTS *m* < 57 > [Pints + Autobahn MK] highway

AUTŌRINI < 50 > [Autōrs *drv*] authoress

AUTŌRISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Autōrs *drv*] author's

AUTŌRISKU < 49 > [Autōriskas *drv*] authorship

AUTŌRS < 32 > [author MK] author

AUTŌSTATAWA < 45 > [Stātawa MK] parking lot

ĀUTRI < 52 > [Antre E 514] smithy (forge)

AUWARTINTUN *SI* < 82 > [wartinna *sin* MK] to turn away

AUWĒRPTUN < 75 > [Wērptun *drv*, nu-duoti] to loosen, to marry

AUWERTUN < 79 > [etwēre 83 MK] to close

ĀUWILKS < 32 > [Awilkis E 472] thread

AUWĪLKTUN < 102 > [Wīlktun MK] to pull smth off, out, to undress smb

AUWĪLKTUN *SI* < 102 > [Auwīlktun *drv*] to undress (get off)

AUWĪNGTUN < 102 > (*1 acc 2 ezze acc*) [Wīngtwei, wīngriskan 35,
nusukti MK] to rook (fiddle) (2 of 1)

ĀUWIRPS < 32 > [Auwirpis E 320] gutter (trough)

ĀUWIRS < 32 > [Auerus E 529] cinder

AUWIRTWEI < 109 > [Wirtwei MK] to precipitate (by cooking)

AWENTĪRI < 52 > [Aventure + adventure MK] adventure

AWĪZI < 52 > [Awise DIA MK] newspaper

AWS < 32 > [Awis E 177] uncle (mother's brother)

AWWINS < 32 > [Awins E 679] ram (he-sheep)

ĀZAUTUN *SI* < 143 > [Azē *drv*] to be whimsical (capricious)

AZĒ < 53 > [Wosee E 676] she-goat

AZĪ *nom sg f* < 51 > [Asy E 241] edge of an acre

AZIGRABS < 32 > [Wosigrabis E 611] spindle-tree

ĀZISTIN *n* < 37 > [Wolistian E 677] goatling

AZUKS < 32 > [Wosux E 675] he-goat
AZZARAN *n* < 35 > [Assaran E 60] lake
AZZEGIS < 41 > [Assegis E 572] perch

B

BABBA < 45 > [Babo E 263] bean(s)
BĀIDAKS < 32 > [Boidak DIA MK] cargo ship
BĀJAWA < 45 > [Bājintun *drv*] bugbear, scarecrow
BĀJAWISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Bājawa *drv*] terrible
BĀJINTUN < 82 > [pobaiint 87 MK] to frighten
BĀIRA < 45 > [Bavaria MK] Bavaria
BĀLGNAN *n* < 35 > [Balgnan E 441] saddle
BALGNINĪKS < 32 > [Balgninix E 440] saddler
BĀLTAN *n* < 35 > [-balt ON] morass, marsh, swamp
BALTIJA < 45 > [Baltija MK] Baltics
BALTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Baltic MK] Baltic
BALTS < 32 > [Balte MK] Balt (Aistian)
BALWA < 37 > [Balwe DIA] bribe
BĀLZINIS < 41 > [Balsinis E 490] pillow
BANDĀSNĀ < 46 > [perbandāsnan 55 MK] attempt
BANDĀTWEI < 141 > [perbandāsnan 55 MK] to try
BĀNGĀ < 46 > [Bangputtis? banga – bANga MK] wave
BANGAŪSNĀ < 46 > [Bangaūtwei *drv*] undulation
BANGAŪTWEI < 144 > [Bangā *drv*] to wave, to billow, to undulate
BANGĪNTUN < 82 > [pobanginnons 69 *drv*] to move smth
BARBUTTI < 52 > [Barbutke DIA, barbutē MK] ladybird
BĀRDĀ < 46 > [Bordus E 101 VM] beard
BARIKKI < 52 > [Bariks *drv*] madwoman
BARIKS < 32 > [bar-do SI MK] madman
BARTA < 45 > [Bartha DK] Bartha
BARTINI < 50 > [beard *drv*] Barthian woman

BARTS < 32 > [Barten DK] Barthian man
BARTUN SI < 75 > [bartis + bróc się MK] to rage
BĀRWI < 52 > [varwe + barwa MK] colour
BARZŪNISKAS <25> [Barzūns *drv*] gloomy, irritable, irritating
BARZŪNISKU < 49 > [Barzūns MK] virulence (malignancy)
BARZŪNS < 32 > [Barsun DIA MK] grumbler, grouser
BASS, gen. bassas <26> [basas, bass, bosy MK] barefoot
BASTUN < 84 > [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM] to stub (into), to jab
 (into), to stick in
BAUDĪNTUN < 82 > [etbaudinnons 45 *drv*] to awake smb, to wake smb up
BĀUKIS < 40 > [Bowke DIA MK] vagabond, rowdy
BĀUKISKAS aj nom sg m < 25 > [Bāukis *drv*] rowdy
BĀUKISKU < 49 > [Bāukiskas *drv*] hooliganism
BE [bhe 17₁₃] and
BE *prp acc* [bhe 49₁₇] without
 BEBINNIMAI ↑ Bebīntun *ps 1 pl* bebinnimai 29
BEBĪNTUN < 82 > [bebbint 87] to laugh at
BEBRUS < 42 > [Bebrus E 668] beaver
BEDUBNIS <40> [Dubnas *drv* + bedugnē, bezdibenis] abyss
BEGGI [beggi 55₅] because
BEGĪRBISKAS < 25 > [Gīrbis *drv* GIN] innumerably, countless
 BĒI ↑ Būtwei *pt 3* bēi 107₄
BELZTWEI < 71 > [Pobalso E 489 VM] to swell
BENCĪNS < 32 > [Benzin MK] petrol
BERLĪNS <32> [Berlin MK] Berlin
BĒRMUTIS <40> [Wermut + Ebangelion 87 + vērmedes MK] wormwood
BERZI < 52 > [Berse E 600] birch
BETIKSLIS aj < 25 > [Tikslin *drv*] groundless
BETŌNS <32> [Beton MK] concrete (ferroconcrete)
BEWANGIBI < 52 > [Wangā *drv* GIN] infinity, the infinite
BEZDIKKI <52> [bezdukas, sramotnik + Bezdītwei, Krimma MK] puffball
BEZDĪTWEI < 134 > [bezdēti + + bzdzieć MK bezdēt] to fart
BĪBELI < 52 > [Bibel MK] Bible
BĪBELIS pl < 52 > [Fibel, pybeļes Chr.Donelaitis, “Bibeln” MK] primer (ABC-
 book)

BIBLIŌGRAFIJA < 45 > [Bibliographie MK] bibliography
BIBLIŌGRAFINI < 50 > [Bibliōgrafs *drv*] bibliographer woman
BIBLIŌGRAFS < 32 > [Bibliograph MK] bibliographer man
BIBLIŌTEKARINI < 50 > [Bibliōtekars *drv*] librarian woman
BIBLIŌTEKARS < 32 > [Bibliothekar MK] librarian man
BIBLIŌTEKI < 52 > [Bubliothek MK] library
 BĪGAIȚI ↑ Bīgtwei *ip 2 pl* begeyte MBS
BĪGAN < 35 > [Bīgtwei MK] run, running
BIGĀNTS *pc < 29 >* [Bīgtwei *drv*, laufend, biežācy MK] current, this, that
BIGĀTWEI < 132 > [Bīgtwei MK] to run around
BIGIKKINI < 50 > [Bīgtwei MK] runner woman
BIGIKS < 32 > [Bīgtwei MK] runner man
BIGINNI < 52 > [Beginne DK MK] hood (cap)
BĪGLIKS < 32 > [Bīgtwei MK] refugee
BĪGTWEI < 82 > [MBS begeyte *drv*] to run
BIJĀLI < 52 > [Bijātwei + peisālei 89 GIN] misgiving, qualm
BIJĀNI < 52 > [Bione DIA MK] peony
BIJĀSNĀ < 46 > [biāsnan 95 *drv*] fearing
 BIJĀ ↑ BIJĀ
BIJĀTUN < 141 > [biātwei 27] to be afraid
BIJĀWINGI *av* [Bijāwingis *drv*] fearfully
BIJĀWINGIS *aj < 27 >* [Bijā *drv* GIN] timid, shy
 BIJJA ↑ Bijātwei *ps 3* bia 85
BIJĀ < 46 > [Bijātwei *drv* MK] fear
BILĀ < 46 > [billē 539 + byla MK] language
 BILĀI ↑ Bilitun *ps 1 sg* bille 127₂
 BILĀI ↑ Bilitun *ps 3* billē 53₉
 BILĀI ↑ Bilitun *pt 1 sg* billai 105₉
 BILĀI ↑ Bilitun *pt 3* billa 101₉
 BILĀIMAI ↑ Bilitun *ps 1 pl* billēmai 131
 BILĀITI ↑ Bilitun *ip 2 pl* billītei 131
BILĀITS ↑ Bilitun *mod rel pt < 134 >* [billāts 754] as if spoke
BILDIN < 37 > [Bild + bilde MK] picture
BĪLI < 52 > [bile E 533] axe
BILĪSNĀ < 46 > [billisna 85] expression, proverb

BILĪSNANS ↑ Bilisnā *acc pl* billijsnans 73
 BILĪTAN ↑ Bilitun *pc pt pa n* billiton 278
BILĪTUN < 134 > [billitwei 67] to speak
BILĪTUN < 134 > [billē 53, *ps 3*] to mean
BILĪTUN per (acc) < 134 > [billē 53, *ps 3*] to call (name)
BILĪTUN SI per (acc) < 134 > [billē 53, *ps 3*] to call (name) oneself
 BILĪWUNS ↑ Bilitun *pc pt ac* billiuns 117
BIRBIKS < 32 > [Birbik DIA MK] reed-pipe, mouthorgan
BIRBINTWEI < 82 > [Birbik DIA MK] to play (music)
BIRGAKĀRTS < 56 > [Birgakarkis E 358] cook's scoop
BĪRGAN < 35 > [Birgakarkis E 358 VM] bubbling
BĪRGAN < 35 > [Wosebirgo ON VM] bleating
BĪRGTWEI < 82 > [Birgakarkis E 358 VM] to bubble
BĪRGTWEI < 82 > [Wosebirgo ON VM] to bleat
BISKIN [bišchen + biškī + biskī MK] a little, a bit
 BĪSKUPANS ↑ Biskups *acc pl* Biskopins 85
BĪSKUPS < 32 > [Biskops 87] bishop
BĪTAI *av* [Bītai 77] in the evening
BĪTAN < 35 > [bītas 75 *drv*] evening
BĪTAN *av* [Bītai 77] yesterday
 BĪTAS ↑ Bītan *gen (po)*bītas 75
BITTI < 52 > [Bitte E 787] bee
BIŽUTERĪJA <45> [Bijouterie MK] jewelry
BLĀNDA of < 45 > [blanda, blenst + bļad MK] error, mistake
BLANDĀTWEI < 132 > [blandytis, blandīties, blodīties MK] to stray
BLANDĀTUN SI < 132 > [Blandātwei *drv* MK] to be under a delusion
BLĀNDEWINGI *av* [Blānda MK] incorrectly
BLĀNDEWINGIS *aj < 27 >* [Blānda MK] incorrect
BLĀNDITUN SI < 138 > [Blānda MK] to err, to mistake
BLĀUSKI *nom sg f < 50 >* [Bleusky E 286] reed
BLĪNGĀ < 46 > [blingo E 580] *Leucaspius delineatus*
BLĪNGAN < 35 > [Blīngs *drv* MK] sheen, glitter
BLĪNGEWINGIS *aj < 27 >* [Blīngan *drv* GIN] brilliant
BLĪNGINSNA < 45 > [Blīngintwei *drv*] glittering
BLĪNGINTWEI < 82 > [JB MK] to glitter

BLĪNGIS < 41 > [Blingis E 577] bream
BLĪNGS *aj* < 25 > [blingo E 580 MK] shining, sparkling
BLUSSA < 45 > [Bluskaym ON JG] flea
BLUZNĒ < 53 > [Blusne E 127] spleen
BRĀTI < 65 > [bread E 173] brother
BRĀTRIJA < 45 > [bratrikai 89 MK] brotherhood
BRAĪDIS < 40 > [braydis E 650] moose
BRASTAN *n* < 35 > [Balkombrastum ON VM] ford
BRATRĪKS *dm* < 32 > [bratrīkai 89 *drv*] little brother, (my) dear brother
BRENDEKĒRMENI < 52 > [105 brendekermnen *drv*] pregnant (heavy)
BRENDUS *aj* < 31 > [105 VM brendekermnen] heavy
BRENSTWEI < 84 > [105 VM brendekermnen] to put on weight, to mature
BRESTWEI < 84 > [DIA VM braste] to wade
BREŪTUN < 111 > [brewinnimai 31 VM] to give a shove forward, to push
 smth, smb forward
BREŪTUNSI < 111 > [brewinnimai 31 VM] to wriggle one's way, to squeeze
 (force) one's way through
BREWĪNGI *av* [brewingi 35] beneficially (to)
BREWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [brewingi 35 MK] beneficial, promotive, favourable
BREWĪNSLI < 52 > [Brewintwei *drv*] chance, opportunity, reason
BREWĪNTWEI < 82 > [brewinnimai 31] to promote
BRILLI < 52 > [Brille + brilé MK] glasses (spectacles)
BRIZGILIN *n* < 35 > [Brisgelan E 450] bridle
BRŌKAI *nom pl m* < 32 > [Broakay E 480] short trousers
BRŌNZI < 52 > [Bronze GIN] bronze
BRŪKI < 52 > [Brūke DIA MK] beet
BRUKKIS < 40 > [Brokis E 165] stroke (blow)
BRUKTUN < 82 > [Brokis E 165 VM] to strike (hit)
BRŪNETA < 45 > [Bruneto E 769] hazel-hen
BRUNNES *nom pl f* < 50 > [Brunyos E 419] armour (mail)
BRŪNS *aj* < 25 > [Bruneto E 769 VM] brown
BRŪNSI < 52 > [brunse E 573] roach fish
BRUWĪ *nom sg f* < 51 > [Wubri E 82] eyebrow
BRUWĪKA *nom sg f* < 45 > [Wubri E 82 MK] eyelash
BRŪZGAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Brusgis E 315] whip (lash)

BUCCAUTUN < 143 > [Butsch, butschen DIA + bučiuoti + bučot + busjác MK] to kiss

BUCCAUTUN SI < 143 > [Buccautun *drv*] to kiss oneself

BUCCIS < 40 > [Butsch DIA, Buccautun MK] kiss

BUDĒI ↑ Budītwēi *ps 3* budē 89

BŪDIS < 40 > [boadis E 164] prick (stab)

BUDĪTWEI < 134 > [budē 89 VM] to be awake

BUDNIKS ↑ Glāuptini < 32 > [Budnik DK] mouldboard

BUGGA < 45 > [Bugo E 445] saddle-bow

BUGGA < 45 > [Bugga MK] saddle (in mountains)

BUKKAREISS < 32 > [Buccareisis E 593] beech acorn

BUKKAWARNI < 52 > [Bucawarne E 723] jay

BUKS < 32 > [Bucus E 592] beech

BŪLAI ↑ Būtwei *cn 3* boūlai 113

BULLATINS < 32 > [le bulletin > das Bulletin + ten biuletyn MK] bulletin

BULWI < 52 > [Bulwe DIA MK] potato

BULWINS *aj* < 25 > [Bulwi *drv*] potato *attr*

BUMBARDĪSNĀ < 46 > [Bumbardītun *drv*] bomb attack

BUMBARDĪTUN < 139 > [bombardieren MK] to bombard

BUMBENIKS < 32 > [Bomber MK] bomber

BUMBI < 52 > [bomb MK] bomb

BUMBŌNS < 32 > [Bonbon MK] sweet, bon-bon

BURKANS < 32 > [Burkan + burkāns MK] carrot

BURRI < 50 > [burē, bura MK] sail (sheet)

BŪRWALKAN ↑ Būrwalks *acc m* burwalkan 41

BŪRWALKS < 32 > [burwalkan 41 *drv*] household

BŪSEI ↑ Būtwei *op* boūsei 89

BŪSENIN ↑ Būsenis *acc sg* boūsennien 103₂

BŪSENINS ↑ Būsenis *acc pl* bousenniens 85

BŪSENIS < 40 > [bousennis 105] position, social estate, condition

BŪSNĀ < 46 > [Būtwei *drv* MK] existence

BUSTWEI < 94 > [etbaudinnons 45 *drv* MK] to wake up (become awake)

BUTARIKĪS < 39 > [Butta (Rikians) 95 *drv*] homeowner

BŪTEWINGI *av* [Būtewingis *drv*] urgently, indispensably

BŪTEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Būtewis *drv*] indispensable

BŪTEWINGISKU < 49 > [Bütewingis *drv*] urgency, necessity
BŪTEWIS *aj* < 27 > [Bütwei *drv*, būtinās MK] urgent, indispensable
BŪTISKU < 49 > [Bütwei *drv* MK] being
BUTTAI *av* [Buttan + namiē / enstesmu wirdai 97 MK] at home
BUTTAN *n* < 35 > [buttan 35, E 193] home, house
 BUTTAS ↑ Buttan *gen sg* Buttas 85
BUTTASARGS < 32 > [Butsargs 87] house-watchman
BUTTATAWS < 32 > [Butta (Tawas) 47] head of the family
BUTTELI < 52 > [DIA Boddell MK] bottle
BŪTWEI < 115 > [boūt 41] to be
 BŪWUNS ↑ Bütwei *pc pt ac* boūns 67
 BUWINNAITI ↑ Buwintwei *ip 2 pl* buwinanti 93
BUWĪNTAJAI *pl tantum* < 32 > [Buwintajs *drv*] population
BUWĪNTAJS < 32 > [Buwintwei *drv* MK] inhabitant
BUWĪNTWEI < 82 > [buwinanti 93] to abide, to inhabit

C

CIKLAS, gen. ciklas <32> [Zyklus MK] cycle
CIRKELIS < 40 > [Zirkel + cyrkiel MK] circle
CIRKULS < 32 > [Zirkel + Zircular MK] circle (society)
CIRKUS < 32 > [Zirkus MK] circus
CIWILISTI < 52 > [Ciwilists *drv*] civilian woman
CIWILISTS < 32 > [Zivilist MK] civilian man
CIWILIZACIŌNI < 52 > [Zivilisation MK] civilization
CIWILIZĪTUN < 139 > [zivilisieren MK] to civilize
CIWILLISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [zivil MK] civilian
CĪZIKS < 32 > [Czilix E 735] siskin
CUKKERIS < 40 > [Zucker MK] sugar
CUNFTI < 52 > [Zunft GIN] guild

D

- DABBA** < 45 > [Noadabe, Nadaps APN + daba MK] nature, character
- DABBER** [dabber 41] still, yet
- DADDAN** < 35 > [Dadan E 687] milk
- DAGĀUGIS** < 40 > [Dagoaugis E 638] summer sprout
- DAGAGGAIIDIS** < 40 > [Dagagaydis E 260] spring wheat
- DAGGIS** < 40 > [vasaros, “Cvetjot moj avgust, Osenj ne prišla” MK] August
- DAGS** < 32 > [Dagis E 13] summer
- DĀI ↑ Dātwei *pt* 3 dai 75₃
- DĀINĀ** < 46 > [daina + dejot MK] ritual roundalay dance with singing
- DĀINAS** *pl tantum* < 46 > [Dainā *drv*] rite
- DĀINEWISKAS** *aj* < 25 > [Dāinas *drv*] ritualistic
- DĀIS ↑ Dātwei *ip* 2 *sg* dais 53
- DĀITI ↑ Dātwei *ip* 2 *pl* dāiti 93
- DĀITS** ↑ Dātwei *mod rel pt* < 118 > [daitis I 13₆] allegedly gave
- DĀJĀ** < 46 > [Dāiai 111] gift, present
- DĀJAN ↑ Dajā *acc sg* Dāian 117
- DĀJANS ↑ Dajā *acc pl* Dāians 45
- DAJĀTUN** < 132 > [Dāiai 111 *drv* MK] to give a present
- DĀKI** < 52 > [Doacke E 732] daw
- DĀKTWEI** < 82 > [Doacke E 732 VM] to twitter (as daws)
- DALĀ ↑ DALLĀ
- DALBTUN** < 82 > [Dalptan E 536 MK] to hollow, to chisel
- DĀLGŠ** *f* < 58 > [Doalgis E 546] scythe
- DALKIS** < 40 > [dalkis DIA] fishing rod
- DALLĀ** < 46 > [dalia, daļa, dola MK] fate, share
- DALPTAN** < 35 > [Dalptan E 536] chisel
- DĀMA ↑ Dātwei *ps* 1 *sg* Dam(thoi) Gr
- DAMRAWA** < 45 > [Damerouwe ON GN] oakery
- DĀNCAUTWEI** < 143 > [Dāncis + dancot MK] to dance
- DĀNCIS** < 32 > [danz MK] dance
- DANGĀ** < 46 > [dongo E 403] bow (hoop), hoop, arc
- DĀNGŠ** < 43 > [Dangus E 3] sky

DĀNGS < 43 > [Dangus E 95] palates
 DĀNGUN ↑ Dāngus *acc* dangon 47
DĀNGUNSUN *av* [TN VM dangonsuen] “in skies”, i.e. in Heaven
DĀNGUSKAIWI < 52 > [Himmelspferdchen DIA + laumēirgis MK] dragon-fly
DĀNSKAN < 30 > [“Dāniskan mīstan” < Danzig MK] ↑ Gudānits
DANTIMAKS < 32 > [Dantimax E 93] gums
DANTISTINI < 50 > [Dantists *drv*] dentist woman
DANTISTS < 32 > [+ Dānts dentiste + dantistas, dentysta MK] dentist man
DĀNTS *m* < 55 > [Dantis E 93] tooth
DARGS *aj* < 26 > [Darge OPN VM] stable (firm)
DARRI < 50 > [Darge, Darre DIA MK] spoon-bait
 DĀSEI ↑ Dātwei *op* dāsai 133
 DĀSEI ↑ Dātwei *ps 2 sg* dāse 83
 DĀST ↑ Dātwei *ps 3* dāst 53
DASTUN < 84 > [Dadan E 687 VM] to suckle
 DĀTAN ↑ Dātun *pc pt pa n* dāton 75
DĀTAN < 35 > [Datum/ Data MK] date, data
DĀTANBAZI < 52 > [database MK] database
DĀTIWS < 32 > [Dativ MK] dative
 DĀTS ↑ Dātun *pc pt pa m* dāts 75s
DĀTUN < 118 > [daton 51] to give
DĀTUN SI < 118 > [dātunsi 65, dātwei *drv*] to yield
 DĀTUN SI ↑ Dātwei *r* dātunsi 65
DĀTWEI < 118 > [dātwei 33] to let
DĀUBĀ < 46 > [Dambo E 29, dauben ON] ravine
DĀUDA < 45 > [daudytè, duda MK] trumpet
DĀUSAS < 46 > [dausos MK] paradise
 DĀWUNS ↑ Dātwei *pc pt ac* dāuns 41
DEBFIRSTS < 32 > [large prince MK] Grand Duke
DEBĪKS *aj* < 25 > [debīkan 75] big, large
DEBMISTRAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Mistras *drv*] Great Master
DEBS *aj* < 26 > [debīks, didelis, didis MK] great (majestic)
DECĒMBERIS *no nom sg m* < 40 > [Dezember MK] December
DEGGALS *gen* deglas < 36 > [JB MK] burn of derma

DEGGINTUN < 82 > [Degtwei *drv*] to burn *tr*, to incinerate
DEGLIS < 40 > [(Präg)lis + Degtwei + deglis MK] wick, gas-stove burner
DEGTWEI < 82 > [Dags MK] to burn *i*
DEI ↑ Dis *pn 3 encl nom pl m, f*
DEĪGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [dēigiskan 83] generous (lavish), open-handed
DEĪGTUN < 75 > [dēigiskan 83 VM] to crumble
DEĪKTAN *n* < 35 > [deicktan 125] place, **EN DEĪKTU** *gen* instead of
DEĪKTAN PERTREPTUN < 82 > [stellvertretend MK] to represent (on behalf)
DEIKTAPERTREPPENIKS < 32 > [Stellvertreter MK] representative, deputy
DEĪKTAS ↑ Deiktan *gen* deicktas 103
DEĪKTISKAS < 25 > [Deikts *drv* MK] local
DĒINĀ < 45 > [deinan 43 *drv*] day
DEINĀALGENĪKS < 32 > [Deināalgenikamans 95 *drv*] day-labourer
DĒINĀI < 36 > [Deināina MK] the East
DEINĀINA < 45 > [Deynayno E 5] morning star
DEINĀINISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Deynayno E 5 + Deināi MK] eastern, east *attr*
DĒINANS ↑ Deinā *acc pl* your to 123
DEINĀPRUSIJA < 45 > [Deināi + Ostpreussen MK] East Prussia
DEINAPRUSĪNI < 50 > [Deināprusīns *drv*] East-Prussian woman
DEINAPRUSĪNS < 32 > [Deināprusija *drv*] East-Prussian man
DĒININISKAI *av* [deineniskai 41] every day, daily
DĒININISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [dineniskas 53] daily
DĒININS *aj* < 25 > [deininan I 11 *drv*] daily
DĒIWA ↑ Dēiws *voc* Deiwa 67
DĒIWADEIWŪTISKAI *av* [Deiwa deiwūtskai 133] in a godliest way
DĒIWAN ↑ Dēiws *acc sg* Deiwan 279
DĒIWANS ↑ Dēiws *acc pl* Deiwans 27
DĒIWAS ↑ Dēiws *gen sg m* Deiwās 27
DĒIWISKAI *av* [Deiwiskai 51] divinely
DĒIWISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Deiwiskai 51 *drv*] divine
DĒIWISKU < 49 > [Dēiwiskas *drv* MK] divinity

DĒIWS < 36 > [Deiws 37] God
DĒIWŪTĀI *av* [deiwūtai 115] blissfully
DEIWŪTISKĀI *av* [Deiwutskai 99] blissfully
DEIWŪTISKAN! [Deiwūtiskas *drv* GIN] bye-bye!
DEIWŪTISKAS *aj nom sg m < 25 >* [Deiwūtiskan 41 *drv*] blissful
DEIWŪTISKU < 49 > [Deiwutiskai 75] blessedness, [Deiwūtisku 75] bliss,
 blessedness
DEIWŪTISKU < 49 > [Deiwūtisku MK] luck
DEIWŪTISKU: PREI DEIWŪTISKWAN [zum Glück MK] fortunately
DEIWŪTS *aj < 25 >* [Deiwuts 61] blessed
DEKALŌGS < 32 > [Dekalog MK] Decalogue
DEKANĀTAN < 35 > [Dekanat MK] deanery
DEKĀNS < 32 > [Dekan MK] dean
DEKLINACIŌNI < 52 > [Dekliniation MK] declination
DEKLINĪTUN < 139 > [deklinieren MK] to decline
DĒLBTUN < 75 > [Dalptan E 536 VM] to strike, to beat
DELĪKAN ĪMTUN < 71 > *ēn acc* [teilnehmen MK] to participate
 DELĪKANS ↑ Delīks *acc pl* dellikans 65
DELĪKASIMIKS < 32 > [Teilnehmer MK] participant
DELĪKS < 32 > [Dellijcks 39] part
 DELĪS ↑ Delitun *ip 2 sg* dellieis 87
DELĪTUN < 139 > [dellieis 87 VM] to divide
DELIWĀRST *av* [Delli 85 + ainawārst 6926 MK] several times
DELLI [Delli 85] several
DELNAN < 35 > [delnas + delna + dloń MK] hand (palm), palm
DEMAGŌGIJA < 45 > [Demagogie MK] demagogu
DEMAGŌGINI < 50 > [Demagōgs *drv*] demagogue woman
DEMAGŌGISKAS *aj nom sg m < 25 >* [demagogisch MK] demagogic
DEMAGŌGS < 32 > [Demagog MK] demagogue man
DEMŌKRATIJA < 45 > [Demokratie MK] democracy
DEMŌKRATISKAS *aj nom sg m < 25 >* [demokratisch MK] democratic
DEMŌKRATS < 32 > [Demokrat MK] democrat
DENGININNIS *aj pm < 28 >* [Dengenennis 49] (that) celestial, (that) heavenly
 DENGINĪSIS *aj pm* ↑ Dengininnis Dengnennis 79
 DĒNGINISKANS ↑ Dēginiskas *acc pl* Dengniskans 117

DĒNGINISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Dengniskas 119 *drv*] celestial, heavenly
DENGINNISKAS *nom sg m* < 25 > [Dengenneniskans 131] celestial,
heavenly

DĒNGTUN < 75 > [dangus E 3 VM] to bend out

DERGĒI ↑ Dergītun *ps* 3 dergē 37

DERGĪTUN < 134 > [dergē 37 VM] to defile, to pollute, to hate

DERGĪWUNS ↑ Dergēi *pc pt ac* dergēuns 103

DĒRGĒTUN < 75 > [erdērks 115 VM] to poison, to foul

DĒRWĀ < 46 > [derva, darva, Teer/drevē//dāru, drzewo] pitch (tar), resin

DESĪMTAN *n* < 35 > [Dessimton 27] a ten

DESĪMTAN ↑ Desīmts *acc* dessimton 87

DESĪMTANS ↑ Desīmtan *acc pl* Dessimtons 67] tens

DESĪMITS *ord* < 26 > [Dessimts 35] tenth

DESSIMTEREI (+ *pl tantum*) < 27 > [Astōneri MK] ten (+ *pl tantum*), ten
(in group)

DESSIMTERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to ten

DESSIMTS *f* < 60 > [dessempts I 5] ten

DESUMPTINI < 52 > [Dassumptin AB] tithe

DEZNIMAI *av* [kodesnimma I 15] often, frequently

DEZNIMS, *gen* deznimmas *aj* < 25 > [kodesnimma I 15 VM] multiple,
multifold

DEZNIS < 40 > [Deznims MK] frequency

DEZNS *aj* < 26 > [kodesnimma I 15 VM] frequent

DI *pn* 3 *encl n* < 10 > [di 65₁₁] it, one

DIAKŌNISI < 52 > [Diakonisse MK] deaconess

DIAKŌNS < 32 > [Diakonus MK] deacon

DIALŌGS < 32 > [Dialog MK] dialogue

DĪGI [dīgi 65₁₈] also

DĪGNA < 45 > [Digno E 427] handle (grasp), sword grasp, grasp (handle)

DĪLAGA < 45 > [Dilatwei + Karyago E 411 GIN] arrangement, deed, feat

DĪLANTS *pc ps ac* < 29 > [dīlants 87] working one, labourer

DĪLAPAGAPTS *f* < 58 > [dījlapagaptin 93 *drv*] tool, instrument

DĪLAS ↑ Dīlin *gen sg* dīlas 89

DĪLASNĀ < 46 > [Dilatwei *drv*] activities

DĪLATAJS < 32 > [Dilatwei *drv*] worker in any special sphere

DĪLATWEI < 131 > [dīlants 87 VM] to be active, to be engaged, to work
DĪLAWINGIS < 27 > [Dīlatwei *drv*] efficient (industrious), industrious, of affairs

(a person)

DĪLIN *n* < 35 > [Dīlan 79] work

DĪLIN ↑ D ilas *gen pl* dijlan 125

DĪLINA ↑ Dīlintun *ps 3* Dīlinai 61

DĪLINIKS < 32 > [Dīlnikans 95] worker

DĪLINIKS < 32 > [Dīliniks + Arbeiter MK] workman

DĪLINS ↑ Dīlas *acc pl* dīlans 33

DĪLINTUN < 82 > [Dīlinai 61 VM] to affect and cause, to affect

DĪMENS < 61 > [Diemen DIA MK] heap of sheaves

DIMSTIS < 58 > [JB MK] forecourt, porch

DIN *pn 3 encl acc sg m* [din 89] him

DIN *pn 3 encl acc sg f* [din 101₁₇] her

DINASTĪJA < 45 > [Dynastie MK] dynasty

DĪNGEWIS *aj (prēi acc) < 27 > [Dīngtwei *drv*] inclined (to)*

DĪNGSNĀ (prēi acc) < 46 > [Dīngtwei *drv*] inclination (for, to)

DĪNGTWEI (prēi acc) < 82 > [podingai 79 VM, MK] to be inclined (to),
to sympathize (with)

DĪNKA < 45 > [dīnckun 131] thanks

DĪNKAN ↑ Dinka *acc* dīnckun 131

DĪNKAUSEGĪSNĀ < 46 > [Dīnkausegīsnan 91 *drv*] thanksgiving

DĪNKAUSNĀ < 46 > [dīnckausnan 53 *drv*] thanking

DĪNKAUTS ↑ Dīnkaut *mod rel pt < 143 > [dīnkauts 753] allegedly thanked*

DĪNKAUTWEI < 143 > [dīnkaut 41] to thank

DĪNKAWIMAI ↑ Dīnkaut *ps 1 pl* dīnkauimai 29

DĪNKAWINGIS < 27 > [dīnckun 131 *drv*] thankful

DĪNKAWINGISKU < 49 > [Dīnkawingis *drv*] gratitude

DĪNKUN [dīnckun 131] thanks

DĪNKUN [dīnckun 131] owing to, thanks to

DINS ↑ dis *gen, dat, acc pl* [dins 89]

DIRĒIS ↑ Dirītwei *ip 2 sg < 134 > [dereis 107] look!*

DIREKTŌRS < 32 > [Direktor MK] director

DIREKTRĪSI < 52 > [Direktrice MK] directress

DIRIGĒNTI < 50 > [Dirigēt *drv*] conductor woman

DIRIGĒNTS < 56 > [Dirigent MK] conductor man
DIRĪTAJS < 32 > [Dirītwei *drv*] spectator, viewer
DIRĪTWEI (*en acc*) < 134 > [dereis 107 *drv*] to look (at)
DIRSENNIS < 40 > [dīrsus *drv* MK] valiant
DĪRSUS *aj* < 31 > [Dīrsos Gr] courageous, bold
DĪRZALS *aj, gen* dīrzlas < 25 > [dīrstlan 117 *drv*] hard, persistent
DIS *pn 3 encl m, f* < 10 > [di 65₁₁] he, she, that
DISERTACIŌNI < 52 > [Dissertation MK] thesis
DISKUSIŌNI < 52 > [Diskussion MK] discussion
DISKUTĪTWEI (*zūrgi acc*) < 139 > [diskutieren MK] to discuss
DISPŪTINS *aj* < 25 > [disputabel MK] debatable
DISPŪTS < 32 > [Disput MK] dispute
DĪTUN < 120 > [Dastun VM] to suck
DĪTUN < 121 > [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK] to put (place)
DĪWAN *av* [Dīws *drv*] soon
DĪWANS < 32 > [Dywan OPN VM] quick person
DIWASPĀRTISKU < 49 > [Dīwaspārts *drv*] agility, swiftness, intensesness
DIWASPĀRTS < 26 > [Dīws + Spārts MK] smart, penetrating (pain)
DĪWINTUN < 82 > [Dīws MK] to accelerate
DĪWS *aj* < 25 > [Dywan OPN VM] quick, fast, rapid
DIZĪNIKS < 32 > [Dizītwei *drv* GIN] craftsman, handicraftsman
DIZĪTAJS < 32 > [Dizītwei *drv*] entrepreneur
DIZĪTISKU < 49 > [dīseitiskan 87 *drv*] handicraft, trade
DIZĪTWEI < 139 > [dīseitiskan 87 VM] to earn living, to be occupied
DĪZTUN < 82 > [dīseitiskan 87 VM] to ram (tamp)
DŌCENTS < 56 > [Dozent MK] docent (lecturer)
DOKTŌRATAN < 35 > [Doctorat MK] doctorate
DOKTŌRS < 32 > [Doktor MK] doctor
DRAGGES *nom pl f* < 51 > [Dragios E 386] yeast
DRĀKENS < 32 > [Drachen MK] dragon
DRĀMAN < 35 > [Drame MK] drama
DRĀNZI < 52 > [Droanse E 749] landrail
DRASTUS < 43 > [Drastus E 130] thick belly, paunch
DRĀTS < 32 > [Draht + drāts MK] wire (pure metal)
DRĀUGAN *av* [drāugs MK] together

DRĀUGAUTWEI (*sen acc*) <143> [Drāugs *drv*] to associate (with smb.)

DRĀUGIDILĀNTĪ *f* < 29 > [Drāugiweldūs + dilatwei GIN] co-worker
woman

DRĀUGIDILĀNTS *m* < 29 > [Drāugiweldūs + dilatwei GIN] fellow, co-
worker man

DRĀUGIWELDŪNS < 32 > [117 draugiwaldūnen *drv*] co-heir

DRĀUGS < 36 > [Drāugs *aj* MK] associate, ally (*associate*), accomplice

DRĀUGS *aj* < 26 > [117 VM draugiwaldūnen] common

DRAWĒ < 53 > [Drawine E 393 VM] hollow of a tree

DRAWWINI < 52 > [Drawine E 393] hollow tub

DRAZTUN < 82 > [Drastus E 130 VM] to rub, to rive

DREBTUN < 79 > [Drimbis E 483 VM, MK] to plonk

DRĒUDEI ↑ Drēuditun *pt 3* driāudai 111

DRĒUDEITI ↑ Drēuditun *ip 2 pl* draudieiti 113

DRĒUDITUN < 133 > [driāudai 111 MK] to forbid

DREZTUN < 71 > [Drastus E 130 VM] to tear, to rip

DREZTUN SI < 71 > [Dreztun *drv*] to crack

DRIBBINSNĀ < 46 > [dirbinsnan 95 *drv*] tremble, quake

DRIBBINSNAN ↑ Dribinsnā *acc* dirbinsnan 95

DRIBBINTUN < 82 > [dirbinsnan 95 VM] to shake smth, smb

DRIBBINTWEI < 82 > [dirbinsnan 95 VM] to tremble, to vibrate

DRIBTWEI < 89 > [Drimbis E 483 VM] to flop down *i*

DRĪMBIS < 40 > [Drimbis E 483] cover (cloth)

DRIMMELIS < 40 > [Drimmel, Drimelis DIA MK] bumpkin, goof

DRUGGIS < 41 > [Drogis E 285] reed

DRUKĒINIKS < 32 > [Drukkawa *drv*] typographer

DRUKEĪNS < 32 > [Drukkautun *drv*] printing-house

DRUKKAUSNA < 52 > [Drukkautun *drv*] printing, print

DRUKKAUTUN < 143 > [+ drukować MK prints] to print

DRŪKTAI *av* [drūktai 51] firmly

DRŪKTAWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [drūctawingiskan 119 *drv*]
strict

DRŪKTS *aj* < 25 > [drūktai 51 VM] firm, resistant

DRŪSA < 45 > [Truso ON JG] Drausen, Truso

DRUWĒI ↑ Druwītwēi *ps 1 sg* druwē 39

DRUWĒI ↑ Druwīwei *ps 2 sg* Druwē 1273
 DRUWĒI ↑ Druwīwei *ps 3* druwē 615
 DRUWĒIMAI ↑ Druwīwei *ps 1 pl* druwēmai 51
 DRUWĒISEI ↑ Druwīwei *ps 2 sg* Druwēse 7112
 DRUWĒITI ↑ Druwīwei *ps 2 pl* druwētei 105
 DRŪWIN ↑ Drūwis *acc* drūwien 4518
 DRUWĪNGIMANS ↑ Druwīngs *dat pl* Druwīngimans 121
 DRUWĪNGINS ↑ Druwīngs *acc pl* druwīngins 45
DRUWĪNGIS < 27 > [Druwīng 119 *drv*] believer
DRŪWIS < 40 > [Druwis 39] faith
DRUWĪTWEI (*en acc*) < 134 > [druwīt 45] to believe
DUBBELS < 32 > [Dubelis E 561] chub fish
DUBBI < 52 > [dubē MK] pit
DUBNAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [dugnas + dibens + dno MK] bottom
DUBTWEI < 90 > [Dambo E 29 VM] to sag (sink), to cave in
DUKKIS < 40 > [Dutkis E 669] hamster
DUKTI < 67 > [Duckti 67] daughter
DUKTWEI < 82 > [Dutkis E 669 VM] to stink
DUKŪTS < 32 > [Dukaten MK] ducat
DULKAUSNA < 45 > [Dulkautun si MK] brawl
DULKAUTUN SI < 143 > [Dulkus MK] to tussle *i*
DULKUS *gen* dulkas < 32 > [Dullaks, Dulks DIA MK] punch
DULZIS < 40 > [Dulsis E 399] bung-hole
DŪMAUTWEI. 1 < 143 > [Dūms *drv*, dūmuoti. dūmot MK] to smoke
DŪMAUTWEI. 2 < 143 > [rauchen MK] to smoke tobacco
DŪMBUS *gen* dūmbas < 32 > [Dumpbis E 512] tannin rind
DŪMS < 32 > [Dumis E 39] smoke
DUMSLĒ < 53 > [Dumsle E 134] bladder, bleb, bubble
DUMTWEI < 81 > [Dumsle E 134, dumti VM] to blow, to breeze
DŪRAI *av* [būrai 93] cowardly
DŪRANS < 32 > [Dūrs *drv* MK] coward
DURĪTWEI < 134 > [būrai 93 VM] to stick, to lie doggo, to protrude
DŪRS *aj* < 25 > [dūrai 93 *aj drv*] cowardly
DŪSAIZURGAWINGIS < 40 > [Dūsaisurgawingi 87 VM] pastor
DŪSI *nom sg f* < 50 > [Dusi E 153] soul

DŪSIN ↑ Dūsi *acc* Dūsin 41

DUSLAKISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Duslaks *drv*] foolish

DUSLAKS < 32 > [*hybr.* DIA Doslak, Däslak MK] fool

DUSSINTUN < 82 > [Dustwei *drv*, dusinti] to suffocate *tr*

DUSTWEI < 95 > [Dwestwei *drv*, dusti] to suffocate *i*

DWĀI *crd acc du* < 23 > [dwai 65] two

DWĀINADESIMT [Aīnadesimt MK] twelve

DWAINADESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Ainadesīmts MK] twelfth

DWAIWĀRST [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK] twice

DWARENĪKS < 32 > [dwarniken DK MK] court (palace) milkman

DWARRINI < 52 > [Dwarrins *drv*] lady-in-waiting

DWARRINS < 32 > [Dwars *drv*] courtier

DWARRIS *nom pl f* < 60 > [Dauris E 211] gate

DWARS < 32 > [Dwarenīks MK] estate, manor, court

DWASSAN < 35 > [Dwestwei *drv*, dvasa/dvasas MK] sigh, yawning

DWASSAUSNA < 45 > [Dwassautwei *drv*] yawning, drowse, absent-mindedness

DWASSENIKS < 32 > [Dwassan *drv* MK] gaper, fool

DWASSILI < 52 > [DIA Dasel MK] bean (nob, napper)

DWASSILISNA < 45 > [Dwassilitwei *drv*] doze

DWASSILITWEI < 133 > [Dwassils *drv*, DIA duseln, dusseln, dāsen, dōsen] to doze, to saunter, to loaf

DWASSILS < 32 > [DIA Dasel MK] fool

DWASSINGIS < 27 > [Dwassan *drv*] sleepy, woolgathering, stupid

DWASSINGISKU < 49 > [Dwassigis *drv*] somnolence, stupidity

DWEĪSUN *av* [dangonsuen TN MK] double, as a pair

DWEĪTA *f* < 45 > [Warto E 210 + dvejetas MK] two of, of two...

DWEJĀI (+ *pl tantum*) < 26 > [dveji MK] two (+ *pl tantum*)

DWEJĀI < 26 > [Dwejāi + dwoje MK] two (a pair)

DWESNĀ < 46 > [Dwestwei *drv*] breath, breathing

DWESTWEI < 79 > [nādewisin 89 VM] to breathe

DWIDDESIMTS *f* < 60 > [dvidešimt + divdesmit + dwadzieścia MK] twenty

DWIDESĪMTS < 26 > [Dwiddesimts MK] twentieth

DWIGUBĀI ↑ Dwigubāt *ps* 3 dwigubbū 77

DWIGUBĀTWEI < 132 > [dwibugūt 65] to doubt

DWIGUBS *aj* < 25 > [dwigubbus 87] double, binary

DWĪNIS < 40 > [dvynys, dvīnis MK] twin

DWISSIMTA [Warto E 210 + dwieście MK] two hundreds

DWISSIMTS < 26 > [Dwissimta MK] two-hundredth

D

D [di] palatal D

E

E [e, a] corresponds to a short back lingual vowel, which sounds as an open e at the beginning of the word; in other instances it palatalizes preceding consonants and sounds as a (cf. a); therefore it is spelled a after j, l which are always palatal.

Ē [ē, e] a long vowel, always accented

EBDAJĀTUN < 132 > [Dajā MK] to award with presents

EBDEIWŪTINTUN < 82 > [epdeiwūtint 119] to make happy, blessed

EBDIRĪTUN < 134 > [Dirītwei *drv*, apēvelgti GIN] to look over, to look round

EBGLABTUN < 78 > [Glabtun *drv*] to squeeze smth, to jam smth

EBGLĀBTUN < 82 > [Abklopte MV VM] to pall, to enshroud, to enfold, to cover from all sides

EBIMMA ↑ Ebīmtun *ps* 3 ebimmai 65

EBĪMTUN < 71 > [ebimmai 65 *drv*] to embrace, to cover (include)

EBJADĀTWEI < 132 > [Jadātwei *drv*] to go round smth, to cruise smth

EBKANDĀTUN < 132 > [Kanstun + apkandēioti MK] to bite everything round, to bite all over

EBKEKAN *n* < 35 > [epkieckan 55] abuse, reviling

EBKEKTUN < 82 > [epkieckan 55 VM] to revile

EBMĒNTIMAI ↑ Ebmēntitun *ps 1 pl ep mēntimai 33*

EBMĒNTITUN < 138 > [ep mēntimai 33 *drv*] to slander, to defame

EBMĪGLINSNĀ < 46 > [Ebmiglintun *drv*] darkening, clouding

EBMĪGLINTUN < 82 > [Miglā *drv* MK] to shade (cloud), to overcloud, to
blear

EBMUSSITWEI <138> [Mussan *drv*] to get overgrown with moss

EBPEISĀSENIS < 40 > [Ebpeisātun *drv*] description

EBPEISĀTUN < 132 > [Peisātun + ebsentliuns 109 MK] to describe

EBPLATĪSNĀ < 46 > [Ebplatītwei *drv*] payment

EBPLATĪTWEI < 137 > [Platītwei *drv*] to pay

EBSERGĪSNĀ < 46 > [absergīsnan 91 *drv*] protection, prevention

EBSERGĪTUN < 134 > [absergīsnan 91 *drv*] to protect, to prevent

EBSirāBLINTUN <82> [Sirablas *drv*] to silverplate

EBSKRITS *aj* < 26 > [Skrits *drv*] rounded

EBSPĪGTUN < 97 > [Spīgtun *drv*] to spray, to sprinkle

EBSTEGTUN < 79 > [Steege E 235 VM] to cover

EBTARĪSNĀ < 46 > [Ebtarītun *drv*] discussion, plebiscite

EBTARĪTUN < 136 > [Tarītun MK] to discuss

EBTIKEWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Ebtiktun *drv*] accurate, well-aimed

EBTIKTUN < 89 > [Tiktwei MK] to meet

EBTIKTUN SI < 89 > [Tiktwei MK] to meet oneself, to get together

EBTIKTWEI (*na acc*) < 89 > [Tiktwei MK] to hit, to catch (on), to get
(into)

EBTULDĪTUN < 139 > [tuldīsnan 89 *drv* GIN] to gladden

EBTULDĪTUN SI < 139 > [tuldīsnan 89 *drv*] to be glad

EBWARĒ < 53 > [epwarīsnan 117 + Warē + uzvara MK] victory

EBWARĪSNĀ < 46 > [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*] overcoming, win

EBWARĪTUN < 134 > [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*] to win, to overcome, to defeat

EBWARTĪNSNA < 45 > [Ebwartītun MK] overturn, upheaval

EBWARTĪNTUN < 82 > [wartint 35 MK] to turn over, to upturn, to
overthrow

EBWIJĀKLI < 52 > [Ebwijātun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK] wrapping, encasement

EBWIJĀTUN < 132 > [Wijātun *drv*] (***en acc***) to wrap (in), – (***zurgi acc***)
to wind (round), to twine (round)

EBWIJĀTUN SI < 132 > (***zurgi acc***) [Ebwijātun *drv*] to twine oneself
(round)

EBWĪLKȚUN < 102 > [Wĭlktun *drv*, apvilkti] to dress
EBWĪLKȚUN SI < 102 > [Ebwĭlktun *drv*, apsvilkti] (*en acc*) to dress oneself (in), to put on
EBWINŪTAI ↑ Ebwinŭts *av* [(ni)ebwinŭtei 103] in a way of accusation
EBWINŪTASIS ↑ Ebwinŭtun *pc pt pa pnl* < 40 > [(ni)ebwinŭts 87 MK] indictée, accused
EBWINŪȚUN < 113 > [(ni)ebwinŭts 87] to accuse of
EBZENTLISENIS < 40 > [Ebzentlitun *drv*] note
EBZENTLITUN < 138 > [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*] to mark, to notice, to designate, to sign
EBZENTLITUN SI < 138 > (*pra acc*) [Ebzentlitun *drv*] to distinguish itself (through)
EBZENTLIWUNS ↑ Ebzentlitun *pc pt ac* ebsentliuns 109
EBZIGNĀI ↑ Ebzignātun *pt 3* ebsgnā(dins) 113
EBZIGNĀSEI ↑ Ebzignātun *op* ebsignāsi 133
EBZIGNĀSNĀ < 46 > [ebsignāsnan 119 *drv*] benediction, blessing
EBZIGNĀȚS ↑ Ebzignātun *pc pt pa nom sg* < 69 > [ebsignāȚs 105] blessed
EBZIGNĀȚUN < 132 > [ebsgnā(dins) 113 *drv*] to bless
EBZIGNĀWUNS ↑ Ebzignātun *pc pt ac* ebsignāuns 109
EBZŪRGINSNĀ < 46 > [Ebzŭrgintun *drv*] encirclement, siege
EBZŪRGINTUN < 82 > [umringen, otoczyć MK] to surround, to encircle
ĒIGĀ < 46 > [Karyago E 411 + eismas MK] traffic
ĒILAI ↑ Ēitwei *op* (cn 3) ēilai 121
ĒISEI ↑ Ēitwei *ps 2 sg* ēisei 81
ĒĪSKINSNĀ < 46 > [Ēiskintun *drv*] explanation, elucidation
ĒĪSKINTUN < 82 > [Ēiskus *drv*] to explain
ĒISKĪTWEI < 139 > [Ēiskus *drv*] to grow clear
ĒĪSKU *av* [Ēiskus *drv*] clearly
ĒĪSKUS *aj* < 31 > [Ēyskittin 1350 ON, eiškus JG, MK] clear
ĒĪT ↑ Ēitwei *ps 3* ēit 29
ĒĪTUWIS < 52 > [Ēitwei + Artwes E 413 MK] campaign, march
ĒĪTWEI < 116 > [ēit 29 *drv*] to go, to walk
ĒĪZWA < 45 > [Ēyswo E 159] wound
ĒĪZWINTUN < 82 > [Ēizwa *drv*] to wound

EKWINŌKCIJAN < 35 > [Äquinoktium, aequinoctium MK] equinox
EKZĀMENS < 32 > [Examen MK] exam
ELAGĪJA < 45 > [Elegie MK] elegy
ELAKTRENIS < 32 > [Elektriķer MK] electrician
ELAKTRISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [elektrisch MK] electric
ELAKTRISKU < 49 > [Elaktriskas *drv*] electricity
ELAKTRŌNAN < 35 > [Elektron MK] electron
ELAKTRŌNISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [elektronisch MK] electronic
ELAMĒNTAN < 35 > [Element MK] element
ELAPĀNTS < 32 > [Elefant + JB MK] elephant
ELIMINĪTUN < 139 > [eliminieren MK] to eliminate, to remove, to take
away
ELĪZIĀN < 35 > [Elysium MK] paradise
EMBADDUSĪS SI ↑ Embastun si *pc pt ac nom pl r* < 68 > [embaddusisi
113] been stuck in
EMBASTUN < 84 > (**en**) [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM] to stick (in,
into)
EMBASTUN SI < 84 > (**en**) [embaddusisi 113 *drv*] to be stuck (in)
EMELNA < 45 > [emelno E 646] mistletoe
EMERĪTS < 32 > [Emerit MK] pensioner
EMIGRACIŌNI < 52 > [Emigration MK] emigration
EMIGRĀNTI < 50 > [Emigrānts *drv*] emigrant woman
EMIGRĀNTS < 56 > [Emigrant MK] emigrant man
EMMENS < 62 > [emmens I 9] name
EMNIN ↑ Emmens *acc* emnen 29
EMPADĪNGAN *av* [Padingan + empolijgu 75 MK] bon appetit!
EMPAKKINSENIS < 40 > [Empakkintun *drv*] luggage
EMPAKKINTUN < 82 > [luggage MK] to pack up
EMPALĪGU *av* [empolijgu 75] similarly
ĒMPIRĪ (**sen** *acc*) *av* [emperri 107] together (with)
EMPĪRINISKAI *av* [empijreisku 57 MK] generally, in general
EMPĪRINISKU < 49 > [empijreisku 57] generality
EMPĪRINT ↑ Empīrintun *pc pt pa n* empijrint 115
EMPĪRINTUN < 82 > [empijrint 115 *drv*] to concentrate, to generalize
ĒMPIRSDIRĒIS! ĒMPIRSDIRĒITI! be cautious!

ĒMPIRSDIRĪNTEI *av* [cautiously]

ĒMPIRSDIRĪNTS <29> [Ēmpirsin, dirītwēi + vor-sichtig MK] cautious

ĒMPIRSDIRĪSNĀ <46> [Ēmpirsdirīnts *drv*] precaution

ĒMPIRSIN *av* [Pirsis + ėmpiri MK] forward, in advance, beforehand

ĒMPIRSIN SADĪNTUN < 82 > [MK continues] to continue

ĒMPIRSSERGĪTUN <134> [Ēmpirs, sergītun + ėmpirsdirisnā, ostrzeć MK]
to warn

ĒMPIRZDAN *av* [Pirzdan + ėmprīki MK] in front

EMPJAŪSENIS < 40 > [Empjāūtun *drv*] scotch, incision, snick

EMPJAŪSNA < 46 > [Empjāūtun *drv*] incising

EMPJAŪTUN < 111 > [Pjāūtun *drv*] to slice into, to snick, to incise

EMPRĀBUTSKAN *av* [enprābutskan 51, 85] eternally, forever

EMPRĪKI *av* [ėmprīki 89₂₂] against, opposite

EMPRĪKINIKS < 32 > [Emprīki + opponent MK] opponent

EMPRĪKISENTS *pc ps ac* < 29 > [emprijkisins 115] present being

EMPRĪKISENTISMU ↑ Emprīkisents *dat* emprīkisentismu 117

EMPRĪKISKAI *av* [Emprīkiskas *drv*] on the contrary, contrary to, nothing of
the kind

EMPRĪKISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Emprīki *drv*] opposite

EMPRĪKISTALĀI ↑ Emprīkistalītwei *ps* 3 emprīkistallaē 97

EMPRĪKISTALĪSNĀ < 46 > [emprijki stallisnā 117 *drv*] resistance,
opposition, antagonism

EMPRĪKISTALĪTWEI < 134 > [emprikistallaē 97 *drv*] to resist, to oppose

EMPRĪKISTATINTUN < 82 > [emprikistallaē 97 MK] to confront, to set
against, to oppose (set against)

ĒN *prp dat* [ēn 63₁₄] in *dat*

ĒN *prp acc* [ēn 63₁₄] in *acc*

ENĀISTWEI < 98 > [Ennoys E 158 VM] to heat up *i*, to incandesce *i*

ĒNAISS < 32 > [Ennoys E 158] fever

ENARTUN < 75 > [Artun *drv* MK] to plough soil up

ENBĀLGNINTUN < 82 > [Bālgnan *drv* MK] to saddle up

ENBUTTINTUN <82> [Ēn + Buttan, udomowiać MK] to domesticate

ĒNDA < 45 > [dose, nuo-da-s + geben ↑ Gift + Īda + indeve, ieds ↑inde MK]
poison

ENDĀSNA < 45 > [Endātun *drv*] mission, assignment

ENDĀST ↑ Endātun *ps* 3 endāst 123

ENDĀTUN < 118 > [endāst 123 *drv*] to hand (deliver), to charge with

ENDĀUSINSNĀ < 46 > [Endāusintun *drv*] inspiration

ENDĀUSINTUN < 82 > [* dāusi VM *drv*] to inspire

ENDEGSENIŠ < 40 > [Endegtun + Entzündung + zapalenie MK] inflammation
disease

ENDEGSNĀ < 46 > [Endegtun *drv*] ignition, inflaming

ENDEGTUN < 82 > [Dags MK] to fire (inflamm), to inflame (fire)

ENDEGTWEI < 82 > [Dags MK] to inflame (flash on), to flash on

ENDĒLBTUN < 75 > [Dēlbtun *drv*] to ram in, to hammer in

ĒNDIJA < 45 > [Endītun *drv* MK] insert (liner), deposit, contribution

ENDĪLINSNĀ < 46 > [Endīlintun *drv*] influence

ENDĪLINTUN < 82 > [Dīlinai 61 MK] to influence

ENDIRĒI ↑ Endirītwei *pt* 3 endeirā 107

ENDIRĒIS ↑ Endirītwei *ip* 2 *sg* endirīs 67

ENDIRĪSNĀ < 46 > [endirisna 95 *drv*] viewpoint, standpoint, count

ENDIRĪTUN < 134 > [endyrītwei 119] to notice (descri), to discern, to take
into consideration

ENDĪSENIŠ < 40 > [Endītwei *drv*] enclosure (within smth)

ENDĪTUN < 121 > [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK] to insert, to enclose

ENDĪTUN < 120 > [Dītun *drv*] to absorb

ENDRŪWINTUN < 82 > [Druwītwei *drv*] to persuade, to convince

ENDRŪWINTUNŠI < 82 > [Endrūwintun *drv*] to ascertain, to be persuaded,
to be (become) sure

ENDWESTUN < 79 > [Dwestwei *drv*] to inhale, to breathe in

ĒNDWISIS < 40 > [Endwestun + Nōdwisis MK] breath, whiff

ENĒISENIŠ < 40 > [Eneissannien 123 *drv*] entrance

ENĒITWEI < 116 > [Eneissannien 123 *drv*] to enter, to come in, to go in

ENĒIZWINTUN < 82 > [Ēizwa + ievainot MK] to wound

ENĒIZWINTUN < 82 > [verletzen + īzeisti MK] to offend

ENERGĪJA < 45 > [Energie MK] energy

ENGARDAUTWEI < 143 > (*en acc*) [Gardautwei *drv*, gardēiuotis MK] to
enjoy (eating)

ENGAŪNE ↑ Engaūtun *ps* 3 engaunei 119

ENGAŪTUN < 111 > [engaunai 133 *drv*] to obtain

ĒNGELS < 32 > [Engels 79] angel
 ENGĒRDAUS ↑ Engērdautun *ip 2 sg* engerdas 69
ENGĒRDAUTUN < 143 > [engerdas 69 *drv*] to say
ENGILLINTUN SI < 82 > (*en acc*) [Gillintun *drv*] to go deep (into)
ĒNGLIJA < 45 > [England MK] England
ĒNGLINI < 50 > [Ēnglis *drv*] Englishwoman
ĒNGLIS < 40 > [Pōlis MK] Englishman
ĒNGLISKAN < 35 > [Ēngliskas + Englisch MK] English
ĒNGLISKAS *aj nom sg m < 25 > [Ēnglis *drv*] English
ENGNĀSTUN < 83 > [Gnāstun *drv*] to knead (paste, dough), to mix
ENGRAUDĪS ↑ Engrauditwei *ip 2 sg* [engraudīs 67] take a pity!
ENGRAUDĪSNĀ < 46 > [engraudīsnas 115 *drv*] pity, mercy
ENGRAUDĪTWEI (kīrsa acc) < 139 > [engraudīs 67 *drv*] to take a pity
ENGRAUDĪWINGIS *aj < 27 > [Engraudīwings 131] merciful
ENGRUMĪTWEI < 134 > [Grumītwei *drv*] to begin to thunder
ENIMMEWINGI *av* [enimmewingi 57] acceptably
ENIMMEWINGIS *av < 27 > [enimmewingi 57] acceptable, admissible
ENIMMEWINGISKU < 49 > [Enimmumnis + enimmewingi 57 MK]
 admissibility
 ENIMMIMAI ↑ Enīmtun *ps I pl* enimmimai(sin) 111
ENIMMUMNI *av* [enimumne 91] pleasant(ly)
ENIMMUMNIS *aj < 27 > [enimumne 91] pleasant
 ENIMMUNS ↑ Enīmtun *pc pt ac* enimmans 125
 ENĪMITS ↑ Enīmtun *pc pt Pa* enimts 115
ENĪMTUN < 71 > [enimt 117] to accept, to assume; – (+ *acc*) *ēn sen*
 [GIN] to take in itself
ENINTERESSITUN < 82 > [Interessitun *drv*] to interest
ENJUKNĀ < 46 > [Enjuktwei *drv*] skill
ENJUKTWEI < 90 > [Juktwei *drv*] to acquire skills
ENKABĪTAJS < 32 > [Kabitwei + Anhänger MK] adherent, follower
ENKAĪNINTUN < 82 > [Kaīna MK] to evaluate, to estimate
ENKAITĪNSENIS < 40 > [Enkaitītun *drv*] temptation
ENKAITĪNSNA < 45 > [Enkaitītun *drv*] instigation, incitement
ENKAITĪNTAJS < 32 > [Enkaitītun *drv*] instigator
ENKAITĪNTUN < 82 > [enkaitītai 73 *drv*] to instigate, to tempt, to excite, to
 heat smth, smb up****

ENKAITĪTAI ↑ Enkaitīwei *pc pt pa nom pl m* enkaitītai 73
ENKAITĪTWEI < 134 > [enkaitītai 73 *drv*] to heat up *i*, to become excited
ENKALTUN < 82 > [Kaltwei *drv*] to enchain
ENKANSENIS < 40 > [Kanstun *drv*, įkandimas] bite
ENKANSTUN < 84 > [Kanstun MK] to bite, to sting
ĒNKAPS < 32 > [Enkaptun *drv*] funeral, burial
 ĒNKAPTS ↑ Enkaptun *pc pt Pa* enkopts 43
ENKĀPTUN < 82 > [enkopts 43 *drv*] to bury
ENKĀUPSŅĀ < 46 > [Kāuptun *drv*] shopping
ENKĀUPTUN < 75 > [Kāuptun *drv*] to do shopping
ENKĀUSINTUN < 82 > [enkausint 111] to touch and move
 ENKĒRMENINTS ↑ Enkērmenintun *pc pt Pa* enkērminints 131
ENKĒRMENINTUN < 82 > [enkērminints 131 *drv*] to embody, to incarnate
ENKĪNTWEI < 102 > [erkīnina 117 VM] to strain *i*, to tense *i*, to exert oneself
ENKLAŪTUN < 144 > [Klaūtun + switch MK on] to switch on
ENKLIPTINTUN < 82 > [Kliptintun *drv*] to make smth secret, to classify
ENKRĀMPTINTUN < 82 > [Krāmp̄tis + nail MK] to nail (to)
 ENLĀIKATEI ↑ Enlaikātun *ps 2 pl* enlāikuti 97
ENLAIKĀTUN < 141 > [enlāikuti 97 *drv*] to support
ENLAIPĪNTS *pc pt pa* < 69 > [enlaipints 111] commanded
ENLAIPINTUN < 82 > [enlaipinne 99 *drv*] to desire, to wish
ENLAUKĪSNĀ < 46 > [Enlaukītun *drv*] research
ENLAUKĪTAJA < 45 > [Enlaukītajs *drv*] researcher woman
ENLAUKĪTAJS < 32 > [Enlaukītun MK] researcher man
ENLAUKĪTUN < 139 > [laukīt 69 MK] to research, to examine, to investigate
ENLĪZTWEI < 75 > [Līztwei *drv*] to climb in, to crawl in
 ENMIGGUNS ↑ Enmeigtwei *pc pt ac* enmigguns 81
ENMIGTWEI < 125 > [enmigguns 81 *drv*] to fall asleep
ENMINĪTUN < 139 > [Minītun *drv*] to memorize
ENMĪRITWEI < 138 > [Mirit wei *drv* + įtarti MK] to suspect
ENNASEĪLINTUN < 82 > [Naseīlis + įdvasinti MK] to spiritualize, to animate
ENPALTWEI (en acc) < 82 > [aupallai 1076 + įpulti, wpašć] to find oneself (in, smth)
ENPEISĀSENIS < 40 > [Enpeisātun *drv*] record
ENPEISĀTUN < 132 > [Peisātun *drv*] to inscribe

ENPEISĀTUN SI <132> [sich einschreiben MK] to enlist

ENPLATĪSNĀ < 46 > [Enplatītwēi *drv*] payment

ENPLATĪTWEI < 137 > [Platītwēi *drv*] to pay in, to tender

ENPRĀBUTSKAN ↑ Emprābutskan *av* enprābutskan 51, 85

ENREGISTRĪTWEI ēn acc <139> [registrieren Nx] to report to

ENRIKAŪSNĀ (kīrsa acc) < 46> [Enrikaūtwei *drv*] rise to power

ENRIKAŪTWEI (kīrsa acc) < 144> [Rikaūtwei *drv*] to rise to power

ENRŪMBINSNA < 45 > [Enrūmbintun *drv*] notch

ENRŪMBINTUN < 82 > [Rūmbus *drv*] to notch, to hack

ENSADINNUNS ↑ Ensadintun *pc pt ac nom sg m* ensadinnons 119

ENSADĪNSNA < 45 > [ensadinsnan 111 *drv*] decree, law

ENSADĪNTAN ↑ Ensadinuns *pc pt pa nom sg n* ensadintun 73

ENSADĪNTS ↑ Ensadinuns *pc pt pa nom sg m* ensadints 101

ENSADĪNTUN < 82 > [ensadinnons 119 *drv*, ensadints 101 *drv*] to set, to establish, to ascertain

ENSĀKNINSNĀ <46> [Ensaknintun *drv*] implantation, rooting

ENSĀKNINTUN / -TWEI <82> [Ēn + Saknis, einwurzeln MK] to implant / to take root

ENSEGĪTUN < 134 > (*acc sen acc*) [Segītun *drv*] to employ, to engage (smb with smth), to provide with occupation, to entertain (*with*)

ENSKAJJINTUN <82> [ansiedeln, einquartieren + įkelti, Etskajjintun MK] to settle smb. down

ENSKAJJINTUN SI <82> [Enskajjintun *drv*] to settle down (make one's home)

ENSKLĀWINTUN < 82 > [Sklāwi *drv*] to enslave, to subjugate

ENSMITTINTWEI < 82 > (*en acc*) [Smit *drv*] to whisk (into)

ENSTATĪNTUN < 82 > [preistattinnimai 111 MK] to put in(to), to fix in

ENSTEBTWEI < 88 > [Stebtwei *drv*] to petrify

ĒNSTWENDAU av [Istwendau *drv* MK] (to) there

ENTEIKĀSENIS < 40 > [installation MK] institution

ENTEIKĀSNĀ < 46 > [enteikūsna 73] regulations, order, duties, obligation(s)

ENTEIKĀSNAN ↑ Enteikasnā *acc sg* enteikūsnan 89

ENTEIKĀSNANS ↑ Enteikasnā *acc pl* Enteikūsnants 85

ENTEIKĀTAN ↑ Enteikātun *pc pt pa nom sg n* < 69 > [Enteikūton 89] arranged (regulated)

ENTEIKĀTUN < 132 > [Enteikūton 89 *drv*] to regulate, to arrange

ENTEIKĀWUNS ↑ Enteikātun *pc pt ac nom sg m* enteikūns 109

ENTENSĪTAI ↑ Entensītun *nom pl m* entensītei 97

ENTENSĪTS ↑ Entensītun *pc pt pa nom sg m* < 69 > [entēnsīts 59] drawn into

ENTENSĪTUN < 139 > [entēnsīts 59 *drv*] to draw into

ĒENTERPAN *av* [75 enterpen] useful

ĒENTERPISKAN *av* [anterpinsquan I 5] useful

ENTIKĪNTUN < 82 > [Tikīntun + įdirbti MK] to cultivate

ENTĪKRINTUN < 82 > [Entikriskai MK] to straighten

ENTĪKRISKAI *av* [entickrikai 81] straight, [MK] namely, *scilicet*, exactly
(*scilicet*), just (exactly)

ENTIKRŪMINTUN < 82 > [tickrōmai 63 *drv*] to legitimize, to legalize

ĒENTRAI [ĒENTRAN *drv*] within

ĒENTRAN < 35 > [wnętrze, wątroba + iekšan + inside + bratrīkai 89 MK]
inside, interior

ĒENTREWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Ēentran *drv*] inner, internal

ĒENTURS < 32 > [contents + Surturs E 326 MK] contents

ĒENWADS < 32 > [Enwestun + introduction + įvadas, ievads MK] introduction,
preface

ENWAIDINNUNS ↑ Enwaidintun *pc pt ac* [enwaidinnons 119] (one who
has) shown

ENWAIDĪNTUN < 82 > [enwaidinnons 119] to show, to demonstrate

ENWAIDĪNTUN < 82 > [Enwaidintun + įrodyti MK] to prove

ENWAITĒI ↑ Enwaiġātun *ps 3* enwaitia 101

ENWAIġĀTUN < 132 > [enwaitia 101] to address smb, to start a conversation

ENWAKĒI ↑ Enwakītun *ps 3* enwackē 85

ENWAKĒIMAI ↑ Enwakītun *ps 1 pl* enwackēimai 29

ENWAKĪSENIS < 40 > [enwackē 85 MK] appeal, proclamation

ENWAKĪTUN < 134 > [enwackē 85] to call, to invoke

ENWALDĪTUN < 140 > [Walditun + įvaldyti *drv* MK] to take possession of,
to occupy

ĒENWANGAN *av* [enwangan 55] at last

ENWANGISKAN *av* [enwāngiskan 133] at last

ENWANGISKAN *av* [enwāngiskan 133 Pa] finally

ENWANGISKAS *aj* < 25 > [enwāngiskan 133 Pa] final

ENWĀRĢSENIS < 40 > [Enwārgtwei MK] disease, illness
ENWĀRĢTWEI < 97 > [wargē 69 + powargseņnien 115 MK] to fall ill, to get sick
ENWĀRĢULIS < 40 > [Enwārgtwei MK] patient, sick person
ENWĀRĢULISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Enwārgulis *drv*] sickly, ailing
ENWĀRĢULISKU < 49 > [Enwārguliskas *drv*] morbidity, sickness
ENWĀRĢUNS < 68 > [Enwārgtwei MK] (one who has fallen) ill
ENWARTINNEWINGI *av* [enwertinnewingi 37] divertibly (astray), astray
ENWARTĪNTUN < 82 > [enwertinnewingi 37 VM] to divert
ENWEISĪNTUN < 82 > [Wēisis *drv* MK] fertilize (impregnate), pollinate
ENWĒRBĒTUN < 75 > [Arwarbs E 301 VM] to screw in(to)
ENWESSELINSNA < 45 > [Enwesselintun *drv*] amusement, entertainment
ENWESSELINSNAS *aj gen attr* [Enwesselinsna *gen*] amusing, entertainment
attr
ENWESSELINTUN < 82 > [Wesselintun + ieliksmiņāt *drv*] to cheer up smb, to entertain
ENWESSELINTUN SI < 82 > [Enwesselintun *drv*] to cheer up (disport), to disport
ENWESTUN < 73 > [Westun *drv*] to introduce, to bring in(to), to take in(to)
ENWIJĀTUN < 132 > (*en acc*) [Enwijātun *drv*] to wrap (in)
EPIFĀNEJA < 45 > [epiphaneia, Epiphania MK] revelation
EPIGRAMMAN < 35 > [Epigramm MK] epigram
EPŌKI < 52 > [Epoche MK] epoch
EPTMANIS < 40 > [Hoefftmannin 91 MK] elder (mayor)
ĒR *prp acc* [it 51] (up) to, till, until
ERAINESMU ↑ *Eraīns dat erainesmu* 91
ERAĪNS < 21 > [erains 33] each, every, everyone, everybody
ERBILĪTUN < 134 > (*acc per acc*) [ernennen + pabilītun] to appoint
ERCŌGINI < 50 > [Ercōgs *drv*] duchess
ERCŌGISTA < 45 > [Ercōgs *drv*] dukedom, Grand Duchy
ERCŌGS < 32 > [duke MK] duke
ERDĒRGTS ↑ *Erdērtun pc pt Pa erdērktis* 115
ERDĒRGĒTUN < 75 > [erdērktis 115 VM] to soil, to poison
ĒRDIW [bis bald! GIN] bye-bye!
ERĢALĪNSNA < 45 > [Ergalintun *drv*] murder

ERGalĪNTUN < 82 > [Galĭntun + ermorden MK] to murder
ĒRGI *prp acc* [ergi 37] up to, till, until
ERKAREŪSNĀ < 46 > [Erkareūtun *drv*] conquest
ERKAREŪTUN < 144 > [Kareūtwei *drv*] to conquer
ERKĪNINA ↑ Erkĭnintun *ps 3* erkĭnina 117
ERKĪNINTUN < 82 > [erkĭnina 117 *drv*] to liberate by force, to extort
ERLĀIKA ↑ Erlaikātun *ps 3* erlāiku 45
ERLAIKĀSNĀ < 46 > [Erlaikātun *drv*] preservation
ERLAIKĀT ↑ Erlaikātun *pc pt pa n* < 69 > [erlaikūt 117] preserved
ERLAIKĀTUN < 141 > [erlaikūt 55] to preserve
ERLAIKĀTUN SI < 141 > [Erlaikātun *drv*] to remain preserved, to stand out,
to last out, to persist
ERLAIKĀWUNS ↑ Erlaikātun *pc pt ac nom sg m* it laikūuns 45
ERLĀNGE ↑ Erlāngtun *ps 3* erlāngi 97
ERLĀNGINIKS <32> [Erlāngis *drv*] lift-man, lift-operator
ERLĀNGINTUN < 82 > [Erlāngtun *drv*] to lift (repeatedly), to raise
(repeatedly)
ERLANGĪS <38> [Gewinīs + Erlāngtun *drv*] lift (elevator)
ERLĀNGTUN < 75 > [erlāngi 97 *drv*] to lift (once), to raise (once), to elevate
ERMĪRITUN < 138 > [ermĭrit 69] to invent, to device
ERNAUNĪNSNA < 45 > [ernaunīsan 63 *drv*] renewal
ERNAUNĪNTAJA < 45 > [Ernaunĭntajs *drv*] renewer woman
ERNAUNĪNTAJS < 32 > [Ernaunĭntun *drv*] renewer man
ERNAUNĪNTUN < 82 > [ernaunīsan 63 *drv*] to renew
ERNĒRSTWEI < 76 > [ernertimai 31 MK] to become angry
ERNERTĪMAI ↑ Ernertĭtun *ps 1 pl* ernertimai 31
ERNERTĪMINS *aj* < 25 > [Ernertĭtun *drv*] revolting
ERNERTĪSNA < 45 > [Ernertĭtun *drv*] indignation
ERNERTĪTUN < 139 > [ernertimai 31 *drv*] to enrage, to annoy, to outrage
ERNERTĪWUNS ↑ Ernertĭtun *pc pt ac nom sg m* ernertĭuns 694
ERŌJS < 32 > [Hero + herojs MK] hero
ERŌLDS < 32 > [Herold MK] herald
ERPILNINAITI ↑ Erpĭlnintun *ip 2 pl* erpĭlninaiti 105
ERPIĻNINTUN < 82 > [erpĭlninaiti 105 *drv*] to fill
ERSWĀIKSTINA ↑ Erswāĭkstintun *ps 3* erschwāĭgstina 45

ERSWĀIKSTINSNA < 45 > [Erswāikstintun *drv*] education, enlightenment

ERSWĀIKSTINTUN < 82 > [erschwāigstinaī 45 *drv*] to enlighten

ERSWĀIKSTINUNS ↑ Erswāikstintun *pc pt ac* erschwāistius 45

ERTREPPA ↑ Ertreptun *ps 3* entreppa 39

ERTRÈPTUN < 82 > [ertreppa 39 *drv*] to overstep, to transgress

ERTWEI < 79 > [Artwes E 413 VM] to row

ERZINĀSNĀ < 46 > [Erzinātun *drv*] recognizing, knowledge (cognition),
cognition

ERZINĀTUN < 141 > [ersinnat 53] to recognize, to learn (of, about), to get to
know

ERZINĀTUN SI < 141 > [Erzinātun MK] to become acquainted with

ERZINNATEI ↑ Erzinātun *ps 2 pl* ersinnati 89

ERZINNIMAI ↑ Erzinātun *ps 1 pl* ersinnimai 65

ESKETTERS *gen* esketras < 32 > [Esketres E 567] sturgeon

ĒST *av* [DIA ēst MK] almost

ESTANTAUTA <45> [Estland MK] Estonia

ESTĒTIKI < 52 > [Ästhetik MK] aesthetics

ESTĒTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [ästhetisch MK] aesthetic

ESTĒTS < 32 > [Ästhet MK] aesthete

ESTINI <50> [Este *drv*] Estonian (woman)

ĒSTISKAN <35> [Estiskas + Estnisch MK] Estonian language

ĒSTISKAS <25> [Ests *drv*] Estonian

ESTS <32> [Este + Estland MK] Estonian (man)

ETBAUDINNUNS ↑ Etbaudintun *pc pt ac* etbaudinnons 45

ETBAUDĪNSNA < 45 > [Etbaudīntun *drv*] awakening

ETBAUDĪNTS ↑ Etbaudintun *pc pt pa* etbaudints 65

ETBAUDĪNTUN < 82 > [etbaudinnons 45 *drv*] to awake smb, to wake smb
up

ETBILĪTWEI < 134 > [entsprechen + billitwei 67, atbilst MK] to correspond
to

ETBUSTWEI < 94 > [etbaudinnons 45 *drv* MK] to wake up *i*

ETDĀTUN < 118 > [daton 51 MK] to give away

ETDWESSENIS < 40 > [Etdwestun *si drv*] rest (repose), repose

ETDWESTUN SI < 79 > [Dwestwei + atsikvēpti + atpūsties MK] to repose,
to take rest

ETDWISIS < 40 > [Etdwestun si + Nödwwis MK] respite, breathing-space,
break (pause)

ETGAŪTUN <111> [Etwārtai gaūtun, atgauti, atgūt MK] to regain

ETGĪMSENIS < 40 > [117 etgīmsannien *drv*] revival, rebirth

ETIKETTAN < 35 > [Etiket MK] label

ETIKETTI < 52 > [Etikette MK] etiquette

ĒTIKI < 52 > [Ethik MK] ethics

ETĪMTUN <71> [Īmtun *drv*] to take away, to deprive of (take away)

ĒTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [ethisch MK] ethical

ETKADS *aj* < 25 > [Accodis E 214 VM] ajar, (what has) ripped (frayed)

ETKEDĪTWEI < 136 > [Accodis E 214 + kedēti VM MK] to rip *i*, to fray *i*, to
come ajar

ETKESTUN < 84 > [Accodis E 214] to outspread smth, to unrip, to disclose

ETKLAŪTUN < 144 > [Klaūtun *drv*] to unlock

ETKŪMPIS < 40 > [Etkūmps MK] backrest

ETKŪMPITWEI (*na acc*) < 138 > [Etkūmpis MK] to recline, to lean back

ETKŪMPS *aj* < 26 > [etkūmps 55 VM] straightened out

ETKŪMPS *av* [etkūmps 55] again

ETKŪMPTWEI < 75 > [etkūmps 55 VM] to straighten up, to unbend

ETLĀIKA ↑ Etlāikātun *ps* 3 etlāiku(sin) 99

ETLĀIKA SI ↑ Etlāikātun SI *ps* 3]etlāiku sin 99

ETLAIKĀTUN < 141 > [etlāiku(sin) 99 *drv*] to keep from, to hold in (keep
back), to restrain

ETLAIKĀTUN SI < 141 > [etlāiku sin 99 *drv*] to refrain from, to contain
(refrain from)

ETMESTUN < 72 > [Mestun *drv*] to throw aside, to reject

ETMINĪTUN < 139 > [Minītun MK] to remind

ETMINĪTUN SI < 139 > [Etminītun *drv*] to recollect (recall)

ETMĪNTUN SI < 102 > [atsiminti + menisnan I 15 MK] to recall (retrace)

ETNĪSTIN ↑ Etnīstis *acc* etnīstin 41

ETNĪSTIS *nom f* < 58 > [etnīstis 111 *drv*] grace (favour)

ETNĪSTIS ↑ Etnīstis *gen f* etnīstis 111

ETNĪSTISLAIMS *aj* < 25 > [etnīstislaims 63] gracious (full of grace)

ETNĪTWEI < 120 > [etnīstis VM] to settle down (thaw out), to relent

ETNĪWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [etnīwings 518] gracious

ETNĪWINGISKAI *av* [etnīwingiskai 119] graciously
ETNŌGRAFIJA < 45 > [Ethnographie MK] ethnography
ETNŌGRAFISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [ethnographisch MK] ethnographic
ETNŌGRAFS < 32 > [Ethnograph MK] ethnographer
ETRĀI ↑ Etrātwei *ps 3* etrāi 99
ETRĀIS ↑ Etrātwei *ip 2 sg* Etrāis 27 8
ETRĀITI ↑ Etrātwei *ip 2 pl* Attrāiti 125 11
ETRĀTWEI < 132 > [attrātwei 125] to answer, to respond
ETRĀWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Etrātwei *drv*] responsible
ETRĀWINGISKU < 49 > [Etrātwingis *drv*] responsibility
ETRĪNKAMINS *aj* < 25 > [Etrīnktun *drv*] choice (picked)
ETRĪNKSNA < 45 > [Etrīnktun *drv*] selection
ETRĪNKTUN < 82 > [Rīnktun *drv*] to select
ETSKAJJINTUN < 82 > [etskīmai 63 VM] to lift (smth up), to rouse up, to
 raise from the dead
ETSKĪMAI ↑ Etskītwei *ps 1 pl* etskīmai 63
ETSKĪSEI ↑ Etskītwei *ps 2 sg* etskīsai 79
ETSKĪSNĀ < 46 > [Atskisenna I 9] rising (standing up), Resurrection
ETSKĪSNAN ↑ Etskīsna *acc* etskīsnan 45
ETSKĪTWEI < 120 > [etskīmai 63 *drv*] to get up, to stand up, to resurrect *i*
ETSKĪWUNS ↑ Etskītwei *pc pt ac* etskīuns 43
ETSPARA < 45 > [Spertwei MK] prop (support)
ETSPARĀTUN < 132 > [Etspara MK] to prop smth, smb up, to support
ETSPARĀTUN SI < 132 > (*na acc*) [Etsparātun *drv*] to lean (on, upon,
 against)
ETSPARĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Etspara *drv*] resistant
ETSPARĪNGISKU < 49 > [Etsparīngis *drv*] resistance (hardiness)
ETSPERTWEI < 79 > (*en acc*) [Spertlan E 150 VM] to set (rest) with feet
 (against)
ETSPERTWEI SI < 79 > [Etspertwei + atsispirti (came) MK] to withstand
ETSWĀIKSTISENIS < 40 > [Etswāikstitun *drv*] reflex (gleam, reflection)
ETSWĀIKSTISNĀ < 46 > [Etswāikstitun *drv*] reflection
ETSWĀIKSTITUN < 138 > [Swāikstitwei *drv*] to reflect
ETSWĀIKSTITUN SI < 138 > [Etswāikstitun *drv*] to be reflected
ETSWARS < 36 > [Etswärtun MK] counterweight, weight (for weighing,
 balance)

ETSWĒRTUN < 79 > [Swĕrtun + atsverti, atsvĕrt MK] to counterbalance

ETTĪKRINSNĀ < 46 > [Ettikrintun *drv*] recompense, compensation

ETTĪKRINTUN < 82 > [Entikrintun MK] to recompense, to compensate

ETTRAPAN < 35 > [ettreptwei *drv* + trapt 83 + odstĕp + Abstand MK] gap, interval

ETTRĒPSNĀ < 46 > [Ettreptwei *drv*] withdrawal, retreat

ETTRĒPTWEI < 82 > [Treptwei *drv*] to step back, to withdraw, to retreat

ETWAIDĪNSNA < 45 > [Etwaitĭntun *drv*] performance (play)

ETWAIDĪNTUN < 82 > [Waidĭntun *drv*] to play (perform), to perform (play)

ETWĀRTAI [wartint 35 MK] back

ETWĀRTAI WARTĪNTUN [Etwārtai + Wārtĭntun MK] to turn smb, smth back, to send back, to return smth

ETWARTEWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [wartint 35 MK] backward, reverse (astern)

ETWARTĪSENIS < 40 > (*en acc*) [Ebwartĭntun MK] recurrence (into *confession*)

ETWARTĪNSNA < 45 > [Etwartĭntun SI *drv*] recurrence (return)

ETWARTĪNSNA < 45 > (*en acc*) [Ebwartĭntun MK] conversion (into *confession*)

ETWARTĪNTUN < 82 > (*en acc*) [wartint 35 MK] to convert smb (into *confession*)

ETWARTĪNTUN SI < 82 > [wartint 35 MK] to come back, return, – (*en acc*) to return (to, to the fold), to convert (into *confession*)

ETWĀRTPENIGAI < 32 > [MK] change (odd money)

ETWĒRPIMAI ↑ Etwĕrptun *ps 1 pl* etwĕrpimai 53

ETWĒRPJA ↑ Etwĕrptun *ps 1 sg* etwerpe 71

ETWĒRPJA ↑ Etwĕrptun *ps 3* etwierpei 45

ETWĒRPJAIS ↑ Etwĕrptun *ip 2 sg* etwerpeis 53

ETWĒRPSENIS < 40 > [etwerpsennian 45*drv*] pardon, absolution, excuse, forgiveness

ETWĒRPSNĀ < 46 > [etwerpsnā 7519] pardon, absolution, excuse, forgiveness

ETWĒRPSNAN ↑ Etwĕrpsnā *acc* Etwĕrpsannan I 9

ETWĒRPTAN ↑ Etwĕrptun *pc pt pa nom sg n* < 69 > [etwierpton 65] forgiven

ETWĒRPTUN < 75 > [etwĕrpt 117] to forgive, to loose

ETWĒRPUNS ↑ Etwĕrptun *pc pt ac nom sg m* etwierpons 129

ETWERRE ↑ Etwertun *ps 2 sg, ps 3* etwēre 83
 ETWERREIS ↑ Etwertun *ip 2 sg* etwerreis 117
ETWERTUN < 79 > [etwēre 83 *drv*] to open
ETWIJĀSNĀ < 46 > [Etwijātun *drv*] development
ETWIJĀTUN < 132 > [Wītun + develop MK] to develop smth, smb
ETWIJĀTUN SI < 132 > [Etwijātun *drv*] to develop *i*
ETWINŪTUN < 113 > [etwinūt 35] to excuse, to pardon
ETWINŪTUN SI < 113 > [Etwinūtun *drv* GIN] to apologize
ETWIRINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Etwirs *drv*] frank
ETWIRINGISKU < 49 > [Etwiringis *drv*] frankness
ETWIRĪTUN < 139 > [etwirius 117] to open (repeatedly)
 ETWIRĪWUNS ↑ Etwiritun *pc pt ac* etwirius 117
ETWIRS *aj* < 26 > [etwēre 83 + etkūmps 55 VM + atviras MK] open
EURŌPA < 45 > [Europe MK] Europe
EURŌPINS < 32 > [Eurōpan *drv*] a European
EURŌPISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Eurōpan *drv*] European
EWANGĒLIJAN < 35 > [Euangelion 45] Gospel
EWANGELISTS < 32 > [Euangelistai 73 *drv*] evangelist
EZTEINŪ [Esteinu 123] henceforth
EZZE *prp dat* [esse 41₂₃] from
EZZE *prp acc* [esse 35₃] about
EZZE *acc* [dēl, betreffs MK] concerning
EZZE RĪKISNAI *av* [Rikisna *drv* MK] from behind

F

F [f] only in new borrowings
FABRĪKI < 52 > [Fabrik MK] factory
FAKTAN < 35 > [Faktum MK] fact
FALSIFIKĀTAN < 35 > [Falsifikat MK] fake (falsification)
FEBRUĀRS < 32 > [Februar MK] February
FEUDALISMUS < 32 > [Feudalismus MK] feudalism

FEUDALRIKĪS < 39 > [Feudalherr, feudal lord MK] feudal lord
FEUDĀLS *aj* < 25 > [feudal MK] feudal
FIKCIŌNI < 52 > [Fiktion GIN] fiction
FILOLŌGIJA < 45 > [Philologie MK] philology
FILOLŌGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [philologisch MK] philological
FILOLŌGS < 32 > [Philolog MK] philologist
FILOZŌFIJA < 45 > [Philosophie MK] philosophy
FILOZŌFISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [philosophisch MK] philosophical
FILOZŌFS < 32 > [Philosoph MK] philosopher
FIRMAMĒNTAN < 35 > [Firmament MK] firmament
FĪRSTISTA < 45 > [Fürstentum MK] principality
FISKUS < 32 > [Fiskus MK] treasury
FIZĪKENIKS < 32 > [Physiker MK] physicist
FIZĪKI < 52 > [Physik MK] physics
FLAKSIŌNI < 52 > [Flexion MK] inflection
FOLKLŌRI < 52 > [Folklore MK] folklore
FOLKLŌRISTIKI < 32 > [Folkloristik MK] folklore studies
FOLKLŌRISTS < 32 > [Folklorist MK] folklorist
FŌNETIKI < 52 > [Phonetik MK] phonetics
FŌNETISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Fōnetiki *drv*] phonetically
FŌRMI < 52 > [Form MK] form
FŌRMULARAN < 35 > [Formular MK] (blank) form
FOTŌGRAFIJA < 45 > [Photographie MK] photography
FOTŌGRAFS < 32 > [Photograph MK] photographer

G

GABBAWA < 45 > [Gabawo E 779] toad
GABBAWS *aj* < 25 > [Gabawo E 779 VM] warty, blistered
GABBU < 44 > [Gabawo E 779 VM] wart (on the skin)
GABTUN < 78 > [gobuns I 9 + Pagaptis E 362 VM] to grip on (to), to grap,
 to catch

GADDINGI < 40 > [Gading DIA + gatunek MK] breed, sort, species
GĀIDIS < 41 > [Gaydis E 259] wheat
GAILĀGUDI < 52 > [Gailāguds *drv*] Byelorussia, Belarus
GAILĀGUDINI < 50 > [Gailāguds *drv*] Byelorussian woman
GAILĀGUDISKAN < 35 > [Gailāgudiskas + Byelorussian] Byelorussian
 language
GAILĀGUDISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Gailāguds *drv*] Byelorussian
GAILĀGUDS < 32 > [Gāils + Guds + Belarus MK] Byelorussian man
GAILARŪKINS *aj* < 29 > [Gāils, Rūkai *drv*] white-dressed
GĀILISKU < 49 > [Gāils *drv*] whiteness
GĀILS *aj* < 26 > [Gaylis E 459] white
GAILUKS < 32 > [Gaylux E 661] ermine
GAIWĪNTUN < 82 > [gijwans 43 + geits 53 + gaivinti MK] to reanimate, to
 vitalize
GALARĪJA <45> [Galerie MK] gallery
 GALBIMAI ↑ Galbtwei *ps l pl* galbimai 31
 GALBSEI ↑ Galbtwei *op* Galbsai 81
GALBTWEI < 82 > [galbimai 31 *drv*] to help
GALDĀ < 46 > [Galdo E 365] trough
GALDAPI < 52 > [Goldap VM] Goldap
GALĪMBS *aj* < 25 > [Golimban E 462 *drv*] bluish, sky-blue
GALINDA < 45 > [Galindo DK] Galindia
GALINDINI < 50 > [Galindis *drv*] Galindian woman
GALINDIS < 40 > [Galinda *drv*] Galindian man
GALINNIBAS < 45 > [Galintun *drv*] massacre
GALĪNSNA < 45 > [Galintun *drv*] murder
GALĪNTAJA < 45 > [Galintajs *drv*] murderer woman
GALĪNTAJS < 32 > [Galintun *drv*] murderer man
GALĪNTUN < 82 > [gallintwei 31] to kill, to murder
 GALLIN ↑ Gals *acc sg* gallan 43
 GALLINS ↑ Gals *acc pl* Gallans 65
GALLU < 44 > [Dolu E 135] gall
GALS < 36 > [Golis E 168] death
GALWĀ < 46 > [gallū 103] head
GALWĀ < 46 > [Galwo E 504] head of a shoe

GALWAS *gen attr main*

GALWASDELĪKS < 32 > [Galwasdellīks 77] main point, essence (main point)

GALWASMISTAN < 35 > [capital MK] capital

GĀNCAI *av* [gantzei 133] quite, entirely, completely

GĀNDARS *gen* gāndras < 36 > [Gandams E 716] stork

GARĀ < 46 > [Goro E 42] ashes pit, coal pit

GARANTĪTUN <139> [garantieren MK] to ensure

GARAWĪNGI *av* [garrewingi 121] hottly

GĀRBĀ < 46 > [Gērbtun *drv*] sentence

GĀRBAPELLAKS < 32 > [Gārbs + pellaks + kalnagūbris MK] mountain range

GĀRBS < 36 > [Grabis E 28] mountain

GARDAUTUN < 143 > [Gardus MK] to taste *tr*

GARDUS < 31 > [gardus + gards MK] tasty

GARKĪTI *nom sg.f* < 50 > [Garkity E 269] mustard

GĀRMĒ < 53 > [Gorme E 41] heat, glow (heat)

GARNIZŌNI <52> [Garnison MK] garrison

GARRAWS *aj* < 25 > [garrewingi 121 VM] hot

GARREWILNA < 45 > [cotton MK] cotton

GARRIN *n* < 37 > [Garian E 628, garrin 105] tree

GASĪNTUN < 82 > [Gestwei + etbaudinnons MK] to extinguish (put fire out)

GASTĀ < 46 > [Gasto E 238] plot of land

GATTAWINTUN < 82 > (*prēi acc*) [pogattawint 77₁₁] to prepare (for)

GATTAWS *aj* < 25 > [pogattawint 77₁₁ VM] ready

GATWI < 52 > [Hundegat + gatvė + gatve MK] street

GAŪTUN < 111 > [gauuns 89 *drv*] to receive, to get, to obtain

GAŪWUNS ↑ Gaūtun *pc pt ac* gauuns 89

GAZZAN < 35 > [Gas MK] gas

GAZZASGARA < 46 > [Gazzan + Garā + gas cooker MK] gas-stove

GEGGALS < 36 > [Gegalis E 759] diver (little loon)

GEGUZZI < 52 > [Geguse E 731] cuckoo

GĒIDE ↑ Gēistwei *ps 3* gēide 85

GĒISI < 52 > [Geeyse E 718] heron

GĒISTWEI < 77 > (*na acc*) [gēide 85 *drv*] to wait (for)

GEĪTIN ↑ Geīts *acc* geitin 73

GEĪTKA < 45 > [geytko Gr] bread

GEĪTS *f* < 58 > [geits 53] bread

GELTAĪNS *aj* < 25 > [Gelatynan E 464 *drv*] yellow

GELZĀ < 46 > [gelso E 522] iron

GELZĀPINTISDWARS < 32 > [Gelzāpints + Dwars + station MK] railway
station

GELZĀPINTS *m* < 57 > [Eisenbahn + Pints MK] railway

GENĀ < 46 > [Genno E 188] woman, wife

GENĀMANS ↑ Genā *dat pl* (Sallūbi)gennāmans 93

GĒNERIN < 37 > [genus MK] gender

GENIKS < 32 > [Genix E 742] woodpecker

GĒNITIWS < 32 > [genitive MK] genitive

GENNAI ↑ Genā *nom pl* Gennai 93

GENNAN ↑ Genā *acc sg* gennan 37

GENNANS ↑ Genā *acc pl* gennans 93

GENNAS ↑ Genā *gen sg* gennas 87

GENNASWILNIS < 40 > [Genā+ Wilnis + Frauenrock MK] skirt (woman's
kirtle)

GENNENISKAN ↑ Genneniskas *aj* genneniskan 93

GENNENISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [genneniskan 93 *drv*] female

GENNIKA ↑ Genā < 45 > [Gannikan 105 *drv*] female

GENNISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Genā *drv*] womanly

GENNISKU < 49 > [Genniskas *drv*] femininity

GENŌCIDI < 52 > [Genozide MK] genocide

GEŌGRAFIJA < 45 > [Geographie MK] geography

GEŌRGIJA <45> [Georgien] Georgia

GEŌRGINI <50> [Geörgis *drv*] Georgian (man)

GEŌRGIS <40> [Georgier MK] Georgian (woman)

GEŌRGISKAN <35> [Geörgiskas + Georgisch MK] Georgian language

GEŌRGISKAS <25> [Geörgis *drv*] Georgian

GĒRBAIS ↑ Gērbtun *ip 2 sg* Gerbais 107

GĒRBAITI ↑ Gērbtun *ip 2 pl* Gerbaiti 121

GERBSENIS < 40 > [Gērbtun *drv*] story (tale)

GĒRBTUN < 82 > [gērbt 121] to narrate, to tell

GĒRDAUI ↑ Gērdautun *ps 1 sg, ps 3* gerdawi 113
GĒRDAUS ↑ Gērdautun *ip 2 sg* Gerdaus 67
GĒRDAUTUN < 143 > [gerdant 99] to say
GĒRDS < 32 > [gerdawi 113 VM] a sound
GĒRDS < 32 > [Gērds MK] rumor
GERSENIŠ < 40 > [Gertun *drv*] gulp, (one) swallow
GERTĀ < 46 > [Gerto E 764] hen
GERTĀWANAGS < 32 > [Gertoanax E 713] hawk
GERTĪKS < 32 > [cock + gaidukas MK] trigger (of a gun)
GERTIS < 40 > [Gertis E 763] cock
GERTIS < 40 > [Gertis E 203] weathercock
GERTISTIN *n* < 37 > [Gertistian E 765] chicken
GERTUN < 79 > [Pregora + pragaras, gerti, dzert, žrāti MK] to swallow, to devour
GĒRWI < 52 > [Gerwe E 715] crane
GESTWEI < 86 > [Gasto E 238 VM MK] to become extinguished
GĒURIS < 40 > [Geauris E 757] coot
GEWINĪJA < 45 > [Gewinīs *drv*] (unskilled) labourer woman
GEWINĪS < 38 > [Gewineis E 191] (unskilled) labourer man
GEWINNA ↑ Gewintwei *ps 3* gewinna 87
GEWĪNTWEI < 82 > [gewinna 87 *drv*] to toil, to work hard
GEZĒIRAS < 45 > [Geseier, Geseirēs DIA MK] rubbish (absurdity), nonsense
GEZĒIRISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Gezēiras *drv*] idiotic, absurd
GI [kāigi 17 + gi, že MK] certainly, nevertheless
GĪDA < 45 > [gīdan 55 *drv*] shame, dishonor
GIGĀNTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Gigānts *drv*] enormous, gigantic
GIGĀNTS < 56 > [Gigānts *drv*] giant
GILLI < 52 > [Gile E 591] acorn
GILLINTUN < 82 > [Gillus *drv*] to deepen
GILLISKU < 49 > [Gillus *drv*] profundity
GILLUS *aj* < 31 > [gillin 101 *drv*] deep
GILLUWĀ < 46 > [Gillus *drv*] depth
GILLUWAS *pl tantum* < 46 > [Giluwā *drv*] bowels of earth
GIMMUNS ↑ Gimtwei *pc pt AC* gemmons 4313
GIMNĀZIJAN < 35 > [Gymnasium MK] high school

GĪMSENIS < 40 > [gimsenin 63 *drv*] birth
GĪMTWEI < 102 > [gimton 105] to be born
GINEWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [ginnewings 85] friendly
GINEWĪNGISKAN *av* [ginnewīngiskan 113] friendly
GINĪS < 38 > [Gīntun + Gewineis E 191, gynējas MK] defender
GINĪTI *dm voc sg m* [gnigethe MBS] (dear) friend
GINNI *nom sg m* < 54 > [ginnis 113 *drv*] friend
GINNIJA < 45 > [Ginni *drv*] fellowship
GINNINS ↑ Ginni *acc pl* ginnins 53
GINNIS ↑ Ginni *nom pl m* ginnis 113
GINNISKAN ↑ Ginnisku
GINNISKU < 49 > [ginniskan 125 *drv*] friendship
GĪNSNA < 45 > [Gīntun *drv*] defense
GĪNTARS < 36 > [gentar DK] amber amulet
GINTAWS < 25 > [Gintu *drv*] cognate, kindred, related (intermarried)
GINTU < 44 > [ginthos Gr VM] tribe
GĪNTUN < 71 > [Gynneboth, Ginthawte, Tawtegyne APN, guntwei 87 VM]
to defend
GINTUS < 43 > [ginthos Gr] a relative
GĪRBAUTUN < 143 > [Gīrbis + Gērdautun MK] to count
GĪRBIS < 40 > [gīrbis 121 *drv*] number (quantity, numeral), numeral
GĪRNAWIS < 52 > [Girnoywis E 317] quern
GIRRIMAI ↑ Girtun *ps 1 pl* girrimai 29
GIRSNĀ < 46 > [girsnan 35 *drv*] praise, praising
GIRTUN < 75 > [girtwei 41] to praise
GĪSLA < 45 > [Pettegislo E 108 VM] sinew, vein
GĪSNIS < 40 > [Geasnis E 753] snipe
GĪWA ↑ Giwītwēi *ps 2 sg* Gīwu 85, *ps 3* giwa 43
GĪWAMAI ↑ Giwītwēi *ps 1 pl* giwammai 33
GĪWAN *n* < 35 > [gijwan 75] life (vitality)
GĪWANS ↑ Gīws *aj acc pl* gijwans 43
GIWĀNTEI ↑ Giwītwēi *pc ps ac av* [giwāntei 97] living
GĪWAS ↑ Gīwan *gen sg* gīwas 41
GĪWASEI ↑ Giwītwēi *ps 2 sg* gīwasi 95
GĪWATA < 45 > [Giwato E 152] life

GĪWĒ < 53 > [giwei 75] life
 GĪWIN ↑ Giwē *acc.f* gijwin 113
 GĪWIS ↑ Giwē *gen* gijwis 123
GĪWĪTWEI < 140 > [giwīt 43] to live
GĪWS < 26 > [gijwans 43 *drv*] alive, living
GLABĀNI < 52 > [Glabātun *drv*] caress
GLABĀSNAS *pl* < 45 > [Glabātun *drv*] embrace(s)
GLABĀTUN < 132 > [Poglābu VM] to embrace (repeatedly)
GLABĀTUN SI < 132 > [Poglābu VM] to embrace each other (repeatedly)
GLABTUN < 78 > [Poglābu VM] to clutch smth round
GLĀBTUN < 75 > [Poglābu VM] to embrace
GLĀBTUN SI < 75 > [Poglābu VM] to embrace each other
GLAĪMIS < 40 > [gliemežys, gliemezis + šlimak MK] snail
GLĀIZAN < 35 > [Gleis MK] railing, railway track
GLANDAWĪNGI *av* [glandewingei 47] consolably
GLANDĪNTUN < 82 > [glandint 73] to console, to comfort
GLANDS < 32 > [Glands 105] consolation
GLASSA < 45 > [glasso Gr] glass, glass (tumbler)
GLĀSTĀ < 46 > [Glosto E 373] whetstone
GLĀSTUN < 84 > [Glosto E 373 VM] to whet, to sharpen (whet)
GLAUBĀLI < 52 > [Glaubātun *drv*] draft (drawing), drawing
GLĀUBAN < 35 > [Gläubtun *drv*, Zug, cecha MK] scratch, line, peculiarity
GLAUBĀTUN < 132 > [Gläubtun MK] to draw
GLĀUBTUN < 75 > [Gläuptene E 247 VM] to scratch
GLAŪDĀ < 32 > [glauda JB MK] prank, joke (trick)
GLAUDĀTWEI < 138 > [Gliaudoti JB MK] to joke, to play tricks
GLĀUPTINI < 52 > [Glenptene E 247] mouldboard
GLĪSIS < 40 > [glaesum DK] amber
GLITTU < 44 > [Glittus *drv*] mucus, slime
GLITTUS *aj* < 31 > [Glitteynen ON JG] slimy, viscous (glutinous), sticky
GLITUKEŪTĀ < 46 > [Glittu + Keutā + Schleimhaut MK] mucous membrane
GLŌSANA < 45 > [Glosano E 788] slow-worm
GLŌSIS < 40 > [Glossis E 604] willow
GLUMBI < 52 > [Glumbe E 652] doe
GLUMBS *aj* < 25 > [Glumbe E 652 VM] hornless

GLUMS < 32 > [Glummas DIA MK] sullen person
GLŪPS *aj* < 25 > [glūps Kr.Donelaitis MK] silly
GNĀSTUN < 83 > [Gnode E 338 VM] to knead
GNĀTI < 52 > [Gnode E 338] kneading trough
GNESNĀ < 46 > [Gnestun MK] pressure
GNESTUN < 76 > [Gnode E 338 VM] to press, to weigh down, [Gnode E 338 VM MK] to oppress
GNETTAN < 35 > [Gnestun MK] load, burden
GNETTIKS < 32 > [Gnestun MK] oppressor
GRABIKS < 32 > [Grābtun *drv*] robber
GRĀBS < 32 > [Grobis E 129] gut (intestine), intestine
GRĀBSNA < 45 > [Grābtun *drv*] robbery
GRĀBTUN < 75 > [grobti + grābt + grabić] to rob, to plunder
GRĀDS < 32 > [Grad + grāds MK] degree
GRĀISS < 32 > [Grosis E 58] hoarfrost
GRĀMBINTUN < 82 > [Gramboale E 781 VM MK] to scrape
GRĀMBINTUN SI < 82 > [Grāmbintun *drv*] to scratch
GRAMBŪLI < 52 > [Gramboale E 781] beetle
GRĀNDIKA < 45 > [Grandico E 632] plank (board)
GRĀNDS *f* < 60 > [Grandis E 251] chain link
GRĀNDS < 32 > [Grandan 107 *drv*] spouse
GRĀNSTIS *nom sg f* < 60 > [Granstis E 535] borer (drill)
GRĀNZTUN < 82 > [Granstis E 535 *drv*] to bore, to drill
GRATIS [gratis MK] for free, gratis
GRAŪDENEI *nom pl* < 61 > [GraudenDIA VM] forest (old and dense)
GRAUDĪTWEI < 134 > [engraudis 67 MK] to grieve, to be sad, to be gloomy
GRĀUDU *av* [engraudis 67 MK] unfortunately
GRĀUDUS *aj* < 31 > [engraudis 67 MK] sad
GRAŪSTUN < 77 > [Grauden DIA VM] to demolish
GRAWS < 32 > [Grauwus E 120] side (flank)
GRAWS < 32 > [Grauwus E 120 VM] slope
GRAWWI < 50 > [Grabwe E 121] rib
GRAWWIKAŪLIN ↑ Grawwi Greiwakaulin 101
GRAWWINI < 52 > [Grawyne E 304] side-board
GRAWWINIS *aj* < 28 > [Grawyne E 304 VM] side *attr*, lateral

GRAZINTINNI < 52 > [Grazzus *drv* MK] adornment, decoration
GRAZNAN < 35 > [grono < * grozno MK] bunch (bunch of grapes)
GRAZŌLI < 52 > [Grazŏlis *drv*] a beauty (beautiful woman)
GRAZŌLIS < 40 > [Grazzus + Gramboale E 781 + graēuolis GIN] good-looker
 (Adonis)
GRAZZINTUN < 82 > [Grazzus *drv*] to adorn, to decorate
GRAZZUS *aj* < 31 > [Grasuthe OPN VM] beautiful
GRĒILI < 52 > [Grēitun MK] cream (of milk)
GRĒITUN < 107 > [grieti MK] to skim (cream)
 GREIWAKAULIN ↑ Krēiwakaulin Greiwakaulin 101 VM
GRĒKANTAUTA < 45 > [Grēks + Greece MK] Greece
GRĒKINI < 50 > [Grēks *drv*] Greek woman
GRĒKISKAN < 35 > [Grēkiskas + Greek MK] Greek language
GRĒKISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Grēks *drv*] Greek
GRĒKS < 32 > [Greek - Griks MK] Greek man
GREMTUN < 79 > [grīmikan 79 VM] to sing, to chant
GREMZDĒ < 53 > [Gremds E 87] cartilage
GRĒNZTI < 52 > [Greauste E 305] twig tie (twig rope)
GRĒNZTUN < 71 > [Greauste E 305 VM] to twist (a rope)
GREUZĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [grēnsings 87] mordant, virulent
GRĒŪZTUN < 71 > [grēnsings 87 VM] to gnaw
GRĒWI < 54 > [grēve MK] Count
GRĒWINI < 50 > [Grēwi *drv*] Countess
 GRĪKAI ↑ Griks *nom pl m* grekoy Gr
 GRĪKAN ↑ Griks *acc sg* grīkan 79₁₅, *gen pl* grecon I 9
 GRĪKANS ↑ Griks *acc pl* grīkans 37
 GRĪKAS ↑ Griks *gen sg* grīkas 1179
GRIKAŪSNĀ < 46 > [Grikausna 657] a confessional
 GRIKAŪSNAN ↑ Grikausnā *acc* Grikausnan 67
GRIKAŪTWEI < 144 > [Grikaut 65] to confess sins
 GRĪKENIKAN ↑ Grīkeniks *acc* Grīkenikan 71
GRĪKENIKS < 32 > [Grīkenix 67] sinner
 GRĪKI SI ↑ Grīkitwei *ps 3 r* grīkisi 55
 GRĪKIMAI ↑ Grīkitwei *ps 1 pl* grīkimai 55
GRĪKITWEI < 138 > [grīkimai 55 *drv*] to sin

GRĪKS < 32 > [grīkas 1179 *drv*] sin
 GRĪKU ↑ Grīks *dat* grīku 115
GRĪMA < 45 > [grīmikan 79 VM] song, hymn
GRĪMIKA < 45 > [grīmikan 79 *drv*] chant
GRĪMIKA < 45 > [grīmikan 79 VM] canticle
GRĪMUNS ↑ Gremtun *pc pt ac* < 68 > [grīmons 79] (one who has) sung
GRĪNDAS *nom pl f* < 46 > [Grindos ON VM] floor boards of a bridge
GRĪNSLI < 52 > [Grīnstun + Peisāli MK] roadway, carriage-way
GRĪNSTUN < 102 > [Grindos ON, Grandico E 632 VM] to cobble (pave), to pave
GRĪWA <45> [grīva + grzywa + grīvā MK] mane
GRUMĪSNĀ < 46 > [Grumītwei *drv*] pounding, bang, thunder (pounding)
GRUMĪTWEI < 134 > [Grumins E 51 VM] to thunder
GRUMMINS < 32 > [Grumins E 51] thunder
GRUŅDALS < 36 > [Grundalis E 578] gudgeon
GRUNTAUKTIMMIS < 40 > [gruntan 111 + Aucktimmien 91 MK] head (chief), chief
GRUNTINIKINI < 50 > [Gruntintun MK] foundress
GRUNTINIKS < 32 > [Gruntintun MK] founder
GRUNTINTAJS < 32 > [Gruntintun *drv*] founder
GRUNTINTUN < 82 > [gruntan 111 + gründen MK] to found, to establish
GRUNTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [gruntan 111 MK] fundamental, main
GRUNTS < 32 > [gruntan 111 *drv*] foundation, base
GRUPPI <52> [Gruppe MK] group
GRŪSTIS < 60 > [engraudīs 67 VM, grūdžia, grūstis MK] sadness, melancholy
 GŪBI ↑ Ēitwei, giving doing *pt 3*
 GŪBUNS ↑ Ēitwei *pc pt ac* gūbans 127
GUDĀNITS < 32 > [Gyddanyzs 997 MK] Gdansk (Danzig)
GUDDI < 52 > [Gudde E 586] bush
GUDDIJA < 45 > [Guds *drv*] Russia
GUDDINI < 50 > [Guds *drv*] Russian woman
GUDDISKAN < 35 > [Guddiskas + Russian MK] Russian language
GUDDISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Guds *drv*] Russian
GUDS < 32 > [gudas MK] Russian man
GŪLBS < 58 > [Gulbis E 717] swan

GULSENIS < 40 > [Gulsennien 105] pain
GULTWEI < 75 > [Gulsennin 105 VM] to ache, to hurt (ache)
GUNĀTUN < 132 > [Guntnu *drv*] to drive smb there and back
 GUNNIMAI ↑ Gūntun *ps 1 pl* gunnimai 29
GŪNTUN < 71 > [guntwei 87] to drive away
GŪNZIKS < 32 > [Gunsix E 162] swelling (bump), bump
GŪNZIS < 40 > [Gunsix E 162 VM] bump, swelling
 GURĪNAI ↑ Gurīns *nom pl* gurijnai 113
 GURĪNANS ↑ Gurīns *acc pl* gurīnans 115
GURĪNISKU < 49 > [gurīns *drv*] poverty
GURĪNS *aj* < 25 > [gurīns 67] poor
GURKI < 52 > [cucumber MK] cucumber
GŪRKLĒ < 53 > [Gurcle E 97] throat
GŪRTWEI < 97 > [gurīns 67 VM] to get tired
GŪZI < 52 > [Gosen Gr VM] trash, rubbish, garbage
GŪZIS < 52 > [Gosen Gr] muck, excrement, dung, shit, manure
GŪZTUN < 71 > [Gosen Gr VM] to pour out, to throw out

Ģ

Ģ [gi] palatal g

H

H [h] only in foreign words

HŌNORARS < 32 > [Honorar MK] honorarium

HŌTELS < 32 > [Hotel MK] hotel

HUMĀNISKAS *aj* < 25 > [humanisch MK] humane, humanitarian

HUMĀNISKU < 25 > [Humāniskas *drv*] humanity

HUMANISMUS < 32 > [Humanismus MK] humanism

HUMANISTS < 32 > [Humanist MK] humanist

HUMANITĀRS *aj* < 25 > [humanitär MK] of arts

I

I [i] a short vowel

Ī [ī, i] a long vowel, always accented

ĪDA < 45 > [īdai 75] meal

ĪDEITI ↑ Īstwei *ip 2 pl* edeitte I 13

ĪDIN ↑ Īdis *acc* eden I 132

ĪDIS < 40 > [īdis 75] food, dish (food)

ĪDUNS ↑ Īstwei *pc pt ac* īduns 105

IK [Eg BPT] if

IKĀI [ikai 55] although

IKĀIGI [ikai 55 + niqueigi 107 + as if MK] as if

IKKAI [ickai 99] if, as long as, while

IKRĀI *nom pl m* < 36 > [Yccroy E 142] shins (calves)

ĪLA < 45 > [ylo E 510] awl

ILGAI *av* [ilga 95] long

ILGAN < 35 > [Ilgs *drv*] length

ILGIMAI *av* [(ku)ilgimai 105₁₂] long

ĪLGIMS *aj* < 25 > [(ku)ilgimai 105₁₂ *drv*] long

ĪLGISNĀ < 46 > [Ilgitun SI *drv*] longing

ĪLGITUN SI < 135 > (*gen*) [Ilgs + ilgētis, ilgoties, to be longing MK] to be longing (for)

ILGS *aj* < 26 > [Ilgenpelke ON, ilga 95 *drv*] long

ĪLMS < 32 > [Ilmis E 234] shed (hayloft)

ILZI < 52 > [Hülse MK] cartridge-case

IMIGRACIŌNI < 52 > [immigration MK] immigration

IMIGRĀNTI < 50 > [Imigrānts *drv*] immigrant woman
IMIGRĀNTS < 56 > [immigrant MK] immigrant man
ĪMLAI ↑ Īmtun *cn 3* imlai 57
IMMA ↑ Īmtun *ps 1 sg* imma 10715, *pt 3* imma 75
IMMAIS ↑ Īmtun *ip 2 sg* immais 117
IMMAITI ↑ Īmtun *ip 2 pl* immaiti 754
IMMATEI ↑ Īmtun *ps 2 pl* immati 115
IMMIMAI ↑ Īmtun *ps 1 pl* immimai 33
IMMITS ↑ Īmtun *mod rel pt* ymmeits II 13
IMMUSIS ↑ Īmtun *pc pt ac nom pl m* immusis 117
IMTĀ ↑ Īmtun *pc pt pa nom sg f* imtā 10121
ĪMTUN < 71 > [īmt 99] to take
INDIĀNINI <50> [Indiānis *drv*] American Indian woman
INDIĀNIS <40> [Indianer MK] American Indian man
INDIĀNISKAS <25> [Indiānis *drv*] American Indian
ĪNDISKAS <25> [Īndus *drv*] Indian
ĪNDIJA <45> [Indien MK] India
INDŌNEZIJA <45> [Indien MK] Indonesia
INDŌNEZĪNINI <50> [Indōnezins *drv*] Indonesian woman
INDŌNEZINS <32> [Indōnezija *drv*] Indonesian man
ĪNDUINI <50> [Īndus *drv*] Hindu woman
INDUĪSMUS <32 > [Hinduismus MK] Hinduism
INDUĪSTISKAS <25 > [hinduistisch MK] Hindu *aj*
INDUĪSTS <32 > [Hinduist MK] adherent of Hinduism
ĪNDUS <43> pl Īndai <32> [Hindus MK] Hindu man
INDUSTĀNS <32 > [Hindustan MK] Hindustan
INDUSTRIĀLANIKS < 32 > [Industrieller MK] industrialist
INDUSTRIĀLIZISNĀ < 46 > [Industrialisierung MK] industrialization
INDUSTRIĀLS *aj* < 25 > [industriell MK] industrial
INDUSTRĪJA < 45 > [Industrie MK] industry
INFANTRĪJA < 45 > [Infanterie MK] infantry
INFANTRĪSTS < 32 > [Infanterist MK] infantryman
INFŌRMACĪŌNI <52> [information MK] information
INFŌRMITUN <138> [informieren MK] to inform
INKSTI < 52 > [Inxcze E 128] kidney

ĪNSAN < 35 > [Īnss *drv*] shortness
 ĪNSAN ↑ Īnss *acc* ĩnsan 67
ĪNSINSNĀ < 46 > [Īnsintun *drv*] shortening
ĪNSINTUN < 82 > [Īnss *drv*] to shorten
ĪNSS *aj* < 26 > [ĩnsan 67 *drv*] short, brief
ĪNSTIKS < 32 > [Instixs E 114] thumb
INSTITŪTAN < 35 > [Institut MK] institute
INSTRAN *n* < 35 > [Instran E 133] grease, fat (grease)
INSTRUMENTĀLS < 32 > [Instrumental MK] instrumental
INSTRUMĒNTS < 56 > [Instrument MK] tool, instrument
INTERESSAN < 35 > [Interesse MK] interest
INTERESSANTI *av* [interessant + arwi MK] interesting
INTERESSANTS *aj* < 25 > [interessant MK] interesting
INTERESSITUN < 82 > [interessieren MK] to interest
INTERNACIŌNALS *aj* < 25 > [International MK] international
INTERNETTAN < 35 > [internet + Internetz MK] internet
INTUICIŌNI < 52 > [Intuition MK] intuition
INZUWS *m* < 56 > [Insuwis E 94] tongue
ĪR [ir 49] even, too (also)
ĪRISTIN *n* < 37 > [Eristian E 681] lamb
IRMA < 45 > [Irmo E 109] arm
IRTWEI < 85 > [irti, irt, oriti MK] to decay, to disintegrate, to decompose, to collapse, to erode away
ISKWENDAU *av* [isquendau 43] from where
ISLĀMS < 32 > [Islam MK] Islam
ISRAĒLS < 32 > [Israel MK] Israel
ĪSTA < 45 > [ĩstai 77] food
ISTŌRIJA < 45 > [Historie MK] history
ISTŌRINIKS < 32 > [Historiker MK] historian
ISTŌRISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [historisch MK] historic(al)
ĪSTUN < 117 > [istwei 105] to eat
ISTURĒITA < 45 > [Estureyto E 776] lizard
ISTWENDAU *av* [isstwendan 113] from there
ĪWAGARIN < 37 > [Iwogarge GN, ON] owl's tree
IWS < 32 > [Iuwis E 599] yew-tree

ĪWS < 32 > [Iwogarge GN, ON VM] eagle-owl, owl

IZ *prp acc* [is 41] out of, from

IZARWI *av* [isarwi 67] truly

IZARWIS *aj < 27 >* [isarwis 67] true

IZARWISKAI *av* [isarwiskai 133] surely, authentically, really

IZARWISKAS *aj nom sg m < 25 >* [isarwiskas 43] true, genuine, authentic

IZAŪGTWEI < 82 > [Aūgtwei *drv*] to grow up

IZBANDĀSENIS < 40 > [Bandātwei + išbandyti MK] experiment

IZBANDĀSNĀ < 46 > [perbandāsnan 55 MK] experimentation

IZBANDĀTUN < 141 > [perbandāsnan 55 MK] to prove (examine), to verify

IZBANDĀWINGIS *aj < 27 >* [Izbandāsenis *drv*] experimental

IZBILĪSNĀ < 46 > [Izbilītun *drv*] expression

IZBILĪTUN < 134 > [Bilītwei *drv*] to express

IZBILĪWĪNGI *av* [Izbilīwingis *drv*] expressively, eloquently

IZBILĪWĪNGIS *aj < 27 >* [Izbilītun *drv*] expressive, eloquent

IZDĀTUN SI < 118 > (*per acc*) [sich ausgeben für MK] to pass oneself (for, as)

IZDĪTUN < 121 > [Sendītun MK] to take apart, to dismantle (disassemble)

IZDRĒSNĀ < 46 > [Izdreztun *drv*] laceration (to pieces)

IZDRĒZTUN < 71 > [Dreztun *drv*] to tear up, to tear to pieces

IZDRUKKAUTUN < 143 > [Drukkautun *drv*] to print (entirely)

IZDUMTUN < 81 > [Dumtwei *drv*] to blow up (exaggerate), to exaggerate

IZDWESTUN < 79 > [Dwestwei *drv*] to breathe out, to exhale

IZDWISIS < 40 > [Izdwestun + Nōdwisis MK] expiration (breathing out)

IZĒISENIS < 40 > [iseisennien 123 *drv*] exit

IZEĪSKINTUN < 82 > [Eiskus *drv*] to clear up (unriddle)

IZEĪTWEI < 116 > [123 iseisennien *drv*] to go out

IZGRĀBSNA < 45 > [Izgrābtun *drv*] robbery

IZGRĀBTUN < 75 > [Grābtun *drv*, išgrobtī, plunder MK] to rob (entirely), to plunder (entirely)

IZGRAŪSENIS < 40 > [Izgraūstun *drv*] ruination, demolition

IZGRAŪSTUN < 77 > [Graūstun MK] to demolish (entirely)

IZGŪNTINIS < 40 > [Izgūntun *drv*] expellee

IZGŪNTUN < 71 > [Gūntun *drv*] to drive out, to banish, to expel

IZGŪZTUN < 71 > [Gūztun *drv* + išmatos, izmetumi MK] to spout out

IZGŪZTWEI < 71 > [Gūztun *drv* + Gozen Gr, išmatos, izmetumi MK] to void
(evacuate), to evacuate (excrements)

IZJĀSENIS < 40 > [Izjātwei *drv*] departure

IZJĀSNĀ < 46 > [Izjātwei *drv*] departing

IZJĀTWEI < 119 > [Jātwei *drv*] to depart, to leave (for)

IZKĪNINTUN < 82 > [Kīnintun + *wymagać drv* MK] to demand

IZKLAŪTUN < 144 > [Klaūtun + ausschalten MK] to switch off

IZKLĪPTINTUN < 82 > [Kliptintun *drv*] to cancel a concealment (classifying),
to allow publicity

IZKŪMPINTUN < 82 > [Kūmpintun *drv*] to oust

IZLĀIKA ↑ Izlaikātun *ps* 3 Islāika 41

IZLAIKĀTUN < 141 > [Islāika 41 *drv*] to maintain

IZLAIKĀWUNS ↑ Izlaikātun *pc pt ac* islaikūns 119

IZLĀIKTWEI < 82 > [polāikt 115] to survive

IZLĀITUN < 107 > [isliuns 63 *drv*] to pour out

IZLAUKĪSNĀ < 46 > [Enlaukītun *drv*] inquisition (inquiry)

IZLAUKĪTAJA < 45 > [Enlaukītajs *drv*] investigator (interrogator) woman

IZLAUKĪTAJS < 32 > [Enlaukītun MK] investigator (interrogator) man

IZLAUKĪTINS *aj* < 25 > [Izlaukītun *drv*] person on remand

IZLAUKĪTUN < 139 > [laukīt 69 + izmeklēt MK] to examine (investigate)

IZLĪGINTUN < 82 > [Perlīgintun MK] to smooth out, to even, to align *tr*

IZLĪGINTUN *SI* < 82 > (*na acc*) [Izlīgintun MK] to allign (with) *i*

IZLIJA < 45 > [Ausguß + izlietne + zlew MK] sink (of a water-supply)

IZLĪSTWEI < 100 > [Līstwei *drv*] to slip out, to slide out

IZLĪWUNS ↑ Izlāitun *pc pt ac* isliuns 63

IZMĀITINT ↑ Izmāitintun *pc pt pa n* ismaitint 113 **< 69 >** [ismaitint 113]
lost

IZMĀITINTAN ↑ Izmāitintun *pc pt pa acc* Ismaitinton 43

IZMĀITINTUN < 82 > [ismaitint 113] to ruin

IZMIGĒI ↑ Izmigītei *pt* 3 ismigē 101

IZMIGĪTWEI < 136 > [ismigē 101 *drv*] to fall asleep

IZMĪRSTUN < 98 > [Mīrstun *drv*] to forget (completely)

IZMUKĪNTUN < 82 > [ismukint 17] to train up

IZNĪKTWEI < 97 > [Niktwei + išnykti, iznīkt MK] to disappear

IZNIRTWEI < 97 > [Nirtwei *drv*] to dive out, to surface, to emerge

IZPALEWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Izpaltwei MK] successful
IZPALSENIS < 40 > [Izpaltwei *drv*] success (concrete)
IZPALSŅĀ < 49 > [Izpaltwei *drv*] success (as a conception)
IZPALTWEI < 82 > [aupallai 107₆ + Fall + wypadać MK] to be a success
IZPĀUSTINTUN < 82 > [Pāusts *drv* + ištūtšinti, iztukšot, entleeren, opróżnić MK] to empty
IZPIĻNINSŅĀ < 46 > [Izpilnintun *drv*] performance (fulfilment), execution (fulfilment), fulfilment
IZPIĻNINTAJS < 32 > [Izpilnintun *drv*] performer (executor)
IZPIĻNINTUN < 82 > [erpilninaiti 105 + erfüllen, ausfüllen + wypefnić + išpildyti, izpild+ MK] to carry out, to fulfil
IZPRESŅĀ < 46 > [isspresnan 101 *drv*] perception, understanding
IZPRESSENIS < 40 > [Isspresennien 77 *drv*] mind (intelligence), sense (intelligence), intelligence (nous), nous
IZPRESTUN < 99 > [issprestun 113] to understand
IZPRETEWĪNGI *av* [Izpretewīngis *drv*] intelligently, reasonably, prudently
IZPRETEWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Izprestun *drv*] sensible (prudent), reasonable (prudent), prudent (prudential), intelligent
IZPRETĪNGI *av* [isspretīngi 75] of course, naturally
IZRANKIJJA ↑ Izrankītun *ps* 3
IZRANKĪLAI ↑ Izrankītun *cn* 3 isrāikilai 57
IZRANKINNA ↑ Izrankijja isrankinna 61
IZRANKĪS ↑ Izrankītun *ip* 2 *sg* isrankeis 57
IZRANKĪSNĀ < 46 > [Isranckīsnan 41 *drv*] salvation, rescue
IZRANKĪT ↑ Izrankītun *pc pt pa n* < 69 > [isrankīt 113] rescued, saved
IZRANKĪTUN < 139 > [isrankīt 113 *drv*] to rescue, to save (to rescue)
IZRANKĪWUNS ↑ Izrankītun *pc pt ac* isrankiuns 43
IZRAŪTUN < 111 > [Raūtun *drv*] to root out
IZREIZAN *av* [Iz + Rēizan + od razu, iš karto MK] immediately
IZSĀKTWEI < 82 > [Sāktwei *drv*] to jump out
IZSKAJJINSŅĀ < 46 > [Izskajjintun *drv*] eviction
IZSKAJJINTUN < 82 > [Etskajjintun MK] to evict
IZSKĪSENIKS < 32 > [Izskītwei *drv* MK] anchorite, hermit
IZSKĪSNĀ < 46 > [Atskisenna I 9] removal (from former dwelling-place)
IZSKĪTWEI < 120 > [etskīmai 63 *drv*] to move out (migrate), to migrate

IZSKLAIĀTĪNTS ↑ Izklaītintun *pc pt Pa* isklaitints 121

IZSKLAIĀTĪNTUN < 82 > [isklaītints 121 *drv*] to secrete (discharge), to exude smth, to separate

IZSKRĀISENIS < 40 > [Izskrāistwei *drv*] departure (of an aircraft)

IZSKRĀISNĀ < 46 > [Izskrāistwei *drv*] flying (out)

IZSKRĀISTWEI < 84 > [Skrāistwei *drv*] to fly (out)

IZSPĪLTUN < 102 > [Spīltun *drv*] to smash (to splinter), to break (smash)

IZSTALĪTUN < 134 > [isstallīt 123] to withstand

IZSTALĪWINGI *av* [Izstaliwingis *drv*] toughly

IZSTALĪWINGIS *aj < 27 >* [Izstalitun *drv*] tough, wiry (tough), staunch (tough)

IZSTALĪWINGISKU < 49 > [Izstaliwingis *drv*] tenacity (endurance), endurance

IZSUPTUN < 75 > [Suptun *drv*] to scatter (spill, pour out)

IZSUPTUN SI < 75 > [Izsuptun *drv*] to scatter (fall, pour out) *i*

IZŠĀŪTUN < 144 > [Šāūtun MK] to hurl (once), to shoot (once)

IZŠENDAU *av* [isstwendan 113 + šai MK] from here

IZTARĪSNĀ < 46 > [Iztarītun *drv*] pronunciation

IZTARĪTUN < 136 > [Tarītun *drv*] to pronounce

IZTENGĪNTUN < 82 > [Tengītun *drv*] to send off (send out), to send out (send off)

IZTĒNSTUN < 75 > [Tēnstun *drv*] to stretch smth

IZTĒNSTUN SI < 75 > [Iztēnstun *drv*] to stretch *i*

IZTIKĪNSNA < 45 > [Ausbildung MK] education

ĪZUS < 42 > [Isus II 11] Jesus

IZWĀNDRAUTWEI < 143 > [Wāndrautwei *drv*] to emigrate

IZWĀNDRAWENIKI < 52 > [Izwāndraweniks *drv*] emigrant woman

IZWĀNDRAWENIKS < 32 > [Izwāndrautwei *drv*] emigrant man

IZWAŅGINEWĪNGI *av* [Izwanginewīngis *drv*] perfectly

IZWAŅGINEWĪNGIS < 82 > [Izwangintun *drv*] perfect

IZWAŅGINEWĪNGISKU < 49 > [Izwanginewīngis *drv*] perfection

IZWAŅGINSNĀ < 46 > [Izwangintun *drv*] edification

IZWAŅGINTUN < 82 > [Wangintun *drv* + išbaigti = pilnīgi pabeigt, pilnveidot = vervoll-kommen, vollenden, Vollendung = doskonalīc MK] to perfect

IZWĒRPSNĀ < 45 > [Izwērptun *drv*] spend, expenses, expenditure, consumption

IZWĒRPTUN < 75 > [Wērptun MK] to spend
IZWEZTUN < 71 > [Weztun *drv*] to ferry away, to bring away (with a transport), to transport away
IZWIDDAUTUN <143> [haftować + izšūt MK] to embroider
IZWĪLKTUN < 102 > [Wilktun MK] to pull (out), to draw out (to pull out)
IZWINANDAU [iswinadu 77] from without
IZWĪNGTWEI < 102 > (*iz* *acc*) [Wīngtwei MK] to evade (shirk)

J

J [j, i] a palatal resonant, after which e cannot be pronounced, but a is spelled; the letter j is spelled before vowels after palatal b, p, w, f, m (cf. a)

JĀ [ia 99] yes

JADĀTWEI < 132 > [Jātwei *drv*] to drive (around, repeatedly), to ride (around, repeatedly), to be on the move

JAĪS ↑ Ēitwei *ip* 2 *sg* Jeis 71

JAĪTI ↑ Ēitwei *ip* 2 *pl* Jeiti 59

JAKNĀ < 45 > [Lagno E 125] liver

JĀLIJA < 45 > [Jāls *drv* MK] raw material

JĀLS *aj* < 25 > [jēls, jalov] raw

JANWĀRS < 32 > [Januar MK] January

JAPĀNINI <50> [Japānis *drv*] Japanese woman

JAPĀNIS <40> [Japaner MK] Japanese man

JAPĀNISKAN <35> [Japāniskas + Japanisch MK] Japanese language

JAPĀNISKAS <25> [Japānis *drv*] Japanese

JAPĀNIJA <45> [Špānija + Japānis *drv*] Japan

JARŪZALAMS < 32 > [Jerusalem MK] Jerusalem

JĀTAWA < 45 > [VM] Yatvingia (Sudovia)

JĀTAWIS < 40 > [VM] Yatvingian man

JĀTUWIS < 52 > [Jātwei + Artwes E 413 MK] drive (trip)

JĀTWAISIS < 40 > [Jātuwis + Wāisis + Fahrgast MK] (riding) passenger

JĀTWEI < 119 > [perioth MBS] to drive, to ride

JĀU [iau 63] already

JAŪJA < 45 > [Jauge DIA MK] (crops) barn

JAUKĪNTUN < 82 > [iaukint 77] to tame (domesticate), to accustom

JĀUKU *av* [Jāukus *aj n*] usually

JĀUKUS *aj* < 31 > [iaukint 77 MK] usual

JĀUSTUN < 76 > [jausti + jaust + ОЧУТИТЬСЯ MK] to feel

JŌDAN < 35 > [Jod MK] iodine

JŪDI < 54 > [Jude MK] Jew

JŪDINI < 50 > [Jūdi *drv*] Jewish woman

JŪDISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Jūdi *drv*] Jewish

JUGGAN < 35 > [jungas + jūgs + igo MK] yoke

JUKTWEI < 90 > (*prēi* *acc*) [iaukint 77 + prijunki MK] to get accustomed

(to)

JŪLIJS < 32 > [Juli MK] July

JŪMANS ↑ Jūs *dat* Joūmans 69

JŪMAS ↑ Jūs *dat* ioūmas 123

JUMPRAWA < 45 > [Jumprawan 41 *drv*] Virgin

JŪNIJS < 32 > [Juni MK] June

JURDĀNS < 32 > [Jordānen 119 *drv*] Jordan

JŪREI ↑ Jūris *nom pl* Luriay E 66

JŪRINIKS < 32 > [sailor MK] sailor

JŪRIS < 40 > [iūrin 107] sea

JURISPRUDĒNCI < 52 > [jurisprudence MK] law

JŪS *pn 2 nom pl* < 7 > [ioūs 89₅] you

JUSĀ ↑ Jūss *nom sg f* iousā 93₀

JŪSAN ↑ Jūs *gen pl* ioūsan 105₁₉, Jūss *acc sg, nom - acc n*

JŪSANS ↑ Jūss *acc pl* ioūsans 93₅

JŪSE ↑ Jūss *gen sg* iousai 95₁₀

JŪSI < 52 > [Juse E 377] bouillon

JŪSMU ↑ Jūss *dat sg* ioūsmu 93₂₃

JŪSS *pn po 2 pl nom sg m* [ioūs 105₂₀] your(s)

JŪTAN < 35 > [Jāustun + jūtas MK] sensation (sense)

K

KA ↑ Kas *nom sg n ka 17*

KABĪNTUN < 82 > [Kabītwēi *drv*]

KABĪTWEI < 136 > [kabīuns 101 *drv*] hang

KABĪWUNS ↑ Kabītwēi *pc pt ac kabīuns 101*

KADĀI [kaidaise MK]

KADDAN [kadan I 13] as (if), when

KADDAN [kai 105₇] as (during), during (as)

KADDEGS < 36 > [Kadegis E 608] wacholder

KAFĒBUTAN < 35 > [coffee house MK] Café, coffee house

KAFĒJS < 32 > [coffee + Tējs MK] coffee

KĀI *cj* [kāi 123₁₅] that *cj*, in order to

KĀI [kai 49₆] how (*beginning interrogative clauses only*), as (during)

KĀIGI [kāigi 17] (like) as, how, **KĀIGI, TĪT DĪGI** [kāgi Endangon tijt dēigi nosemien 51] ..., as (well as)

KĀIKAN *n* < 35 > [Paustocaicia E 654 VM] jade (hack)

KĀĪLS [kails MBS] hello!

KĀĪLS *aj* < 25 > [kails MBS + caŕy, sveiks MK] sound (intact)

KĀĪLS ANKSTEĪNAI [Kāils + Ansteīnai MK] good morning

KĀĪLS PAS KĀĪLS AĪNS PER ĀNTRAN [MBS MK] prosit!

KĀILŪSTISKU < 49 > [Kailūstiskun 53 *drv*] health

KĀILŪSTS *aj* < 25 > [Kailūstiskun 53 VM] healthy

KĀIMALUKEI ↑ Kāimalukitun *ps 3 kāimaluke 37*

KĀIMALUKITUN < 133 > [kāimaluke 37 *drv*] to visit

KĀIMAWARTINTUN SI < 82 > [wartint 35 + kāimaluke 37 + heimkehren MK] to return home

KĀIMENI < 52 > [Kāims > kaimas, kaimenē + Wisseni MK] herd, flock

KAIMĪNANS ↑ Kaimīns *acc pl kaimīnans 53*

KAIMĪNINI < 50 > [Kaimīns *drv*] neighbour woman

KAIMĪNISKU < 49 > [Kaimīns *drv*] neighbourhood

KAIMĪNS < 32 > [kaimīnan 69 *drv*] neighbour man

KĀIMS < 32 > [Caymis E 797] village

KĀĪNA < 45 > [kaina + cena MK] price

KAIRĀTS < 32 > [Kayroth APN MK] left-hander
KĀIRĒ < 53 > [Kāirs + Tikrōmi + kairē MK] left (side)
KĀIRS *aj* < 26 > [Kayroth APN VT] left
KĀISNIS < 58 > [Coysnis E 557] comb
KĀISTUN < 86 > [Coysnis E 557 VM] to comb
KĀISTWI < 52 > [Coestue E 559] brush (for cleaning, combing etc.), ripple
 (brush)
KĀITAN < 35 > [Kāits MK] glow (heat), heat
KAITĪNTUN < 82 > [enkaitītai 73 *drv*] to heat smth up
KAITĪTWEI < 134 > [enkaitītai 73 *drv*] to heat up *i*
KĀITS *aj* < 25 > [Kaitītwei MK] hot
KAĪWI < 50 > [Kaywe E 433] mare (horse)
 KAKINNAIS ↑ Kakīntun *ip* 2 *sg* kackinnais 117
KAKĪNSLI < 52 > [Kakīntun MK] aim, goal
KAKĪNSLINTWEI < 52 > (*en acc*) [Kakīnsli + zielen MK] to aim
KAKĪNTUN < 82 > [kakīnt 101] to reach, to let smb to have smth
KAKTĀ < 46 > [Cacto E 77] forehead
KALĀNDAS *pl tantum* < 45 > [kolęda, Kalėdos MK] Christmas
KALĀPEILIS < 40 > [Kalopeilis E 369] chopper (knife)
KALABIJJAN *n* < 35 > [Kalabian E 424] sword
KALBĀ < 46 > [Kalbītwei MK] contension
KALBĪTWEI < 136 > [DIA MK kalbēken] to quarrel (argue)
KALKŪNS < 32 > [Kalkun DIA MK] turkey
KALLANI < 52 > [Calene E 231] barn
KALLI < 52 > [Kalle DIA MK] fiancée
KALMUS *gen* kalmas < 36 > [Kalmus E 633] stub (stump)
KALPUS *gen* kalpas < 32 > [Kalpus E 302] cross-beam over axle of a cart
KALS < 32 > [Kalis E 569] sheatfish
KALS < 32 > [Calene E 231 VM] stake (picket)
KALSĀ < 46 > [Kalso E 345] pancake
 KALSĀI ↑ Kalsātwei *ps* 3 kaltzā 77
KALSĀTWEI < 132 > [kaltzā 77 *drv*] to sound (ring), to ring (sound)
KALSĪTWEI < 136 > [kaltzīwingiskai 49 VM] to sound (ring), to ring (sound)
KALSĪWINGISKAI *av* [kaltzīwingiskai 49] loudly
 KALSĪWINGISKAN ↑ Kalsīwingiskas *acc* kalsīwingiskan 41

KALSĪWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [kalsīwingiskan 41 *drv*] loud
KALTAN < 35 > [Caltestisklok ā E 656 VM] block-hive
KALTI < 52 > [cold Gr] coin
KALTISKIS *aj* < 28 > [Caltestis(klok ā) E 656] block-hive (bear) *attr*
KALTUN < 82 > [kalte Gr] to beat out (incuse)
KALTUWI < 52 > [Kaltwei + Romestue E 532 + kalteve MK] mint (coins
mint)
KALUPPI < 52 > [Kaluppe DIA MK] old ramshackle farmhouse
KALŪZA < 45 > [Kaluse DIA MK] prison
KALŪZENIKS < 32 > [Kaluseningker DIA MK] prisoner
KĀLWARNIS < 40 > [Colwarnis E 726] rook (a bird)
KALWŌNIJA < 45 > [Kalfōnje DIA MK] rosin
KAMĀISS < 32 > [Caymoys E 105] shoulder-joint
KAMATTERS *gen* kamatras < 32 > [Komaters E 183] godfather
KAMISTENI < 52 > [Kamistin + Warreni + avene, avietē MK] raspberry
KAMISTIN *n* < 37 > [Camstian E 678] sheep
KAMMANAS < 45 > [kampnit Gr VM] bit of a bridle
KAMMATA < 45 > [Kamato E 267] dill
KAMMERKA < 45 > [Kamerco E 208] boxroom
KAMMINS < 32 > [Kamenis E 222] chimney (flue)
KAMMINS < 32 > [Kamenis E 515] forging furnace
KAMNĪTIS < 40 > [kampnit Gr] horse (bridle-horse)
KĀMPĀ < 46 > [Campolaukis ON, Kampe DIA MK] island (reedy island in a
delta)
KĀMPUS < 32 > [Kampen DIA MK] slab of bread
KAMS *av* < 26 > [Camstian E 678 VM] blunt, hornless
KAMS < 43 > [Camus E 788] bumblebee
KĀMSTIS *nom sg f* < 58 > [Kāmstus *drv*] density, consistence (thickness)
KĀMSTU < 44 > [Kāmstus *drv*] the thick, dregs (of coffee)
KĀMSTUS < 30 > [kamštis, częsty MK] dense, soupy, viscous
KAN ↑ Kas *acc* kan 55
KANALIZACIŌNI < 52 > [Kanalisation MK] drains (sewerage)
KANAPJAS *nom pl f* < 50 > [Knapios E 268] hemp
KANAPSIMEN *n* < 63 > [gnapsem Gr] hemp seed
KANCLĀJA < 45 > [Kanzlei MK] office

KĀNČŪKS < 32 > [Kantschuck DIA MK] beater for whisking dust
KANDĀTUN < 132 > [Kanstun + kandċioti MK] to bite (repeatedly), to gnaw
 round, to nibble
KANĒLS < 32 > [KanĒl DIA MK] cinnamon
KANIBĀLAUTWEI < 143 > [Kanibāli *drv*] to live on a cannibalism
KANIBĀLI < 54 > [Kannibale MK] cannibal
KANIBĀLISMUS < 32 > [Kanibāli *drv*, Kannibalism] cannibalism
KA NIKA [kas ne kas, kas nekas MK] something
KĀNKSTA ↑ Kānksts *aj nom sg f* kanxta 77
KĀNKSTAI *av* [kānxtai 83] decently
KĀNKSTĒ < 53 > [Kānxtin 53 *drv*] decency
KĀNKSTIN ↑ Kankstē *acc* Kānxtin 53
KĀNKSTINSNA < 45 > [kanxtinsna 77] breeding (savoir-faire)
KĀNKSTINTUN < 82 > [kanxtinsna 77 VM] to discipline
KĀNKSTISKU < 49 > [Kantisku 93] discipline (self-control), order (trim)
KĀNKSTS *aj* < 25 > [kanxta 77] decent
KANNAWI < 52 > [Kanowe E 397] barrel (cask)
KANŌNENIKS < 32 > [Kanonier MK] artilleryman
KANŌNI < 52 > [Kanone MK] cannon
KANS ↑ Kas *acc pl* kans 65
KANSTUN < 84 > [kašti + kašac MK] to bite, to sting (bite)
KANTĀ <46> [Wissekant, Cantemynne + pakanta MK] patience
KANTARS, *gen kantras*, *aj* <25> [Kantā *drv*, tickars 47, Canthyr + kantrus
 MK] patient
KAPELLI < 52 > [Kapelle MK] chapel
KAPELMAISTERIS < 40 > [Kapellmeister MK] conductor (of an orchestra)
KAPITALISMUS < 32 > [Kapitalismus GIN] capitalism
KAPITALISTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Kapitalists *drv*] capitalist
KAPITALISTS < 32 > [Kapitalist GIN] capitalist
KAPLĀNS < 32 > [Kaplan MK] chaplain
KAPS < 36 > [wosgows cappis DK] hill, grave hill, grave
KAPTUN < 82 > [enkopts 43 + kapti VM] to dig, to chop
KAPTUN < 82 > [enkopts 43 + kapti MK] to peck (with a beak)
KAPURNA < 45 > [Caporne ON VM] hill, barrow (ancient grave hill), cemetery
KĀRBIJA < 45 > [Carbio E 325] quern box

KĀRB̄S < 32 > [Torbis E 306] cord-knitted bag
KĀRCEMĀ < 46 > [Karczemo E 382] tavern
KĀRDA < 45 > [Aclocordo E 313 MK] leash
KARENGUS < 42 > [cinyangus E 417] flag
KAREŪSNĀ < 46 > [kariausnan 123 *drv*] war
KAREŪSNIKS < 32 > [krieger + Kareusnā] warrior
KAREŪTWEI < 144 > [kariausnan 123 *drv*] to war, to be at war
KAREWĀITIS < 40 > [Cariawoytis E 416] council of war
KARĪGI < 45 > [Karige E 610] rowan
KARĪGS *aj* < 25 > [Karige E 610 VM] rancid
KARMENĀDI < 52 > [Karmenade DIA MK] cutlet
KARREGA < 45 > [Karyago E 411] military campaign
KARRIS < 41 > [Kragis E 410] army
KĀRTAI ↑ *Kārts* *aj nom pl m* *kārtai* 93
KARTANA < 45 > [Kartano E 636] perch (pole)
KĀRTI < 52 > [Karten(spiel) MK] card (game card)
KĀRTS < 56 > [Birgakarkis E 358] laddle (dipper)
KĀRTS *aj* < 26 > [kārtai 93 *drv*] bitter
KARŪSIS < 40 > [Karusze DIA MK] crucian
KARWAN < 35 > [karwan DK] storehouse
KARWAŪKS < 32 > [Karwauchs DIA MK] row (affray), roughhouse
KARWAŪTWEI < 144 > [karwauen DIA MK] to row (make a noise)
KAS *pn nom sg m* < 9 > [kas 37] who
KASĀJS < 32 > [Cassoye E 526] brass
KASĪTAJA < 45 > [Kasitajs *drv*] cashier woman
KASĪTAJS < 32 > [Kasitun *drv* + Kassierer MK] cashier man
KASĪTUN < 139 > [kassieren MK] to cash up, to debit
KASMU ↑ *Kas* *dat sg* *kasmu* 91
KASSE PAGGAN [Stesse paggan 39] why
KASSI < 52 > [Kasse MK] till (cash), cash register
KASSIN ↑ *Kassi* *acc*, *Kassis* *acc* *kassin* 91
KASSIS < 40 > [kasschis 91] tribute
KASTENS < 32 > [Kasten, kaste MK] box
KAŠTŪTWEI < 113 > [etwinūt 35 + kaštuoti MK] cost
KATĒDERIN < 37 > [Katheder MK] chair (university department)

KATEKISMUS < 32 > [Katechismus MK] catechism
KA TĒR *av* [ka tik, tikko, tylko co MK] just (only just, but just)
KATTA < 45 > [(Pausto)catto E 665] cat
KATTILS < 36 > [Catils E 355] boiler (kettle)
KĀUBRI < 52 > [kaäubri 105] thorn, thistle
KAŪKS < 32 > [Cawx E 11] devil
KAŪLAI ↑ *Kaūlin nom pl* kaulei 101
KAŪLIN *n* < 35 > [Caulan E 155] bone
KAŪLINS ↑ *Kaūlin acc pl* kaūlins 101
KĀULIS *nom pl f* < 52 > [Kaules E 609] prickles
KĀUNI < 52 > [Caune E 663] marten
KĀUPABUTAN < 35 > [Kaufhaus MK] shop, supermarket
KĀUPAN < 35 > [Käuptun + gijwan 75 MK] market
KAUPAŪTWEI < 144 > [Käupan MK] to deal (merchandise), to handle
 (trade)
KĀUPENIKI < 52 > [Käupeniks *drv*] buyer woman
KĀUPENIKS < 32 > [Käuptun *drv*] purchaser, buyer man
KAUPIKKI < 52 > [Käupiks *drv*] tradeswoman
KAUPIKS < 32 > [kāupiskan 33 + buyer + kupiec MK] dealer (trader)
KĀUPISKAN ↑ *Kāupisku acc* kāupiskan 33
KĀUPISKU < 49 > [kāupiskan 33 *drv*] trade (commerce), commerce
KĀUPLĒ < 53 > [Käuptun + peisālei 89 MK] a purchase
KĀUPLIS < 53 > [Kauplē *nom pl*] shopping (purchased)
KĀUPSŅĀ < 46 > [Käuptun *drv*] purchase (purchasing)
KĀUPTUN < 75 > [kāupiskan 33 MK] to buy, to purchase
KĀUSINTUN < 82 > [enkausint 111] to touch
KAWĪDA ↑ *Kawīds nom sg f* kawida 97
KAWĪDAI ↑ *Kawīds nom pl m* Kawīdai 61
KAWĪDAN ↑ *Kawīds acc sg* kawīdan 63
KAWĪDAN ↑ *Kawīds nom sg n* Kawījdan 59
KAWĪDANS ↑ *Kawīds acc pl* kawīdans 83
KAWĪDISKU < 49 > [jakość, kokybė MK] quality
KAWĪDS *nom sg m* < 19 > [kawīds 87] which, what a
KAWĪDSE ↑ *Kawīds gen sg* kawījdsa 93
KAWĪDSEI ↑ *Kawīds dat sg f* kawījdsei 113

KAWĪDSMU ↑ Kawīds *dat sg* kawīdsmu 1058
KĀZUS < 42 > [Kasus MK] case
KEDĪTWEI < 136 > [Accodis E 214 + kedēti VM MK] to rip *i*, to come
 unstitched, to disintegrate
KĒITARĀ < 46 > [Keytaro E 54] hail (fall)
KĒIZERINI < 50 > [Kēizeris *drv*] Empress
KĒIZERIS < 40 > [Keiserin 91 *drv*] Emperor
KEKKERS < 32 > [Keckers E 264] pea
KEKKI < 52 > [kekē MK] bunch (bunch of grapes)
KEKKULS < 36 > [Kekulis E 495] bath-towel
KEKSTĪ *nom sg f* < 51 > [Kexti E 70] braid (plait)
KEKTWEI < 82 > [epkieckan 55 MK] to curse (rail), to blackguard
KELARĀNKA < 45 > [Keleranco E 303] stanchion of cart's rail side
KĒLKAN ↑ Kēlks *acc* kelkan I 13
KĒLKS < 32 > [kelks 75] goblet (chalice)
KELLAGZDI < 52 > [Kellaxde E 423] pikestaff
KELLAWEZIS < 40 > [Kellewesze MBS] carter
KELLI [VM] how much
KELLIN *n* < 35 > [Kelan E 295] wheel
KELLIN *n* < 37 > [Kelian E 422] lance
KĒLMS < 32 > [Kelmis E 474] cap (hat)
KENNA ↑ Kintwei *ps*
KEPTUN < 71 > [kepti + cept + piec MK] bake, roast
KĒRBERZI < 52 > [Kerberse E 614] shrubby birch (*Betula nana*)
KĒRDĀ < 46 > [kērdan 97 VM] time
KĒRDAN ↑ Kerdā *acc* kērdan 97
KĒRDASETRAPAN < 35 > [Zeitraum + laikotarpis MK] period
KĒRKA < 45 > [Kerko E 758] diver (bird)
KĒRMENENISKAN *av* [kērmeneniskan 77] bodily, carnally
KĒRMENENISKAN ↑ Kērmenis *acc sg* kērmeneniskan 77
KĒRMENENISKANS ↑ Kērmenen iskas *acc pl* kermenenis *acc sg* kermenenis 95
KĒRMENENISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [kērmeneniskan 77 *drv*] bodily,
 carnal
KĒRMENES ↑ Kērmens *gen* kermenes 41
KĒRMENIN ↑ Kērmens *acc* kērmenen 103

KĒRMENISKA ↑ Kērmeniskas *nom sg f* Kērmeniskai 75
KĒRMENISKANS ↑ Kērmeniskas *acc pl* kermeniskans 31
KĒRMENISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [kērmeneniskan 77 *drv*] bodily, carnal
KĒRMENS < 61 > [kērmens 73] body
KĒRPETLI < 52 > [Kerpetis E 72 + čerepok + Wayklis E 190 MK] splinter
 (shiver), shiver
KĒRPETS *f* < 58 > [Kerpetis E 72] skull
KĒRSLĒ < 53 > [Kersle E 534] pick, two-edged axe
KĒRSLĒ < 53 > [Kersle E 549] mattock, hoe, hiller
KĒRŠAN ↑ Kīrša kērschan 117₁₈
KESTUN < 84 > [Accodis E 214] to part (move apart)
KETTURDESIMTS < 58 > [Ketturei MK] forty
KETTUREI *crd* < 41 > [Kettwirts 29 VM] four
KETURNADESIMT *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Ketturei MK] fourteen
KETTURSIMTA [Warto E 210, Ketwerta MK] four hundreds
KETURDESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Ketturdesimts *drv*] fortieth
KETURNADESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Keturnadesimt *drv*] fourteenth
KETURSĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Kettursimta *drv*] four hundredth
KETURWĀRST [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK] four times
KETWEREI (+ *pl tantum*) < 27 > [ketveri MK] four (+ *pl tantum*)
KETWEREI < 27 > [Ketwerei + czworo MK] four (as a group)
KETWERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to four, four (persons) together
KETWERTA < 45 > [Warto E 210 + ketvertas MK] four of, of four ...
KETWIRTĀ ↑ Ketwirts *nom sg f* Ketwirta 51
KETWIRTADELĪKS < 32 > [ketvirtadalis, ceturdaiea MK] quarter
KETWIRTAN ↑ Ketwirts *acc* ketwirtin 37
KETWIRTIKS < 32 > [Ketwirtire E 21] Thursday
KĒTWIRTS *ord nom sg m* < 69 > [chaining host 29] fourth
KETWIRTSMU ↑ Ketwirts *dat* Ketwirtsmu 63
KĒUKARS < 32 > [Keutaris E 762] wood-pigeon
KEŪTĀ < 46 > [Kento E 156] skin
KEŪTĀ < 46 > [Keuto E 497] leather (shoe leather)
KĪKS < 32 > [Kikas DIA MK] bridesman
KĪLA < 45 > [Kylo E 771] wagtail
KILŌ [Kilo MK] kilogramme

KILŌMETRAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Kilometer MK] kilometre
KĪMDAS *sg masc* < 32 > [cimds, kinnas K.Būga MK] mitten
KĪNA < 45 > [erkīnina 117 MK] strain, tension, competition, match (contest)
KĪNENIKS < 32 > [Kīna MK] rival, competitor, contestant
KĪNINTUN < 82 > [erkīnina 117 VM] gain by force
KĪNINTUN SI < 82 > [erkīnina 117 VM] to tighten *i*, to tighten a belt
KĪNINTUN SI < 82 > (**paggan** *psp gen*) [Kinintun MK] to bargain
(chaffer) (for)
KĪNINTUN SI < 82 > (**per** *acc*) [Kinintun MK] to compete, to contend (for)
KĪNSENIS < 40 > [Kīntwei *drv*] gust of wind
KĪNSNĀ < 46 > [Kīntwei *drv*] dash (straining), thrust (dash)
KINSTWEI < 99 > [Tulekinste MK] to endure (to be patient)
KINTŪPS < 32 > [Kintopp DIA] cinema
KĪNTWEI < 102 > [erkīnina 117 VM] to dash (strain)
KĪNTWEI < 102 > (**prei** *acc*) [erkīnina 117 VM] to strain (after)
KĪRDIMAI ↑ Kirdītun *ps 1 pl* kirdimai 113
KIRDĪSNĀ < 46 > [Kirdītun *drv*] hearing
KĪRDITI ↑ Kirdītun *ip 2 pl* kirdeiti 101
KIRDĪTUN < 137 > [kirdītwei 67] to hear
KĪRKI < 52 > [kīrkis 17 *drv*] Church
KĪRKIN ↑ Kīrki *acc* kirken II 9
KĪRKIS ↑ Kīrki *gen sg* kīrkis 17
KĪRMS *m* < 57 > [Girmis E 786] worm
KĪRNA < 45 > [Kirno E 637] shrub (bush), bush (shrub)
KĪRPTUN < 102 > [Kerpetis E 72 VM MK] to slash (nick, indent)
KĪRSA *prp (av) acc* [kīrsa 89₁₈ VM] across, over (across), above
KĪRSĀI *av* [Kīrsa + skersai MK] across
KĪRSAN < 35 > [kīrsa 89₁₈ *drv*] crossing, spar (traverse)
KĪRSAN ↑ Kīrsa kirschan 117₁₈
KĪRSAWS *aj* < 25 > [Kīrsa + Garraws MK] transversal, crosscut
KĪRSLĒ < 53 > [Kīrsa, Kīrsan + šķērslis MK] obstacle, hindrance
KĪRSLINTUN < 82 > [Kīrslē *drv*] to hinder
KĪRSNAS *aj nom sg m* < 26 > [Kīrsnan E 460] black
KĪRSNAUTWEI < 143 > [Kīrsnas *drv* MK] to show black, to loom as smth
black

KĪRSTUN < 82 > [kyrteis Gr] to strike (a blow), to hit (to strike)
 KĪRŠA ↑ Kīrsa kirscha 279

KĪRTAIS ↑ Kīrstun *ip 2 sg* [kyrteis Gr] strike!

KĪRTIS < 40 > [Kirtis E 163] a strike (blow), a blow (strike)

KISĒLS < 32 > [Kissēl DIA MK] drinkable fruit jelly

KĪSMAN ↑ Kīsmus *acc (stan)* kisman 131

KĪSMINGISKAI *av* [kīsmingiskai 51] temporarily

KĪSMINGISKAS *aj* < 25 > [kīsmingiskai + Kīsmus *drv*] temporary

KĪSMUS *gen* kīsmas < 32 > [(stan) kisman 131 *drv*] while (time), time
 (while)

KITAWĪDAI *av* [kittewidei 49] differently

KITAWĪDI *av* [kittawidin 115] differently

KITAWĪDINTUN < 82 > [kitawidintun(sin) 99] to change (modify)

KITAWĪDISKAI *av* [kittewidiskai 129] differently

KITAWĪDS < 25 > [kittawidin 115 VM] different, of another kind

KITS < 18 > [kittan 55] other, another

KITTAN ↑ Kits *acc sg* kittan 55

KITTANS ↑ Kits *acc pl* kittans 27

KIZZIS *nom pl f* < 52 > [Kisses E 478] fur coat

KLĀDĀTS < 25 > [Klāds *drv* + Maisāts MK] flaky, laminar

KLĀDS < 32 > [klodas, kloti + klāt + poklād MK] layer

KLĀIWIJA < 45 > [Claywio E 375] flank (meat)

KLĀIWS *aj* < 26 > [Claywio E 375 VM] oblique (skew), skew, slanting

KLĀKIS < 41 > [Clokis E 655] a bear

KLAKSTĀ < 46 > [Klexto E 333] besom, broom

KLĀNTAMAI ↑ Klantītun, Klantītwei *ps 1 pl* klantemmai 29

KLĀNTAN < 35 > [Klantītwei *drv* MK] oath

KLĀNTEWINGI *av* [Klāntan *drv*] under oath

KLANTI < 52 > [Klente E 673] cow

KLANTĪSENIS < 40 > [Klantītun *drv* MK] spell (incantation)

KLANTĪSNĀ < 46 > [klantīsnan 69 *drv*] reviling

KLANTĪSNAN ↑ Klantīsnā *acc* klantīsnan 69

KLANTĪTUN < 136 > [klantīwuns 695 *drv*] to scold (miscall) smb, to revile
 smb

KLANTĪTWEI < 136 > [klantemmai 29 *drv*] to swear (take an oath)

KLANTĪWUNS ↑ Klantītun *pc pt ac* klantīwuns 695
KLAPS *ij* [Klops DIA MK] bang! crack!
KLAPSS < 32 > [Klops DIA MK] mince-meat ball
KLĀŠTĒRAN < 35 > [Klaschtōr DIA MK] monastery
KLATTAI *nom pl m* < 32 > [Clattoy E 292] burdock
KLAUSĒIMAI ↑ Klausītun *ps 1 pl* klausēimai 29
KLAUSĒITI ↑ Klausītun *ip 2 pl* Klausieiti 89
KLAUSĪTUN < 134 > [klausiton 57] to listen, to obey
KLAUSĪWENIKS < 32 > [Klausīweniki 71 *drv*] confessor (priest)
KLAUSĪWENIKU ↑ Klausīweniks *dat* Klausīweniki 71
KLAUSĪWINGIN ↑ Klausīwings *acc sg* klausīwingin 65
KLAUSĪWINGIS *m* < 40 > [Klausīwings 73] confessor (priest)
KLAUSĪWUNS ↑ Klausītun *pc pt ac* klausius 105
KLAŪTALS < 32 > [Klaūtun MK] key
KLAŪTUN < 144 > [kliauti + kieaut + klucz MK] to lock
KLAŪWIKS < 32 > [Klaūtun + switch MK] switch (toggle)
KLĪNAN < 35 > [Clenan E 194] granary
KLĪNIS *nom pl f* < 52 > [Clines E 336] bran
KLIPTAN < 35 > [Kliptun *drv* MK] secret
KLIPTAUTWEI < 143 > [Kliptan *drv* MK] to behave secretive
KLIPTAWA < 45 > [Kliptun *drv* MK] hideout, shelter (cache), cache (shelter)
KLIPTINAN! *av* [Kliptins *drv*] classified!
KLIPTINNIS < 27 > [Kliptan *drv* MK] mysterious, cryptic
KLĪPTINS *aj* < 25 > [Kliptan *drv* MK] secret (hidden)
KLĪPTINTUN < 82 > [Kliptan *drv*] to keep secret
KLIPTUN < 102 > [auklipts 123 *drv*] to hide
KLIPTUN SI < 102 > [Kliptun *drv*] hide oneself
KLĪTS *f* < 58 > [Clenan E 194 VM] garner (small granary with a dwelling store-room)
KLŪMPIS < 40 > [Clumpis E 216] chair
KLUMSTINA ↑ Klumstintwei *ps 3* klumstinai 119
KLUMSTINAITI ↑ Klumstintwei *ip 2 pl* klumstinaitai 117
KLUMSTINTWEI < 82 > [klumstinai 119 *drv*] to knock (at)
KLUPSTIS *nom sg f* < 58 > [Klupstis E 140] knee
KNĀISTIS *f* < 68 > [Knaistis E 36] fuse (for burning)

KNĒIPJA ↑ Knēiptun *ps* 3 kniēpe 107

KNĒIPTUN < 75 > [kniēpe 107 *drv*] to draw (scoop up)

KNIPTWEI < 89 > [Knipaw ON, kniēpe 107 VM] to be flooded, to be inundated

KNUPLŌKS < 32 > [Knuflok + Knobloch DIA + ģiploks MK] garlic

KNUPS < 32 > [DIA Knups MK] button, push-button, thumbtack

KŌDIKS < 32 > [Kodex, -dizes, codex MK] codex

KŌLAGI < 54 > [Kollege MK] colleague man

KŌLAGIJAN < 35 > [Kollegium MK] board (committee)

KŌLAGINI < 50 > [Kōlagi *drv*] colleague woman

KŌMEDIJA < 45 > [Komödie MK] comedy

KŌMPLICITAN *av* [Kōmplicitun *drv*] complicatedly

KŌMPLICITS < 69 > [Kōmplicitun *drv*, kompliziert MK] complicated

KŌMPLICITUN < 138 > [komplizieren, komplicēt MK] to complicate

KOMPŌNISTI < 52 > [Kompōnists *drv*] composer woman

KOMPŌNISTS < 32 > [composer MK] composer man

KŌNCERTAN < 35 > [concert MK] concert

KŌNFESIŌNI < 52 > [Konfession MK] confessional denomination

KŌNFITIRI < 52 > [Konfitüre + konfitury MK] confiture, jam (confiture)

KŌNFLIKTITWEI < 138 > (*sen acc*) [MK konfliktieren] to feud (with)

KŌNFLIKTS < 32 > [Konflikt MK] conflict

KŌNKRETAI *av* [Konkrets *drv*] concrete (specifically)

KŌNKRETS *aj* <25 > [konkret MK] concrete (specific)

KŌNKURENCI < 52 > [Konkurrenz MK] competition

KŌNKURENTS < 56 > [Konkurrent MK] rival, competitor

KŌNKURSS < 32 > [Konkurs MK] contest (competition)

KŌNTAINERIS < 40 > [container MK] container, skip, dumpster

KŌNTAKTITWEI < 138 > *sen (acc)* [Kōntakts *drv*] to keep in touch with

KŌNTAKTS < 32 > [Kontakt MK] contact

KŌPIJA < 45 > [Kopie MK] copy

KŌPITUN < 138 > [kopieren MK] to copy

KŌRALS < 32 > [Choral MK] Choral

KŌRS < 32 > [Chor MK] choir

KŌSMISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Kōsmus *drv*] cosmic, spatial (cosmic)

KŌSMUS < 32 > [cosmos MK] space (cosmos), cosmos

KRAGS <32> [Kragis E 400] jug (cruse), pitcher (jug)

KRAĪSAWIZI <52> [craysewesen DK] hay oats
KRAĪSĪ <50> [Craysi E 275] piece of straw, stem (footstalk, scape)
KRAĪSS <32> [Crays E 289] hay
KRAKSTS <36> [Kraxtoye BiolikPregMem MK] edge, brim
KRAKTĀ <46> [Kracto E 744] black woodpecker
KRĀMPTIS < 40 > [Cramptis E 538] nail (iron nail)
KRĀMS < 32 > [Krām (Sachen) DIA MK] furniture
KRĀMSTUN < 83 > [Cramptis E 538 VM] to chew
KRĀNS < 32 > [Kran MK] crane (jenny)
KRĀNTS < 36 > [krantas + Kranz MK] coast, bank (waterside)
KRĀUJĀ < 46 > [Crauyo E 160] blood
 KRĀUJAI ↑ Kraujā *dat* kraeuwiew II 13
 KRĀUJAN ↑ Kraujā *acc* krawian 43
KRAUJĀWIRPS < 32 > [Crauyawirps E 551] bleeder
KRĀŪLI <52> [Kraūtun *drv*] load (lading, consignment)
KRĀUSĪ *nom sg.f* < 50 > [Crausy E 617] pear-tree
KRĀUŠAS *nom pl.f* < 50 > [Crausios E 618] pears
KRĀŪTUN <111> [krauti + kraut + kryč MK] to lade (stow, load), to load
KRĀŪWAN <35> [krūva + Kraūtun *drv* MK] heap
KRAWATTI < 52 > [Krawatte MK] tie (necktie)
 KRĒIWAKAŪLIN *acc* ↑ Grawwi
KRĒIWS *aj* < 26 > [Greiwakaulin 101 VM] splay (skew-whiff)
KREKLIN *n* < 35 > [Kraclan E 118] breast
KREPŠI < 52 > [Krepsche DIA MK] shopping-bag, basket
KRIKAĪTAS *nom pl.f* < 45 > [Crichaytos E 621] bitter plums
KRĪKSTENIKS < 32 > [Crixtnix 111] baptizer
 KRIKSTIJA ↑ Krikstīun *ps I sg* Cixtia 129
KRIKSTĪNA < 45 > [Krixtieno E 741] earth-swallow
 KRIKSTĪSENIN ↑ Krikstīsenis *acc* Cixtissennien 131
KRIKSTĪSENIS < 40 > [Cixtissennien 131 *drv*] baptism
KRIKSTĪSNĀ < 46 > [Cixtīsnā 6121] baptizing, christening
KRIKSTĪSNĀLAISKAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Cixtīsnālaiskas 17] baptizing
 book
 KRIKSTĪSNAN ↑ Krikstīsnā *acc* cixtisnan 59₂
 KRIKSTĪSNAS ↑ Krikstīsnā *gen* Cixtisnas 111

KRIKSTĪTI ↑ Krikstītun *ip 2 pl* Crixteiti 59
KRIKSTĪTS ↑ Krikstūtun *pc pt Pa* crixteits II 11
KRIKSTĪTUN < 139 > [Crixtitwi 111] to baptize
KRĪKSTWEI < 85 > [Krixtieno E 741 VM] to shout emotionally
KRIKŠĀNAI ↑ Krikšāns *nom pl m* Crixtianai 87
KRIKŠĀNANS ↑ Krikšāns *acc pl m* Cixtiānans 73
KRIKŠĀNIMANS ↑ Krikšāns *dat pl* Cixtiānimans 123
KRIKŠĀNISKAN ↑ Krikšāniskas *acc sg* Cixtiāniskan 99 s
KRIKŠĀNISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Cixtiāniskas 39] Christian
KRIKŠĀNISKU < 49 > [Cixtiāniskun 121 *drv*] Christianity
KRIKŠĀNISKWAN ↑ Krikšānisku *no acc sg* Cixtiāniskun 121
KRIKŠĀNISTA < 45 > [Cristionisto E 794] Christianity
KRIKŠĀNS < 32 > [Crixtianai 87] Christian
KRIMINALISTS < 32 > [Kriminalist MK] criminalist
KRIMINALKŌDIKS < 32 > [Krimināls + Kōdiks MK] penal code
KRIMINĀLS *aj* < 25 > [kriminal MK] criminal
KRIMMA < 45 > [Crymithen 1421 ON, krimeles JG] fungus, mushroom
KRĪSLIN *n* < 35 > [Creslan E 217] armchair
KRISTU ↑ Kristis *dat* Christu 117
KRISTUN ↑ Kristus *acc* Christon 45
KRISTUS *nom sg m* < 42 > [Christis 59] Christ
KRITĪKERINI < 50 > [Kritūkeris *drv*] critic woman
KRITĪKERIS < 40 > [Kritiker + Kritiki MK] critic man
KRITĪKI < 52 > [Kritik MK] criticism
KRĪTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [critically MK] critical
KRITIZĪTUN < 139 > [kritisieren MK] to criticize
KRIWAĪTIS < 40 > [Criwayto DK] son of a Kriwe, subordinated Kriwe
KRIWWI < 52 > [Criwe DK VM] Kriwes' staff, staff of a mayor of a village
KRIWWIS < 52 > [Criwe DK] Kriwe
KRŌNI < 52 > [Krone + kronis, kroon/i MK] crown
KRŪGS < 32 > [Krūg (Gasstätte) DIA MK] inn
KRŪMPSTIS *f* < 58 > [Trumpstis E 361] poker (rake)
KRŪMSTUS < 43 > [Krumstus E 116] knuckle
KRUPEĪLI < 52 > [Trupeyle E 780] frog
KRŪTWEI < 113 > [krūt 101] to fall

KŪWIS < 40 > [Kruwis E 167] fall (down), downfall
 KU ↑ Kas “*instr.*” *sg n* ko(desnimma) I 15
KUDEZNIMAI *av* [kodesnimma I 15] how often, so often as, as often
KŪDS < 32 > [Accodis E 214 MK] reek, fumes
KŪGELIS < 40 > [Kūgis + ball MK] bullet (rifle bullet)
KUGGIS < 40 > [Kogge MK] ship (large)
KŪGIS < 40 > [Kugis E 426] bulb (bulge, knob)
KŪILIS < 40 > [Tuylis E 683] boar
KŪJS < 32 > [Cugis E 518] hammer
KUKĀRI < 52 > [Kukore E 348] kitchen, cooking woman
KUKĀRIS < 40 > [Kukore E 348 VM] cook
KUKARISGARRĀ < 46 > [Kukāri + Garā + Küchenherd MK] kitchen-range
KUKS < 32 > [Cucenbrast ON] devil
KUKS *aj* < 25 > [Cucan E 465] brownish, tawny
KULIKS < 32 > [Kuliks E 487] small pouch
KULIKS < 32 > [Kuliks E 487] purse, wallet
KULLIS < 40 > [Kuliks E 487 VM] pouch
KŪLNS *f* < 60 > [Kulnis E 143] ankle-bone
KULSĪ *nom sg f* < 50 > [Culczi E 138] hip (haunch), thigh
KULTŪRI < 52 > [Kultur MK] culture
KUMĀNDAN < 35 > [Kommando MK] command (order), detachment
KUMĀDANTS < 56 > [Kommandant MK] commandant
KUMMETIS < 40 > [Kumetis E 409] peasant
KUMMUNISMUS < 32 > [communism MK] communism
KUMMUNISTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Kummunists *drv*] communist
KUMMUNISTS < 32 > [communist MK] communist
KŪMPAN < 35 > [kumpint 109 + sakumpt MK] hump (hunchback)
KŪMPELIS < 40 > [Kūmpān + kuprelis, kuprītis MK] humpback (person)
 KŪMPINA ↑ Kūmpintun *ps 3* kūmpinna 51
KŪMPINTUN < 82 > [kumpint 109] push away, hinder
KŪMPIS < 40 > [kumpis + kumpis, kaḡ MK] ham
KŪMPLĒ < 53 > [kumpint 109 MK] obstacle, hindrance
KŪMPS *aj* < 26 > [etkūmps 55 + kumpas + kumps MK] hooked (curved),
 curved (nose)
KŪMPS *aj* < 26 > [Kūmpān MK] humped

KŪMPTWEI < 75 > [etkūmps 55 MK] to hog the back, to hump
KUNEGIKS < 32 > [Konegycke APN VM] prince
KŪNKALIS < 32 > [Tunclis E 272] corn-cockle
KUNNEGINI < 50 > [Kunnegs *drv*] queen
KUNNEGISTA < 45 > [Kunnegs *drv*] Kingdom
KUNNEGS < 32 > [Konagis E 405] king
KUNNEGSGARBS < 32 > [Königsberg MK] Königsberg
KUNSTA < 45 > [Kunst, JB MK] art
KUNSTENIKS < 32 > [Kunsta *drv*] artist
KUNSTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Kunsta *drv*] artificial
KŪNSTUN < 76 > [kūnti 103 *drv*] to protect, to look after
KŪNTE ↑ Kūnstun *ps* 3 kūnti 103
KUNTIS *f* < 58 > [Kuntis E 113] fist
KŪPA < 45 > [kopa, kāpa MK] dune
KŪPAS < 45 > [Kapes DIA MK] Curonian Spit
KŪPENIKS < 32 > [Kapeninker DIA MK] inhabitant of the dunes
KUPPULA < 45 > [kopuła, cupola MK] cupola (dome)
KUPSĪNISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Kupsīns *drv*] misty, nebulous
KUPSĪNS < 32 > [Kupsins E 46] mist, brume
KUPSTAS < 32 > [Keps(te - *pl*), Kupst DIA MK] stack (stook), shock (stack)
KŪRA ↑ Kūrtun *pt* 3 kūra 101
KURĀNS < 32 > [Quran MK] Koran
KŪRINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Kūris *drv*] honeycomb
KŪRIS < 40 > [korys, kāre MK] honeycomb
KURKA < 45 > [Kurcho DK VM] (grain crops) sheaf
KURPELIS < 40 > [Turpelis E 509] shoe-tree
KURPI < 52 > [Kurpe E 500] shoe
KURPINS ↑ Kurpi *acc pl* kurpins 41
KURPIS < 40 > [kurpis E 519] log-bed under an anvil
KURSINI < 50 > [Kursis *drv*] Curonian woman
KURSIS < 40 > [kuršis, kursis MK] Curonian man
KURSS < 32 > [course MK] course
KŪRSTWEI < 99 > [kurteiti 87 VM] grow deaf
KŪRTĀ < 46 > [Korto E 698] barrier (enclosure)
KURTEĪTI ↑ Kurtīwei *ip* 2 *pl* kurteiti 87

KURTĪTWEI < 134 > [kurteiti 87 VM] to err, to be mistaken (wrong)
KURTS < 32 > [Kurtis E 700] greyhound
KŪRTUN < 82 > [kūra 101 *drv*] to create
KURWAN ↑ Cure which *acc sg* kurwan 89
KURWAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [kurwis E 672] ox
KŪSĪ *nom sg f* < 51 > [Cosy E 96] windpipe
KŪSISNĀ < 46 > [Kūsitwei *drv*] cough
KŪSITWEI < 133 > [Cosy E 96 MK] to cough
KUSLAISIN ↑ Kuslaisis *acc* kuslaisin 93
KUSLAISIS ↑ Kussals *cp* < 28 > [kuslaisin 93 *drv*] weaker
KUSSALS *gen* kuslas, *aj* < 26 > [kuslaisin 93 *drv*] weak
KUSSIS < 40 > [Tussis E 783] gnat (mosquito)
KŪTĒ < 53 > [Kote E 724] (jack)daw
KUZĒNS < 32 > [Cousen + kuzyn MK] cousin
KWĀI ↑ Kas *nom pl m* quai 37
KWĀI ↑ Kas *nom sg f* quai 119
KWĀI *ps 3* [quoi 47] wants
KWĀI *ps 1 sg* [quoi 69] I want
KWĀI *ps 2 sg* [Quoi 99] thou wantest
KWAITĀI *ps 3* ↑ Kwaitēi quoitā 51
KWAITĀIMAI ↑ Kwaitāi *ps 1 pl* quoitāmai 55
KWAITĒI ↑ Kwaitītun *ps 3* quoitē 57, BPT koyte
KWAITĒITEI ↑ Kwaitītun *ps 2 pl* quoitēti 115
KWAITĪLAI ↑ Kwaitītun *op (cn 3), op (cn 1, 2 sg)* quoitīljai 117
KWAITĪLASEI ↑ Kwaitīlai *op (cn 2 sg)* quoitīlasei 79
KWAITĪLITEI ↑ Kwaitītun *op (cn 2 pl)* quoitīlasei 117
KWĀITIN ↑ Kwāits *acc* quāitin 95
KWĀITINGIS *aj m* < 27 > [(ni)quāitings 113] whimsical
KWAITĪSNĀ < 46 > [(labbai)quaitīsnan 97] desire
KWAITĪSNĀ < 46 > [Kwaitītun *drv*] wishes (compliments)
KWAITĪSNAN ↑ Kwaitisnā *acc* (labbai)quaitīsnan 97
KWAITĪTUN < 134 > [quoitē 57 *drv*] to want
KWAITĪTUN < 134 > [quoitē 57 + wünschen GKS] to wish smb smth (to
 compliment)
KWĀITS < 32 > [quāits 518] will (volition)

KWĒĪ [quei 75] where

KWEITĀTWEI < 132 > [Kwistwei *drv*] to flower (to blow)

KWĒITIKS < 32 > [Kwēitis *dm*] (small and nice) flower

KWĒITIS < 41 > [Kwistwei + kvietys MK] flower

KWĪKI < 52 > [Queke E 635] fence-pole

KWISTWEI < 104 > [kvitēt + kvietys + kwiśc MK] to come into bloom, to
effloresce

K

Ḷ [ki] palatal k

ḶĀSI *nom sg f* < 50 > [Kiosi E 402] goblet

L

L [l], a palatal resonant, after which e is never written, however a is spelled instead
of e (see A)

LABAPADĪNGAUSNA < 45 > [labbapodingausnan 83 *drv*] benevolence
(benevolent inclination)

LABAPADĪNGAUSNAN ↑ Labapadīngausna *acc* labbapodingausnan 83

LABASEGĪSNĀ < 46 > [labbasegīsnan 85 *drv*] beneficence

LABASEGĪSNAN ↑ Labasegīsnā *acc* labbasegīsnan 85

LABATĪNGINS ↑ Labatīngs *acc pl* labbatīngins 97

LABATĪNGIS < 27 > [labbatīngins 97 *drv*] haughty

LABBAI *av* [labbai 49] well

LABBAN ↑ Labs *acc* labban 53₁₄

LABBAN ↑ Lab *n (av)* labban 29₁₈] good, well

LABBAN *no n* < 35 > [Labbas 53 *drv*] Good, Well

LABBAN *no n* < 35 > [labban 83] goods (belonging)

LABBANS ↑ Labban *acc pl* labbans 41
 LABBANS ↑ Labs *acc pl* labbans 93
 LABBAS ↑ Labban *no gen sg n* Labbas 53
 LABBAS ↑ Labs *gen* labbas 35
LABBATĀ <46> [labbatīngins 97 VM] pride
LABBISKU <49> [labbisku 85₂] kindness
LABĪNGIS *aj <27>* [labbīngs 51] kind (good)
LABS *aj <26>* [lab 51] good
LADĀĪ *pl <36>* [ice + ledai, lody MK] ice-cream
LADDAŠAPPAN <35> [Lads + Šappan + refrigerator, ledusskapis MK]
 cooler, refrigerator
LADDINGIS *aj <27>* [leddig DIA MK] single (unmarried), unmarried
LADS <36> [Ladis E 56] ice
LAGZDĒ <53> [Kellaxde E 423 VM] stick
LAGZDĒ <53> [Laxde E 607] hazel-bush
LĀIDES TALS <42> [Talus E 207] dirt floor (loam floor)
LĀIDIGELZA <45> [Bügeleisen + gluddzelzs + želazko MK] iron (smoothing-
 iron)
LĀIDILUBA <45> [Plättbrett MK] ironing-board
LĀIDIS <41> [Laydis E 25] clay (loam)
LĀIDITUN <133> [MK smoothes] to iron (to press)
LĀIDS *aj <26>* [Laydis E 26 VM] slippery (glassy)
 LĀIKA ↑ Laikātun *ps 3* lāiku 37
 LĀIKAITI ↑ Laikātun *ip 2 pl* lāikutei 87
 LĀIKAMAI ↑ Laikātun *ps 1 pl* lāikumai 29
LAIKĀSENIŠ <40> [Laikātun SI *drv*] behaviour
 LAIKĀTS ↑ Laikātun *pc pt pa* laikūts 17
LAIKĀTUN <141> [laikūt 107] to carry out, to hold, – (*per acc*) to consider
 smb, smth to be ...
LAIKĀTUN SI <141> [laikytis, uzturēties, trzymać się MK] to behave, –
prēi (*acc*) [sich halten an, laikytis ko MK] to keep to, to stick to
LAIKNAN *n <35>* [Laygnan E 98] cheek
LĀILINTAJA <45> [Lāilintajs *drv*] torturer woman
LĀILINTAJŠ <32> [Lāilintun *drv*] tormentor, torturer man
LĀILINTUN <82> [Lailitwei MK] to torment, to torture, to thin smth

LĀILINTUN SI < 82 > [Lāilintun *drv*] to suffer
LAILĪSNĀ < 46 > [lailīsnan 69 *drv*] torment
 LAILĪSNAN ↑ Lailisnā *acc* lailīsnan 69
LAILĪSNIKS < 32 > [Lailitwei *drv*] martyr
LAILĪTWEI < 134 > [lailīsnan 69 VM] to grow thinner, to torment oneself, to
 be in torment
LĀILS *aj* < 26 > [lailīsnan 69 VM] thin
LĀIMAN < 35 > [Lāims *drv*] wealth
LĀIMINTISKAI *av* < 45 > [laimintiskai 45] plentifully
LĀIMISKAI *av* < 41 > [laimiskai 41] plentifully
 LĀIMISKAN ↑ Lāimiskas *acc* laimiskan 119
LĀIMISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [laimiskan 119] plentiful, abundant
LĀIMISKU < 49 > [Lāimiskas *drv*] abundance
LĀIMITWEI < 134 > [laimiskan 119] to get rich
LĀIMS *aj* < 25 > [laeims I 9] rich
 LAIPINNA ↑ Laipintwei *pt I sg* laipinna 105
 LAIPINNUNS ↑ Laipintwei *pc pt AC* laipinnons 67
LAIPĪNTWEI < 82 > [laipinna 105 *drv*] to order (command), to command
LĀIPTĀ < 46 > [Laipto E 248] plough-tail
LĀISĀ < 46 > [Layso E 27] alumina
LĀISINIS < 40 > [Laisā *drv*] lump, clod
 LĀISKAN ↑ lāiskas *acc* laisken 101
LĀISKAS *nom sg m* < 36 > [(Crixti)Lāiskas 111] book
LAISKEĪNS < 32 > [Lāiskas *drv*] bookshop
LĀISTAN < 35 > [Lāistun MK] putty cement, lute
LĀISTUN < 84 > [Lāids MK] to putty, to lute, to daub
LAĪTAWA < 45 > [Lietuva + Jātwa MK] Lithuania
LAĪTAWIBI < 52 > [Laītawis *drv*] Lithuanian features
LAĪTAWINI < 50 > [Laītawis *drv*] Lithuanian woman
LAĪTAWIS < 40 > [Laītawa *drv*] Lithuanian man
LAĪTAWISKAN < 35 > [Laītawiskas + Litauisch MK] Lithuanian language
LAĪTAWISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Laītawa *drv*] Lithuanian
LAĪTIKS *dm* < 32 > [Leitike APN VT] Lithuanian man *dm*
LĀITIN *n* < 37 > [Laitian E 381] sausage
LAĪTUN < 107 > [pralieiton 75 *drv*] to pour

LĀĪWAN < 35 > [hlaiw + laiŕvas + laiŕva MK] ship
LĀIZITUN < 138 > [pomeleis Gr VM] to lick
LAJJA < 45 > [Sloyo E 379] tallow
LAKCIŌNI < 52 > [lesson MK] lecture
LAKNĀ < 46 > [Lagno E 481] trousers
LAKTŌRS < 32 > [lector MK] lecturer
LAKTS *f* < 60 > [Lactye E 476] a short fur coat
LAMLAI ↑ Lemtwei *op* (*cn* 3) lemlai 51
LAMMAN < 35 > [Lamtun *drv*] crowbar, scrap-iron
LĀMPI < 52 > [lamp MK] lamp
LĀMPIKA < 45 > [lamp + lempuťe MK] electric bulb
LAMSENIS < 40 > [Lamtun *drv*] collapse
LAMTUN < 79 > [lembtwey I 5] to break
LĀNDAN *acc sg f* < 35 > [landan 83] nourishment, pabulum
LANDĪMS *gen* landimmas *aj* < 25 > [lindan 57 VM] glade *attr*
LĀNDIS < 40 > [lindan 57 VM] clearing (glade), glade
LĀNGEWINGSKAI *av* [(uckce)lāngewingiskai 59] trustfully
LĀNGEWINGSKAN *av* [(uka)lāngewingiskān 73] trustfully
LĀNGINTUN < 82 > [Lāngus *drv*] to lighten (ease)
LĀNGISEILINGINS ↑ Lāngiseilingis *acc pl* Lāngiseilingins 17
LĀNGISEILINGIS < 27 > [Lāngiseilingins 17 *drv*] trustful
LĀNGISEILISKU < 49 > [Lāngiseiliskan 95 *drv*] trustfulness
LANGĪTWEI < 139 > [langyti JB MK] float
LANGSTĀ < 46 > [Lanxto E 213] window
LĀNGUS < 31 > [Lāngiseiliskan 95 VM] light (not heavy)
LĀNIKS < 32 > [Lonix E 671] bull
LĀNKINAN ↑ Lānkins *aj acc* Lānkinan 29
LĀNKINS *aj* < 26 > [Lānkinan 29 *drv*] festive
LĀNKTS *f* < 60 > [Lanctis E 360] oven prongs
LĀNKTUN < 75 > [perlānkei 53 VM] to bend, to crook, to bow smth
LĀNKTUNSI < 75 > [perlānkei 53 VM] to bow *i*
LĀNZĪTWEI < 136 > [Sinditwei MK] to lie (in bed etc.)
LĀPA < 45 > [lopa + lāpa + łapa MK] paw
LAPEĪNS < 32 > [Lappan + palapinė MK] harbour
LĀPI < 52 > [Lāps *drv* + lopė, lāpa MK] torch

LAPIWARTA < 45 > [Lapiwarta E 212] wicket-gate
LAPKRŪTIS <40> [lapkritis, listopad MK] November
LAPPAN < 35 > [Lapinis E 359 VM] leaf
LAPPAN < 35 > [Lappan MK] sheet (of paper, metal)
LAPPI < 52 > [Lape E 658] fox
LAPPINIS < 40 > [Lapinis E 359] spoon
LAPRA < 45 > [Lepra MK] leprosy
LAPRŌZS *aj* < 32 > [lepros MK] leprous
LĀPS < 32 > [Lopis E 44] flame
LĀPTĀ < 46 > [Lopto E 548] spade
LARKI <52> [Lärche, lerche, larix MK] larch
LĀSĀ < 46 > [lašas, läse, D MK] drop
LASASSA < 45 > [Lalasso E 563] salmon
LASĪNTUN < 82 > [Lasā *drv*] to instill (a drop)
LASĪTWAN < 35 > [Lasītwei *drv*] a drip (for instilling)
LASĪTWEI < 134 > [Lasā *drv*, lašēti, lāsēt] to drop (trickle), to trickle
LATĒRNI < 52 > [Laterne MK] lantern
LATTAKA < 45 > [Lattako E 543] horseshoe
LATTAWA < 45 > [Lāitawa + Lietava, J ā twa MK] Latvia
LATTAWIBI < 52 > [Lattawis *drv*] Latvian features
LATTAWINI < 50 > [Lattawis *drv*] Latvian woman
LATTAWIS < 40 > [Lattawa *drv*] Latvian man
LATTAWISKAN < 35 > [Lattawiskas + Lettisch MK] Latvian language
LATTAWISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Lattawa *drv*] Latvian
LAUKAGERTA < 45 > [Laucagerto E 768] partridge
LĀUKAN ↑ Lāuks *acc* laukan 105₁₃
LAUKINĪKS < 32 > [Laukinikis E 407] landowner, landholder of the German
Order
LAUKĪTI ↑ Laukītun *ip 2 pl* Laukijti 117
LAUKĪTUN < 139 > [laukī 69] to search, to look for
LAŪKS < 32 > [laucks 105₁₀] field
LĀUKS *aj* < 26 > [Laukappe ON VM] bright
LĀUKSNAS *nom pl f* < 46 > [Lauxnos E 4] constellations, stars
LĀUKSNATS *aj* < 25 > [Lāuksnas *drv*] starry
LAUKSTĪTS *aj* [Lochstete ON VM] radiant

LAUKSTĪTWEI < 134 > [Lochstete ON VM] to beam, to glare
LAŪMA < 45 > [Laumygarbis ON VM] Lauma (Nymphe)
 LĀUSTINAITI SI ↑ Lāustintun si *ip 2 pl* laustineiti wans 97
 LĀUSTINGINS ↑ Lāustingis *acc pl* Lāustingins 97 *s*
LĀUSTINGINSNĀ < 46 > [Lāustingintun *drv*] restraining, taming, suppression
LĀUSTINGINTUN < 82 > [Lāustingis *drv*] to restrain, to tame, to quell
LĀUSTINGIS aj < 27 > [Lāustingins 97_s *drv*] humble
LĀUSTINGISKU acc < 49 > [lāustīngiskan 973 *drv*] humility
LĀUSTINSNĀ < 46 > [Lāustintun *drv*] humiliation
LĀUSTINTUN < 82 > [laustineiti wans 97 *drv*] to humiliate
LĀUSTINTUN SI < 82 > [laustineiti wans 97 *drv*] to humiliate oneself
LĀUTI < 52 > [lauta, Laute MK] lute (instrument)
LAŪWS < 32 > [louwe MK] lion
LĀZI < 45 > [Loase E 493] blanket (coverlet)
 LAZINNA ↑ Lazīntun *pt 3* lasinna 113
 LAZINNUNS ↑ Lazinā *pc pt ac* lassīnuns 103
LAZĪNTUN < 82 > [lasinna 113 *drv*] to lay, to lay on (over)
LAZTĀ < 46 > [Lasto E 209, 492] bed
 LAZTAN ↑ Laztā *acc* lastan 81
LAZTWEI < 87 > [Lasto E 209, 492 MK] to lie down, to kip down
LICĒNTS < 56 > [Lizent DIA MK] customs-house
LĪDI < 45 > [Liede E 561] pike
LĪGAN < 35 > [līgan 119] (judicial) court, (judicial) trial
LĪGINTAJA < 52 > [Līgintun *drv*] judge woman
LĪGINTAJS < 32 > [Līgintun *drv*] judge man
LĪGINTINS aj < 25 > [Līgintun *drv*] defendant
LĪGINTUN < 82 > [leygenton II 9] arrange (in the court)
LĪGMENS < 61 > [lygis, lygmens, līmenis + kērmens GIN] level
LĪGU < 44 > [Līgus *drv* MK] evenness, equality
LĪGU av [Līgus *drv*] equivalently, evenly, equally
LĪGUS aj nom sg m < 31 > [Ligopanie ON VM] even (smooth), smooth (even),
 equal
LĪGUWA < 45 > [Līgus *drv* MK] plain (even Earth surface), even surface
LIKKEWINGIS aj < 27 > [Likkis *drv*] residual (remnant)
LIKKIS < 40 > [Paliktwei *drv*] remnant

LIKTI < 52 > [lickte Gr] candle, light (lamp)
LĪKUTAN *av* [Likuts *drv*] few
LĪKUTINSNA < 45 > [Līkutintun *drv*] derogation, underestimation
LĪKUTINTUN < 82 > [Likuts *drv*] belittle, depreciate (derogate), underestimate
LĪKUTKEKERS < 32 > [Lituckekers E 271] lentil
LĪKUTS *aj* < 25 > [Likuts 17] small
LIKWIDACIŌNI < 52 > [Liquidation MK] liquidation
LIKWIDĪTUN < 139 > [liquidieren MK] to liquidate
LĪMATS ↑ Lemtwei *mod rel pt* līmauts 75
LĪNDĀ < 46 > [lindan 57 VM] valley
LĪNDAN ↑ Līnda *acc* lindan 57
LĪNGĀ < 46 > [Lingo E 447] stirrup
LINGASĀITAN *n* < 35 > [Largasaytan E 446] stirrups leather
LINGWISTIKI < 52 > [Linguistik MK] linguistics
LINGWISTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Lingwists *drv*] linguistical
LINGWISTS < 32 > [Linguist MK] linguist
LĪNI < 52 > [Līn DIA + lina, lynas Nx] rope (special)
LĪNIJA < 45 > [Linie MK] line (geometrical)
LĪNKIS < 40 > [Līnkwei + kryptis MK] direction
LĪNKSNĀ < 46 > (*prei acc*) [Līnkwei *drv*] inclination (for, to), leaning
 (towards)
LĪNKTWEI < 97 > [perlānkei 53 MK] to bend *i*, – (*prei acc*) to incline (to)
LĪNKU *av* (*gen*) [Līnkus *drv*] towards
LĪNKUNS *pc* < 68 > *prei* (*acc*) [Līnkwei + linkšs MK] inclined (to)
LĪNKUS *aj* < 30 > *prei* (*acc*) [Līgus + linkui MK] inclinable (towards)
LINNAN *n* < 35 > [lino Gr VM] flax
LĪNS < 36 > [Līnis E 571] tench
LĪNS *aj* < 26 > [lēns + leñ MK] slow
LĪPA < 45 > [Lipe E 601, Lipa ON VM] lime tree, [liepa, liepu, lipiec MK] July
LIPĪNTUN < 82 > *prei* (*acc*) [Liptwei *drv*] to stick (paste) to, to paste to
LIPTWEI < 89 > *prei* (*acc*) [laipinna 105 VM] to stick (adhere) to
LĪSA < 45 > [Lyso E 242] garden-bed
LISĪTES *nom pl f* < 50 > [Lisytyos E 545] narrow stable box
LISKAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Liscis E 412] camp, encampment
LISLĒ < 53 > [Listun MK] shaped (clay, stucco) model

LISTI <52> [Liste MK] list

LISTUN < 106 > [Layo E 27 MK] to model (in clay)

LĪSTWEI < 100 > [Lāids MK] to slide, **PAGĀR LĪSTUN < 100 >** [begleiten MK] to accompany

LIŠKI < 52 > [Lischke DIA MK] basket

LITERĀRS *aj* < 25 > [literarisch + literārs MK] literary

LITERĀTS < 32 > [Literat MK] man of letters

LITERATŪRI < 52 > [Literatur MK] literature

LĪTS < 26 > [lēts, lētas MK] cheap

LITTAN < 35 > [Litt DIA MK] counter (stall)

LITTERA < 45 > [litera + littera MK] letter

LĪTWEI < 120 > [II 13 MK praliten] flow

LĪZJA ↑ Līzwei *ps* 3 *lise* 107

LĪZTWEI < 75 > [*lise* 107 *drv*] to creep

LĪZUNS ↑ Līzwei *pc pt ac* *lisuns* 127

LŌKALI < 52 > [restaurants MK] restaurant (cookshop)

LŌKATIWS < 32 > [Lokativ MK] locative case

LOKOMŌTIWI < 52 > [Lokomotive MK] steam-engine

LOKOMŌTWEDIKS < 32 > [Lokomotivführer MK] engine-driver

LŌNDUNS <32> [London MK] London

LUBĀ < 46 > [Lubbo E 206] board of a ceiling

LŪBENIKS < 32 > [Lūbeniks 99] person (priest) uniting a couple in marriage

LŪDINI *nom sg f* < 50 > [Ludini E 186] housewife

LŪDIS *m* < 40 > [Ludis E 185] master of the house

LŪGIS < 40 > [Lugis E 341] cake

LUĪTNANTS < 56 > [Leutnants MK] lieutenant

LUKS < 32 > [Luk ON] Eļķ (Lyck)

LUKS *m* < 57 > [Luckis E 640] billet (firewood), chip (spill, splinter)

LUKUTTIS < 40 > [Locutis E 562] bream

LULKI < 52 > [Lullke DIA MK] tobacco-pipe

LUNKAN *n* < 35 > [Lunkan E 644] bast

LUNKI *nom sg f* < 50 > [Lonki E 800] path

LUNKS *m* < 57 > [Lunkis E 199] corner

LŪSIS *f* < 58 > [Luselauke ON VM] lynx

LŪZIS < 40 > [Luse DIA] break, breaking, fracture, refraction

M

MADLA < 45 > [Maddla 47] prayer, request

MADLAS ↑ Madla *nom pl* madlas 57₁₆

MADLI [madli 117 MK] ask

MADLI ↑ Madlitun *ps 1 sg* madli 67

MADLI ↑ Madlitun *ps 3* madli 117₂₁ madli 117₂₉

MADLIKA *dm* < 45 > [madlikan 79 *drv*] small prayer

MADLIKAN ↑ Madlika *acc* madlikan 79

MADLIMAI ↑ Madlitun *ps 1 pl* madlimai 49₂

MADLIN ↑ Madla *acc* madlan 49₁₇, madlin 49₂

MÀDLISNĀ < 45 > [madlisna 93] praying, prayer

MADLĪTI ↑ Madlitun *ip 2 pl* Madliti 117₂₄

MADLITUN < 138 > [madlitwei 57₁₈] pray, [madliton 117₄] ask

MĀGIJA < 45 > [Magie MK] magic

MĀGIKS < 40 > [Magiker MK] wizard

MĀGISKAI *av* < 25 > [Māgiskas *drv*] magically

MĀGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Māgija + magically MK] magic(al)

MAGISTRAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Magister MK] master (a degree)

MĀGS < 32 > [Magen + māga MK] stomach

May ↑ As *encl obl* māim 79₁₉ MK

MĀIGĀ < 46 > [maiggun 101 *drv*] sleep

MĀIGAN ↑ Maigā *acc* maiggun 101

MAIGĪNTUN < 82 > [migtwei *drv*] *tr* to drowse

MAĪJS < 32 > [May MK] May

MĀIM ↑ As *dat* māim 79₁₉

MĀINĀ < 46 > [Mainātun *drv*] exchange

MAINĀTUN < 132 > [mainyti + mainīt + mieniać MK] to exchange

MAISĀLI < 52 > [Maysātun *drv*] mixture

MAISĀTS *aj* < 25 > [Maysotan E 466 *drv*] motley, mixed

MAISĀTUN < 132 > [Maysotan E 466] to mix

MĀISE ↑ As (Majs) *gen* maisei 69

MĀISS < 36 > [moasis E 516] bellows

MĀISTERIS < 40 > [Meister MK] master (dab hand)

MAITĀI ↑ Maitātun *ps* 3 maitā 103
MĀITARS < 36 > [Maiters Gr] scoundrel, rascal
MĀIZIS < 40 > [moasis E 261] barley
MAITĀSNĀ < 46 > [maitāsnan 33] feeding
MAITĀTUN < 132 > [maitā 103 *drv*] to feed
MAITĀTUN SI < 132 > [maitātunsin 87] to feed *i*
 MAJĀ ↑ Majs *nom sg f* maia 71
 MAJASMU ↑ Majs *dat sg m* maiāsmu 67
 MAJJAI ↑ Majs *dat sg f* mayiey II 13¹⁸
 MAJJAN ↑ Majs *acc sg* maian 41
 MAJJANS ↑ Majs *acc pl* maians 37
MAJS *gen* māise, *pn po I sg nom sg m* < 20 > [mais 75] my, mine
MAKS < 32 > [Dantimax E 93] sheath
MĀLARAUSNA < 45 > [Mālarautun *drv*] painting
MĀLARAUTUN < 143 > [Mālars MK] to paint (paintings)
MĀLARINI < 50 > [Mālars *drv*] painter woman
MĀLARS < 32 > [painter MK] painter man
 MALDĀI ↑ Mālds *nom pl m* Maldai 97
 MĀLDAISIMANS ↑ Māldais *dat pl m* maldaisimans 75
 MĀLDAISIN ↑ Māldais *acc sg* maldaisin 45
 MĀLDAISINS ↑ Māldais *acc pl m* maldaisins I 11
MĀLDAISIS < 40 > [maldaisimans 75 *drv*] pupil, younger
 MĀLDAISIS ↑ Mālds *cp* maldaisin 45
 MĀLDAIŠAI ↑ Māldais *nom pl m* maldaisei 111
 MĀLDANS ↑ Mālds *acc pl* maldans 85
 MALDENĪKS ↑ Malnīks Maldenikis E 189
MĀLDIN *n* < 37 > [Maldian E 438] foal
MĀLDS *aj* < 26 > [Maldai 97 *drv*] young
MALDŪNI < 50 > [Maldūnin 17 VM] youth (young people)
 MALDŪNIN ↑ Maldūni *acc f* Maldūnin 17
MALDŪNS < 32 > [Maldūnin 17 MK] youth (young man)
MALKA < 45 > [Malko Gr] firewood
MALKAN < 35 > [Malks *drv*] trifle(s), minnow
MALKĪKS *aj* < 25 > [Malks *drv*] tiny
MALKIS < 40 > [Malkis E 579] smelt (sparling)

MALKPENINGS < 32 > [change MK] change (odd money), doir
MALKS *aj* < 26 > [Malkis E 579 VM] petty
MALNĪKAI ↑ Malņiks *nom pl* malņikaj 47
MALNĪKAN ↑ Malņiks *acc sg* malņikan 133
MALNĪKANS ↑ Malņiks *acc pl* malņikans 37
MALNĪKAS ↑ Malņiks *gen sg* malņikas 115
MALNĪKIKAI ↑ Malņikiks *nom pl* malņikikai 111¹⁴
MALNĪKIKAMANS ↑ Malņikiks *dat pl* malņikikamans 115⁸
MALNĪKIKAN ↑ Malņikiks *acc sg* malņikikan 131
MALNĪKIKANS ↑ Malņikiks *acc pl* malņikikans 111¹⁸
MALNĪKIKS < 32 > [malņikiks 115²¹] baby
MALNĪKISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Malņiks *drv*] childlike, child *attr*
MALNĪKISKU < 49 > [Malņikiskas *drv*] puerility, infantility
MALNĪKISTA < 45 > [Malņiks *drv*] childhood
MALNĪKS < 32 > [malņiks 115] kid (child)
MALNĪKU ↑ Malņiks *dat sg* Malņiku 131
MALTUN < 82 > [malunis E 316 VM] to mill (grind)
MALŪNAKELIN *n* < 35 > [Malu`akela` E 321] mill-wheel
MALŪNASTABS < 32 > [Malunasta`b E 319] millstone
MALŪNS < 32 > [mark universities E 316] mill
MANDĪWELIS < 40 > [Mandiwelis E 318] millstone handle
MANGA < 45 > [Manga Gr] whore
MANGAS ↑ Mangā *gen* Mangos Gr
MANS ↑ Mes *acc* mans 33
MĀNTA < 45 > [Monte APN + manta MK] treasure
MĀNTELS < 32 > [Mantel MK] coat
MAPPI < 52 > [Mappe MK] bag (portfolio)
MARANGAN *n* < 35 > [Morungen ON VM] Morag (Mohrungen)
MĀRGS < 32 > [Moargis E 239] acre (a measure)
MARĪJA < 45 > [Marian 41] Maria
MĀRKS < 32 > [Marx 111] Marcus
MĀRKŠ *aj* < 25 > [Markelauke ON VM] wet
MARRI *nom sg f* < 50 > [Mary E 65] bay
MĀRŠŠ < 32 > [Marsch MK] (musical) march
MĀRTĪ < 51 > [Mārtin 107 *drv*] daughter-in-law, bride

MĀRTIN ↑ Martī *acc* Mārtin 107
MĀRTS < 32 > [March MK] March
MAŠĪNI < 52 > [Maschine MK] machine
MAŠĪNISPLINTI < 52 > [Maschinengewehr MK] machine-gun
MAŠĪNISPLINTISTS < 32 > [Mašinisplinti + kaemista MK] machine-gunner
MATEMĀTIKERIS < 40 > [Mathematiker + Predickerins 17 MK] mathematician
MATEMĀTIKI < 52 > [Mathematik MK] mathematics
MATEMĀTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Matemātiki *drv*] mathematical
MATRŌZI < 54 > [Matrose MK] mariner
MATS < 32 > [mattei 115 VM] measure, scale, degree (scale), quantity, size
MATTAI “*loc*” *sg (av)* [(en) mattei 115] on a scale
MAZGENA < 45 > [Muļģeno E 74] brain
MAZĪKS *aj* < 25 > [massais 115 + maēiukas MK] tiny
MAZĪLAI ↑ Mazītwei *cn* 3 musīlai 121
MAZĪNGI *av* [musīģin 71] possible
MAZĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [musīģin 71] possible
MAZĪNGISKU *aj* < 49 > [Mazīģis *drv*] possibility
MAZĪTWEI < 137 > [musīlai 121 *drv*] to can, to be able, to be possible
MAZUKKA < 45 > [Mosuco E 662] weasel
MAZZĀIS *av* [massais 115] less
MAZZAN *av* [massais 115 + likuts MK] less
MAZZI ↑ Mazītwei *id ps* 1 *sg* massi 45, *id ps* 2 *sg* massi 79, *id ps* 3 massi 17
MAZZIMAI ↑ Mazītwei *id ps* 1 *pl* massimai 91
MECĒNINI < 50 > [Mecēns *drv*] Maecenas woman
MECĒNS < 32 > [Maezen MK] Maecenas man
MEDDIN *n* < 37 > [median E 586] forest
MEDDU *n* < 44 > [Meddo E 391] honey
MEDENĪKS < 32 > [Medenixtaurw ā E 766 VM] woodman
MEDENĪKS TATTARWAS *nom sg m* < 36 > [Medenixtaurw ā E 766] capercaillie
MEDICĪNI < 52 > [medicine MK] medicine
MEDINĪTI < 52 > [Medinice E 357] copper basin (a dish)
MEDĪS < 38 > [Medies E 696] hunter

MEÁĀNI < 52 > [Medione E 699] hunt(ing)
MEKĀNIKI < 52 > [Mechanik MK] mechanics
MEKĀNISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [mechanisch MK] mechanical
MEKĀNISMUS < 32 > [Mechanismus MK] mechanism
MELATTA < 45 > [Melato E 743] green woodpecker
MĒLDI < 45 > [Mealde E 52] lightning
MEN ↑ *As acc mien* 27
MENNEI ↑ *As dat mennei* 41
MĒNSA *nom sg f* < 45 > [Menso E 374] meat
MĒNSA *nom sg f* < 45 > [mensā 101₁₉] body (meat), meat (body)
MĒNSAN ↑ *Mēnsa acc sg mensan* 10115
MĒNSAS ↑ *Mēnsa gen sg mensas* 45
MĒNSUN ↑ *Mēnsa gen pl menschon* I 9
MĒNTIMAI ↑ *Mēntitun ps I pl mēntimai* 29
MĒNTITUN < 138 > [mēntimai 29 *drv*] to lie (deceive)
MĒRGĀ < 46 > [Mergo E 192] girl (maiden)
MĒRGĀ < 46 > [Mergu 67] maid, maidservant
MERGĀMANS ↑ *Mergā dat pl Mergūmans*
MĒRGAN ↑ *Mergā acc sg Mērgan* 35
MERGĪKA *dm* < 45 > [Mergo E 192 + bratrikai 89] (small) girl
MĒRGISTA < 45 > [Mergā + Gennista + mergystē MK] maidenhood
MERGUZZI < 52 > [merguss Gr] farm servant, maid
MERSĪTUN < 134 > [meršēi MK] to forget (to have no reminiscence of)
MES *pn I nom pl* < 6 > [mes 291] we
MESTUN < 72 > [pomests 105 VM] to throw
METĪTUN < 134 > [Mestun *drv*] to throw about (around)
MĒTRAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Meter MK] metre
METSIMTAN < 35 > [Jahrhundert + gadsimts MK] century
METTAN *n* < 35 > [Mettan E 12] year
MIGĪTWEI < 136 > [ismigē 101 *drv*] to sleep
MIGLĀ < 46 > [migla + migla + mglā MK] twilight
MIGRACIŌNI < 52 > [migration MK] migration
MIGTWEI < 125 > [enmiguns 81 + Gr meicte] to doze (drowse)
MIKSA < 47 > [Miksītwoi *drv* + miksa MK] stutterer (stammerer)
MIKSI < 52 > [Miksis *drv*] German woman

MIKSINTUN < 82 > [Miksīs *drv*] to germanize
MIKSIS < 40 > [Mixkai 17 VM] German man
MIKSISKAI *av* [Mixkai 17] in German
MIKSISKAN < 35 > [Miksiskas + German MK] German language
MIKSISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Mixkai 17 VM] German
MIKSĪTWEI < 134 > [Mixkai 17 + miksēti + niemy, Niemiec MK] to stutter
MIKSKĀTAUTA < 45 > [Miksīs + Tautā + Germany MK] Germany
 MIKSKAI ↑ Miksiskai
MIKSKIBI < 52 > [Miskskai + Mikskātauta MK] German features
 MILĀI ↑ Mil īt *ps 3* milē 37
 MĪLAI ↑ Mīls *nom pl* mīlai 89
 MĪLAS ↑ Mīls *gen sg m* mijlas 109, *nom pl f* Mijlas 1139
MĪLI < 52 > [mijlin 125 *drv*] love
MILIĀRDARS < 32 > [Milliardär + Miliōnars MK] billionaire
MILIĀRDI *crd* < 52 > [Milliarde MK] billion
MILIĀRDINS *ord* < 25 > [Miliārdi *drv*] billionth
MILĪCI < 52 > [Miliz MK] militia
 MĪLIN ↑ Mīli *acc f* mijlin 125
MĪLIN *n* < 35 > [mijlan 115₁₈] love
 MĪLIN ↑ Mīls *acc sg* mīlan 79
MĪLIN ↑ Mīls *n (av)* [mijlan 27] amiably (with love)
MĪLINAN < 35 > [mīlinan 103] blot, spot (stain)
MĪLINGIS *aj* < 27 > [mīlings (*sanft, angenehm*) DIA MK] tender (gentle)
MĪLINI < 52 > [Melne E 161] bruise
MĪLINS *aj* < 25 > [mīlinan 103 VM] dirty
MILIŌNARS < 32 > [Millionär MK] millionaire
MILIŌNINS *ord* < 25 > [Miliōns *drv*] millionth
MILIŌNS *crd* < 32 > [Million MK] million
MĪLIS *av cp* [mijls 89] rather (than), more kindly
 MĪLIS ↑ Mīlitun *ip 2 sg* Mijlis 97
 MILĪTAI ↑ Mīlitun *pc pt pa nom pl m* milijtai 131
MILITĀNTS < 56 > [Miliz + ōrkestrants + militant MK] volunteer (a militant)
MILITĀRS < 32 > [Militār MK] military man
 MĪLITI ↑ Mīlis, Mīlitun *ip 2 pl* milijti 103₆
MĪLĪTUN < 137 > [milijti 291] to love

MILĪWUNS ↑ Milītun *pc pt ac nom sg m* milijuns 103,
 MILLIN < 35 > [milan E 455] rough woollen cloth
 MĪLS *aj* < 25 > [mijls 49] lovely, beloved, dear (beloved)
 MILTAN *n* < 35 > [Meltan E 335] meal (flour), flour (meal)
 MĪMELI < 52 > [Memel MK Kęstutis Demereckas] Memel
 MĪMS *aj* < 26 > [mēms, Mēmele, Nemunas/Memel? niemy MK] mute, dumb
 MINIKS < 32 > [mynix E 511] tanner (currier)
 MĪNIKS < 32 > [Menig E 8] moon
 MINĪSNĀ < 46 > [minisnā II 15 *drv*] memory
 MINĪSNAN ↑ Minisnā *acc* minisnā II 15
 MINISTĒRIJAN < 35 > [Ministerium MK] ministry
 MINISTERIS < 40 > [Minister MK] minister
 MINISTERIWĀITIN *n* < 37 > [Ministeris + Wāitin MK] Council of Ministers
 MINĪTUN < 139 > [menisnā I 15] to remember (retain), to have in mind
 MINKSTAS *aj* < 26 > [minkštas + mīksts + soft MK] soft
 MINKUS < 32 > [mynkus Gr] monk
 MINSĀWI < 52 > [Mynsowe E 364] basin (dish)
 MINSĀ < 45 > [Mynsowe E 364, refectory VM] dining-table
 MĪNSS < 61 > [Menig E 8 MK] month
 MĪNUS [minus MK] minus
 MĪNUSAN < 35 > [Minus MK] minus
 MINŪTI < 52 > [Minute MK] minute
 MĪRITWEI. 1 < 138 > [mierzyć, mērit VM MK] to measure
 MĪRITWEI. 2 < 138 > [ermīrit 69 VM] to think, to be of opinion, to guess
 MIRKLĪNI < 52 > [Mercline E 48] mildew (blight)
 MĪRSTUN < 98 > [pamiršti + + Mersitun MK aizmirst] to forget (often,
 various things)
 MĪS MĪS *ij* [mīs DIA MK] (call of a cat)
 MĪSTAN *n* < 35 > [Mestan E 796] city
 MISTĒRIJAN < 35 > [Mysterium MK] mystery
 MĪSTIKERINI < 50 > [Mīstikeris *drv*] mystic woman
 MĪSTIKERIS < 40 > [Mystiker MK] mystic man
 MĪSTIKI < 52 > [Mystik MK] mystique
 MĪSTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [mystisch MK] mystic
 MISTRAN ↑ Muck-race *acc* Mistran 91

MISTRAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Mistran 91] (Great) Master, prince, leader
MIŠMAŠS < 32 > [mixing machine GIN] vegetable salad, jumble (muddle),
muddle
MĪTIS < 40 > [Metis E 166] a throw
MĪZALS < 36 > [Mīztwei *drv* + mīzali MK] urine
MĪZTWEI < 89 > [myžti + mīzt + miazga MK] to urinate
MŌNSTERISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Mōnstran *drv*] enormous, savage
MŌNSTRAN < 35 > [Monstrum MK] monster
MŌRALI < 52 > [Moral MK] morality, moral (morality)
MŌRALISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Mōrali *drv*] moral
MORFŌLOGIJA < 45 > [Morphologie MK] morphology
MORFŌLOGISKAS *aj* < 25 > [MK] morphologic
MOTŌRKELIN < 35 > [Motōrs + Kellin MK] motorcycle
MOTŌRS < 32 > [engine MK] engine
MŪISESAN ↑ Mūisess *acc* muisieson 69
MŪISESS *aj cp* ↑ Debīks < 25 > [muisieson 69] bigger, larger
MŪISESINTUN < 82 > [Mūisess *drv*] to increase
MŪISISKAN *av* [Mūisess MK] mostly
MŪISISKU < 49 > [Mūisess MK] majority
MŪKI < 52 > [Moke E 265] poppy
MUKINNA ↑ Mākīnt *ps 3* mukinna 49,
MUKINNAITI ↑ Mākīnt *ip 2 pl* mukinaiti 59
MUKINNEWAUSNA < 45 > [Mukinnewautwei *drv*] being engaged as a
teacher
MUKINNEWAUTWEI < 143 > [weydikausnan II 5 + mokytojauti MK] to
be engaged as a teacher
MUKINNEWI < 50 > [Mukinnewis *drv*] schoolmistress
MUKINNEWINGINS ↑ Mukinnewingis *acc pl*
MUKINNEWINGIS ↑ Mukinnewis
MUKINNEWINS ↑ Mukinnewis *acc pl* mukinnewins 89
MUKINNEWIS < 40 > [Mukinnewis 87₃] teacher
MUKINNIMAI ↑ Mukīntun *ps 1 pl* mukinnimai 29
MUKINNUNS ↑ Mukīntun *pc pt ac* mukinnons 121
MUKĪNSEI SI ↑ Mukīntun si *op r* mukinsusin 97₂₀
MUKĪNSNA < 45 > [mukīnsnan 85 *drv*] teaching

MUKĪNSNAN ↑ Mukīnsna *acc* mukīnsnan 85
 MUKĪNTS ↑ Mukīntun *pc pt pa* mukīnts 49
MUKĪNTUN < 82 > [mukīnt 65] to teach
MUKĪNTUN SI < 82 > [mukīnt 65 *drv*] to learn
MUKĪTUN < 136 > [wysssen mukis II 9 + mokēti + mēcēt VM] to wit
 (understand), to know (how)
MURRAUTWEI < 143 > [murrawuns 69 *drv*] to murmur
MURRAWINGIS aj < 27 > [Murrautwei *drv*] peevish, grumbling
 MURRAWUNS ↑ Murrautwei *pc pt ac* murrawuns 69
MŪRS < 32 > [mūr, mūras MK] brickwork, masonry
MŪSA.1 < 45 > [muso E 782] fly (an insect)
MŪSA.2 < 45 > [Moazo E 178] aunt
MUSAĪNS aj <25> [Mussan + Geltaīns MK] mossy
MŪSLIN n < 35 > [mosla Gr] glue
MŪSLINTUN < 82 > [Mūslin *drv*] to paste (glue), to gum (glue)
MUSSAN <35> [musos, mech MK] moss
MUSSITS aj <25> [Ebmussitwei *drv*] moss-grown
MŪTERISTA < 45 > [Cristionisto E 794 + motinystē] motherhood
MŪTI < 66 > [Mothe E 170] mother
 MŪTIN ↑ Mūti *acc f* Mūtien 29
MUTISKĒRMENS < 61 > [Mūti + Kērmens + Mutterleib MK] womb, venter
MŪTUN < 113 > [aumūsnan *drv*] to wash
MUZĒJAN < 35 > [museum MK] museum
MUZIKĀNTI < 50 > [Muzikānts *drv*] musician woman
MUZIKĀNTS < 56 > [musikant MK] musician man
MUZĪKI < 52 > [music MK] music
MUZIKĪTWEI < 139 > [musizieren + muzicēt, muzikuoti MK] to play music

N

NA prp acc [(seggīt)na 39] on, upon
NA ĀUŠAUTIN [Āušauts + auf Borg MK] on loan

NABBIS < 40 > [Nabis E 123] navel
NABBIS < 40 > [Nabis E 297] hub (nave), nave (hub)
NABETTA < 45 > [Nawetto E 323] hub-shaft
NABŪWIS < 40 > [Aufbau + virsbūve + antstata MK] superstructure, additional storey
NADĀSNĀ < 46 > [Nadātun *drv*] proposal
NADĀTUN < 118 > [anbieten + piedāvāt + Dātwei MK] to propose
NADĪLI < 52 > [Nadele E 17] Sunday
NADIRĪSNĀ < 46 > (*kīrsa acc*) [Nadirītwei *drv*] supervision, surveillance, watchout
NADIRĪTAJS < 32 > [Nadirītwei *drv*] warder, supervisor
NADIRĪTWEI < 134 > (*kīrsa acc*) [Dirītwei + look up MK] to supervise
NADRUWĪSNĀ < 46 > [nadruwīsnan 63 *drv*] hope
NADRUWĪSNAN ↑ Nadruwīsnā *acc* nadruwīsnan 63
NADRUWĪTWEI < 134 > (*na acc*) [Nadruwīsnā MK] to hope (for)
NADWESTWEI < 79 > [nādewisin 89 VM, MK] to sigh
NAFTA < 45 > [Nafta MK] oil (petroleum), petroleum
NAFTAS *gen attr* petroleum *attr*
NAGĒ < 53 > [gnaw E 145] leg
NAGĒPIRSTIS < 40 > [Nagepristis E 149] toe
NĀGNAN *n* < 35 > [Nognan E 498] leather
NAGS < 36 > [Nagis E 371] flint
NĀGS *aj* < 26 > [Nognan E 498 VM] naked
NAGŪTIS < 40 > [Nagotis E 349] cauldron with legs
NAGUTTIS < 40 > [Nagutis E 117] fingernail
NAIKĪNTUN < 82 > [Nīktwei *drv* MK] liquidate, abolish, cancel
NAKTAUTWEI < 143 > [Nakts *drv* MK] to spend the night, to stay overnight
NAKTIN ↑ Naktis *acc* nacktin 81
NAKTS *f* < 58 > [nackt Gr] night
NALAZĪNTUN < 82 > [Lazintun present *drv*] to impose, to superimpose, to put upon
NAMS < 36 > [namas + nams MK] Chamber (an institution)
NAREWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Nārs *drv*] brave, courageous
NARRIKIS < 41 > [Naricie E 664] polecat
NĀRS < 32 > [Narioth + noras, narsa + nrāv MK] courage

NASEĪLAS ↑ Naseilis *gen* Naseilis I 11
 NASEĪLIN ↑ Naseilis *acc* naseilen I 7
NASEĪLIS < 40 > [Naseilis I 11 *drv*] spirit (ghost), ghost
NASĪ < 50 > [Nozy E 85] nose
NASIPRĀLI *nom sg f* < 52 > [Noseproly E 86] nostril
NATALLIS < 40 > [Talus E 207 VM + nādewisin 89 MK] ceiling
NĀTS *f* < 58 > [Noatis E 291] nettle
NAŪDĀ < 46 > [nauda + nauda MK] income, profit(s)
NAUDĪNGIS < 27 > [naudā *drv*] profitable, lucrative
NAUJŌRKŠ < 32 > [New York, Nowy Jork MK] New York
NĀUNAGIMMUNS *pc pt ac* < 68 > [naunagemmans 131] a newborn
 NĀUNAGĪMTAN ↑ Naunagīmts *acc* naunagimton 115
 NAUNAGĪMTS *pc pt pa* ↑ Nāunagimmuns
 NĀUNAN ↑ Nāuns *acc* nawnan 65
NAUNĪNGIS *m* < 40 > [naunīngs 87] beginner
NĀUNS *aj* < 26 > [nauns 63] new
 NAŪTEI ↑ Naūts *dat sg f* nautei 29
 NAŪTIN ↑ Naūts *acc sg* nautin 91
 NAUTINS ↑ Naūts *acc pl* nautins 31
NAŪTS *f* < 58 > [nautei 29 *drv*] trouble (misery)
NAWAPRŪSISKAN < 35 > [Prūsiskan + Naws MK] Neoprusian language
NAWS *aj* < 25 > [nawans I 13] new
NĀWS *f* < 58 > [Novis E 151] corpse
 NAWWAN ↑ Naws *aj n* nawans I 13
 NAWWANIN ↑ NAWAN *pnl* neuwenen II 13
NAWWIBI < 52 > [Pilnibi MK] new moon
NAWWINISKU < 49 > [Naws *drv* MK] novelty, innovation, news
NEGGI [neggi 31] nor, neither, **NEGGI...**, **NEGGI...** neither..., nor...
NEIKAŪSNĀ < 46 > [Neikaūtwei *drv*] promenade, walk
NEIKAŪTWEI < 144 > [neikaut 65] to (take a) walk
NEPŪTINI < 50 > [Nepūts MK] granddaughter, grandchild
NEPŪTS < 57 > [JB MK] grandson, grandchild
NĒRSTWEI < 76 > [ernertimai 31 MK] to be angry, to rage
 NĒRTES ↑ Nērti *gen sg* nierties 115
NĒRTI < 50 > [nierties 115 *drv*] anger

NĒRTIN ↑ Nērti *acc sg* nertien 39
NĒRTINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Nērti *drv*] angry
NĒTRALITĀTI < 52 > [Neutralitāt MK] neutrality
NĒTRALIZĪTUN < 139 > [neutralisieren MK] to neutralize
NEUTRĀLS *aj* < 25 > [neutral MK] neutral
NĒUTRAN < 35 > [Neutrum MK] neuter gender
NEWĪNADESIMT *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Newīnei MK] nineteen
NEWĪNADESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Newīnadesimt *drv*] nineteenth
NEWĪNDESIMTS < 58 > [Newīnei MK] ninety
NEWĪNDESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Newīndesimts *drv*] ninetieth
NEWĪNEI *crd* < 27 > [Newīnts 35 + nine + devyni MK] nine
NEWĪNEREI (+ *pl tantum*) < 27 > [devyneri MK] nine (+ *pl tantum*)
NEWĪNEREI < 27 > [Newīneri + dziewięcioro MK] nine (as a group)
NEWĪNERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to nine, nine persons together
NEWĪNETA < 45 > [Warto E 210 + devynetas MK] nine of, of nine...
NEWĪNSIMTA [Warto E 210, Newīneta MK] nine hundreds
NEWĪNSĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Newīnsimta *drv*] nine hundredth
NEWĪNTS *ord* < 26 > [Newīnts 35] ninth
NI [ni 29] no, not
NI ANGA [chyba nie MK] hardly (doubtfully)
NIAINĀ ↑ Niaīns niainā 61₂₀
NIAĪNAN ↑ Niaīns *acc* niainan 71₁
NIAĪNESE ↑ Niaīns *gen* neainessa 55₅
NIAĪNS *nom sg m* < 21 > [niains 109] no one, not any, none
NIAĪNUNTAN ↑ Niaīnunts *acc* niainonton 55
NIAĪNUNTS *pn m, f* < 19 > [niainonts 103] nobody
NIAUBILĪNTS *pc* < 29 > [*gen* niaubillīntis 125] speechless, dumb (thing)
NIAUMADLIMINAI *av* [Niaumadlimins *drv* GIN] inexorably
NIAUMADLIMINS *aj* < 25 > [Aumadlitun *drv* GIN] inexorable
NIAUMENEWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Aumenewīngis *drv*] unconscious
NIAUMENEWĪNGISKU < 49 > [Aumenewīngisku *drv*] unconsciousness
NIBLĀNDEWINGI *av* [Blāndewingi *drv*] unerringly
NIBLĀNDEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Blāndewingis *drv*] infallible, unerring
NIDĒIWISKU < 49 > [nideiwiskan 29 *drv*] atheism, godlessness
NIDĪNKAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Dīnkawingis *drv*] ungrateful

NIDĪNKAWINGISKU < 49 > [Dīnkawingisku *drv*] ingratitude
 NIDRŪWIN ↑ Nidrūwis *acc* nidruvien 55
 NIDRUWĪNGEI ↑ Nidruwīngs *nom pl m* nidruwīngi 101
 NIDRUWĪNGIN ↑ Nidruwīngs *gen pl* nidruwīngin 121
NIDRUWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [nidruwīngi 101 *drv*] irreligious, infidel
 NIDRUWĪNTIN ↑ Nidruwīnts *acc* nidruwīntin 119
NIDRUWĪNTS ↑ Druwēt *pc ps ac* < 29 > [nidruwīntin 119 *drv*] unbelieving,
 irreligious, infidel
NIDRŪWIS < 40 > [nidruvien 55 *drv*] infidelity
NI ENBĀNDAN [ni enbāndan 27] useless, vainly
NIENIMMEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Enimmewingis *drv*] inadmissible,
 unacceptable
NIETNĪSTIS < 58 > [nieteīstis 115 *drv*] disgrace, disfavour
 NIETNĪSTIS ↑ Nietnīstis *gen f* nieteīstis 115
NIETRĀWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Etrātwingis *drv*] irresponsible, unaccountable
NIETRĀWINGISKU < 49 > [Nietrātwingis *drv*] irresponsibility
NIETTREPEWĪNGIS *aj* < 49 > [Ettrūptwei *drv* GIN] incessant
NIETTREPEWĪNGISKU < 49 > [Niettrepewīngis *drv*] incessantness
NIGGEISTAI *av* [Gēistun *drv* + nelauktai MK] unexpectedly, suddenly
NIGGEISTAS *aj* [Gēistun *drv* + niespodziewany MK] unexpected, sudden
NIGĪDINGIS *aj* < 27 > [nigīdings 69] shameless
NIJĀU [neaw BPT] no more
NIKA *pn n* < 9 > [Ni + Ka MK] nothing
NIKĀI *cj cp* [nikai 49] than
NIKĀNKSTS *aj* < 25 > [nikanxts 69] indecent
NĪKEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Niktwei *drv*] ruinous, disastrous, pernicious,
 calamitous
NIKLAUKAI < 32 > [Nicklawken ON] Mikolaĵki (Nikolaiken)
NĪKSNA < 45 > [Niktwei *drv*] ruin (bane), decline, perdition
NĪKTWEI < 97 > [nykti + + nikač MK nīkt] to decline (perish), to perish
NIKWĒI [niquēi 65] nowhere
NIKWĒIGI [niquēigi 107] never, nowhere
NIPĀUSISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Pāusan MK] impartial
NIPĀUSISKU < 49 > [Nipāusiskas *drv*] impartiality
NIPAGATTAWINTS *pc pt pa* < 69 > [nipogattawints 77] unprepared

NIPAKLŪSMINGIS *aj* < 27 > [nipoklūsmings 67] disobedient
NIPEISĀLINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Peisālingis *drv*] illiterate
NIPEISĀLINGISKU < 49 > [Peisālistu *drv*] illiteracy
NIPERLĀNKSNĀ < 46 > (*ezze acc*) [Perlānksnā *drv*] independence (from)
NIPERLĀNKUS *aj* < 31 > (*ezze acc*) [Perlānkus *drv*] independently (from)
NIRĪNKAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Rīnkautwei *drv* MK] unpretentious
NIRĪNKAWINGISKU < 49 > [Rīnkawingis *drv*] unpretentiousness
NIRTAJS < 32 > [Nirtwei *drv*] diver
NIRTWEI < 97 > [nirti, nirt, nurzaé MK] to dive, to dip (dive)
NISĀTAUSNĀ < 46 > [Nisātautwei *drv*] lack, shortage
NISĀTAUTWEI < 143 > [Sātautwei *drv* MK] to lack
NISĀTWINEWINGIS < 27 > [Sātwinun *drv*] insatiable
NISĀTWINISKU < 49 > [Nisātwinis *drv*] insufficiency
NISĀTWINS < 25 > [Sātwinis *drv*] insufficient
NISKĪSTISKU < 49 > [Skīstisku + nideiwiskan 29 MK] dirt
NISTANĪNTS < 29 > [Stātwei *drv*] uninterrupted, sustained
NIWINŪTAN ↑ Niwinūts *acc* niwinūton 43
NIWINŪTISKU < 49 > [niwinūtiskau 43 *drv*] innocence
NIWINŪTS *aj* < 69 > [niwinūton 43 *drv*] innocent
NŌ *prp acc* [no 17] on, upon
NŌBUWIS < 40 > [Stock + Aufstockung, Aufbau + Rīklis MK] storey
NŌDA < 45 > [dēmesys + uz-manība, Auf-merksamkeit MK] attention
NŌDEWINGI *av* [Nōda *drv*] attentively
NŌDEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Nōda *drv*] attentive
NŌDWISIN ↑ Nōdvisis *acc sg* nādewisin 89
NŌDWISIS < 40 > [nādewisin 89 *drv*] sigh
NŌLINGA < 45 > [Nolingo E 453] rein
NŌMADS < 32 > [Nomade MK] nomad
NŌMAITS < 32 > [Nomaytis E 684] fatling hog (pig)
NŌMINATIWS < 32 > [Nominativ MK] nominative case
NŌPALIS < 40 > [Au-paltwei + Angriff, napaść MK] attack, assault, paroxysm
NŌPEISAN < 35 > [Užrašas, uzraksts, napis *drv*] inscription
NŌPLASS < 32 > [Noploz E 396] mangle
NŌSEILANIKS < 32 > [clergyman MK] priest
NŌSEILAS ↑ Nōseilis *gen* Noseilis 109

NŌSEILAWINGISKAN ↑ Nōseilawingiskas *aj acc* Noseilewingiskan 123
NŌSEILAWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m < 25 >* [Noseilewingiskan 123] spiritual
 NŌSEILIN ↑ Nōseilis *acc* Noseilien 41
 NŌSEILIS ↑ Naseīlis
NŌWAITESNA < 45 > [Nōwaitetun *drv*] calumnation
NŌWAITETUN < 131 > [nowaitiāuns 69] to calumniate
NŌWAITETWEI < 131 > [nowaitiāuns 69] to slander (by gossip)
NŌWAITEWINGIS < 27 > [Nōwaitetwei *drv*] slanderous
 NŌWAITEWUNS ↑ Nōwaitetun *pc pt ac nom sg m* nowaitiāuns 69
 NŪ [na, nu, nū(n), nū, nun MK] now (well)
NŪDELIS *pl < 52 >* [Nudeln, nūdeles MK] noodles
 NŪMANS ↑ Mes *dat pl* noūmans 4910
 NŪMAS ↑ Mes *dat pl* noūmas 39
NUMMERI < 52 > [Nummer MK] number (issue, sign), issue (of a periodical)
NURTWĒ < 53 > [Nurtue E 479] shirt
 NUSĀ ↑ Nüss *pn po 1 pl nom sg f* nousā 55
 NŪSAN ↑ Mes *gen* Noūsan 131
 NŪSAN ↑ Nüss *acc sg* Nusan I 9
 NŪSANS ↑ Nüss *acc pl* noūsons 31
 NŪSESMU ↑ Nūsmu noūsesmu 31
NŪSKILS [nuskils E 299] tyre (of a wheel)
 NŪSMU ↑ Nüss *dat sg m* noūsmu 35
NŪSS *pn po 1 pl nom sg m < 18 >* [nousā 55] our
 NŪSUN ↑ Mes *gen* nusun I 7
NUWĒMBERIS < 40 > [November MK] November

N

N [ni] palatal n

O

O [o], a short o, which occurs only in internationalisms and is pronounced as a (cf.

A)

Ō [ō, o], a long always accented vowel; in borrowings it draws an accent on itself

Ō [O 83] oh

ŌAZI < 52 > [Oase MK] oasis

ŌBJAKTAN < 35 > [object MK] object

ŌBJAKTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Ōbjaktan *drv*] object *attr*

ŌBJAKTIWS *aj* < 25 > [Ōbjaktan + Subjektīws MK] objective

ŌBJAKTIWS < 32 > [objective MK] objective

ŌCEANS < 32 > [ocean MK] ocean

Ō HŌHŌ [hoho MBS] oh

OKUPACIŌNI < 52 > [Okkupation MK] occupation (of a territory)

OKUPACIŌNISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Okupaciōni *drv*] occupation *attr*

ŌKUPANTI < 50 > [Ōkupants *drv*] invader (occupant) woman

ŌKUPANTS < 56 > [Okkupant MK] invader (occupant) man

ŌKUPATUN < 131 > [okkupieren + Ōkupants MK] to occupy (invade)

ŌLIWA < 45 > [Olive + oliva MK] olive *no*

ŌLIWISKAI ZALLIS *adj* < 27 > [olivgrün MK] olive (colour) *adj*

ŌPERETI < 52 > [Operette MK] musical, operetta

ŌPERI < 52 > [Oper MK] opera

ŌPOZICIŌNI < 52 > [Opposition MK] opposition

ŌRANŽINS *adj* < 25 > [orange MK] orange

ŌRGANIZACIŌNI < 52 > [Organisation MK] organization

ŌRGANIZĪTUN < 139 > [organisieren MK] to organize

ŌRKESTRAN < 35 > [Orchester MK] orchestra

ŌRKESTRANTI < 50 > [Ōrkestran + Muzikānti MK] orchestral player woman

ŌRKESTRANTS < 56 > [Ōrkestran + Muzikānts MK] orchestral player man

ŌSNA < 45 > [Ōstun *drv*] nose (flair)

ŌSTUN < 77 > [uosti + east + b-adać MK] to smell (sniff), to nose (sniff), to scent (sniff)

P

Pa *prp dat* [po 41] under

Pa *prp acc* [po 83] after ↑ PAS

Pa *prp acc* [po 99] after (in accordance with), in accordance with

PAĀNTRINSENIS < 40 > [Paantrintun MK] repetition

PAĀNTRINSENISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Paantrinsna *drv*] repeated

PAĀNTRINSNA < 45 > [Paantrintun MK] repetition

PAĀNTRINTUN < 82 > [wtórzyć MK] to repeat smth

PAĀNTRINTUN SI < 82 > [wtórzyć MK] to repeat *i*

PAAUGINNAITI ↑ Paaugīntun *ip 2 pl* poauginneiti 93

PAAUGĪNTS ↑ Paaugīntun *pc pt pa* poaugints 133

PAAUGĪNTUN < 82 > [poaugints 133 *drv*] to breed, to grow (breed), to bring up (breed)

PABAJJINTUN < 82 > [pobaiint 87] to punish

PABĀLZA < 45 > [Pobalso E 489] mattress

PABANGINNUNS ↑ Pabangīntun *pc pt ac* pobanginnons 69

PABANGĪNTUN < 82 > [pobanginnons 69 *drv*] to move

PABELZTWEI < 71 > [Pobalso E 489 VM] to swell, to blow up *i*

PABILĪSNĀ < 46 > [Pabilitun *drv*] denomination (name), appulative, entitlement (name)

PABILĪTUN (*per acc*) < 134 > [Bilitun *drv* + designate MK] to denominate (name), to name (denominate), to call (name)

PABRANDĪNSNĀ < 46 > [pobrandisnan 73 *drv*] burdening

PABRANDĪNSNAN ↑ Pabrandinsnā *acc* pobrandisnan 73

PABRANDĪNTS ↑ Pabrandīntun *pc pt pa* pobrendints 69

PABRANDĪNTUN < 82 > [pobrendints 69 *drv*] to burden

PADĀST SI ↑ Padātun *si ps 3* sien podāst 123

PADĀTAN ↑ Padātun *pc pt pa n* podāton 77

PADĀTUN < 118 > [podāton 77 *drv*] to deliver (give) over, up, to give away

PADĀTUN SI *dat* < 118 > [sien podāst 123 *drv*] to give oneself (over, up) to

PADĀWINGI *av* [Padāwingis *drv*] faithfully

PADĀWINGIS *aj* < 26 > [Padātun *si* MK] faithful

PADĀWINGISKU < 49 > [Padāwingis *drv*] fidelity (faithfulness)

PADĀWUNS SI ↑ Padātun si *pc pt ac* wans podāuns 103
PADDAUBIS < 40 > [Pandaubis E 30] valley
PADDIS < 40 > [Paddis E 312] horde-collar
PADELĪTUN < 139 > (*sirzdau acc*) [Delitun *drv*] to devise (partition) up
 (among)
 PADĪNGA ↑ Padingtwei *ps 3* podingai 79
PADĪNGAN *n* < 35 > [pōdingan 85₅] pleasure
PADĪNGAUSNA < 45 > [podingausnan 85₆ *drv*] luxury (delight)
 PADĪNGAUSNAN ↑ Padingausna *acc* podingausnan 85₆
PADĪNGAUTUN < 143 > (*acc*) [podingausnan 85₆ *drv*] to take a liking to
PADĪNGAUTUN SI < 143 > (*sen acc*) [Padingautun *drv*] to enjoy
PADĪNGTWEI < 82 > [podingai 79 *drv*] to be liked by (to like)
 PADRŪKTINA ↑ Padrūktintun *ps 1 sg* Podrūktinai 107
PADRŪKTINTUN < 82 > [Podrūktinai 107 *drv*] to confirm
PADRUWĪSNĀ < 46 > [podruwisnan 121 *drv*] confidence
 PADRUWĪSNAN ↑ Padruwisnā *acc* podruwisnan 121
PADUKRI < 52 > [Poducure E 182] stepdaughter
PADWARRIS < 40 > [Dwarris + dvaras + podwōrže MK] yard, backyard
PAGADDINGI < 52 > [Gaddingi *drv*] subspecies
PAGADĪNTUN < 82 > [pogadint 109] to spoil
PAGALBA < 45 > [pogalban 101 *drv*] assistance, help
PAGALBA < 47 > [pogalban 101 *drv*] assistant (helper)
 PAGALBAN ↑ Pagalba *acc* pogalban 101
 PAGALBENĪKAN ↑ Pagalbeniks *acc* pogalbenikan 91
PAGALBENĪKS < 32 > [pogalbenix 103] Saviour
PAGALBSENIŠ < 40 > [pogalbenix 103 + pogalbton 115 MK] salvation
PAGALBTAN ↑ Pagalbtwei *pc pt pa n* [pogalbton 115] helped
PAGALBTWEI < 82 > [pogalbton 115] to help
PAGAPTS *f* < 58 > [dijlapagaptin 93 VM] tool, instrument
PAGAPTS *f* < 58 > [Pagaptis E 362] grab (catcher)
PAGĀR *prp acc* [pagār 27] beside, by smb's side, side by side
PAGARBA < 45 > [Gērbtun *drv* MK] byword (saying)
PAGĀR LĪSTUN < 100 > [begleiten MK] to accompany
 PAGATTAWINLAI ↑ Pagattawintun *op (cn 3)* pogattawinlai 103
 PAGATTAWINTS ↑ Pagattawintun *pc pt pa* pogattawints 77¹³

PAGATTAWINTUN < 82 > [pogattawint 77₁₁] to prepare
 PAGAŪNA ↑ Pagaūne pogaunai 77
 PAGAŪNE ↑ Pagaūtun *ps* 3 pogauni 113
 PAGAŪNIMAI ↑ Pa gaūtun *ps* 1 *pl* pogaunimai 111
PAGAŪSENIS < 40 > [Pagaūtun *drv* MK] beginning, **PRĒI**
PAGAŪSENIN [zu Anfang MK] first (at first), at first, at the
 beginning
 PAGAŪTAI ↑ Pagaūtun *pc pt pa nom pl m* pogautei 113
 PAGAŪTAN ↑ Pagaūtun *pc pt pa acc sg* pogauton 133
 PAGAŪTS ↑ Pagaūtun *pc pt pa nom sg m* pagauts II 7
PAGAŪTUN < 111 > [pogaūt 53] to get, to start, to begin
PAGAŪWENIKS < 32 > [Pagaūtun *drv*] initiator (founder), pioneer
 PAGAŪWUNS ↑ Pagaūtun *pc pt ac nom sg m* pogauuns 95
 PAGĒRDAUI ↑ Pagērdautun *ps* 3] pogerdawie 87
PAGĒRDAUJA *ps* 3 [pogerdawie 87] preaches
PAGĒRDAUTUN < 143 > [pogerdawie 87 *drv*] to preach, to announce
PAGGAN *psp* [paggan 31₃] because of, for (some reason), through (some
 circumstances)
PAGIRRI < 52 > [Pogirrien 133 *drv*] praise
 PAGIRRIN ↑ Pagirri *acc f* Pogirrien 133
PAGIRSNĀ < 46 > [pogirsnan 131₁₅ *drv*] praise
 PAGIRSNAN ↑ Pagirsnā *acc* pogirsnan 131₁₅
PAGIRTUN < 75 > [pogirsnan 131₁₅ *drv*] to praise
 PAGLABĀI ↑ Paglabātun *pt* 3 poglabū(dins) 113
PAGLABĀTUN < 132 > [poglabū(dins) 113 *drv*] to fondle
PAGLAUBĀTUN < 132 > [Glaubātun + underline MK] to underline
PAGNESTUN < 76 > [Gnestun *drv*] to press (on)
PAGRUNTINSNA < 45 > [Pagruntintun *drv*] grounding
PAGRUNTINTUN < 82 > [Gruntintun + justify MK] to ground
PAGUDDI < 52 > [Pogusania DK 1287, *Pagudē VM] Pogesania
 PAGŪNANS ↑ Pagūns *acc pl* poganans I 11
PAGŪNIBI < 52 > [Pagonbe E 795] paganism, heathenism
PAGŪNS < 32 > [poganans I 11 *drv*] heathen, pagan
PAGŪRNIS < 40 > [Pagrimis E 442] breast-leather for a horse
 PĀIKAMAI ↑ Paikitun *ps* 1 *pl* paikemmai 29

PAIKĪTUN < 136 > [paikemmai 29 *drv*] to deceive
PAJUKSMA < 45 > [Jāukus + Juktwei + paprotys MK] custom (tradition)
PAĪTA < 45 > [Paytoran E 6 VM] swarm
PĀITARAN *n* < 35 > [Paycoran E 6] Pleiades
PAKAWĪNGI *av* [packawingi 89] peacefully
PAKAWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [packawingi 89 *drv*] peaceful
PAKĪWINGISKAN ↑ Pakīwingiskas *aj acc* packīwingiskan 91
PAKĪWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [packīwingiskan 91] peaceful
PAKĪWINTAJS < 32 > [Pakīwintun *drv*] comforter
PAKĪWINTUN < 82 > [packīwingiskan 91 MK] to comfort, to console
PAKKAJAN ↑ Pakkajs *acc* packaien 133
PAKKAJS < 32 > [133 packaien *drv*] peace
PAKKAN ↑ Pakkajan Packan 71
PAKKARS < 36 > [Paccaris E 502] leather strap of a top-boot
PAKLAUSĪMINAS ↑ Paklausimins *nom pl f* poklausīmanas 57
PAKLAUSĪMINS *aj* < 25 > [poklausīmanas 57 *drv*] listenable
PAKLAUSĪSNĀ < 46 > [poklausijsnan 121 *drv*] hearing out
PAKLAUSĪSNAN ↑ Paklausisnā *acc* poklausijsnan 121
PAKLAUSĪTUN < 134 > [poklausijsnan 121 *drv*] to hear out
PAKLUSMA ↑ Paklūsmas *nom sg f* poklūsmai 93₁₃
PAKLUSMAI *av* [poklusmai 31] obediently
PAKLUSMAN ↑ Paklusmas *n (av)* [poklusman 41] obediently
PAKLUSMANS ↑ Paklusmas *acc pl m* boklusmans 87
PAKLUSMAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [poklūsmai 93₁₃ *drv*] obedient
PAKLUSMĪNGI *av* [poklusmingi 93₂₃] obediently
PAKLUSMĪNGINS ↑ Paklusmings *aj acc pl* Poklusmingins 91
PAKLUSMĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Poklusmingins 91 *drv*] obedient
PAKLUSMĪNGISKAN *aj n (av)* [poklusmingiskan 133] obediently
PAKLUSMĪNGISKU < 49 > [Paklusmīngis *drv*] obedience
PAKS < 32 > [luggage, luggage + paczka MK] package (parcel)
PAKŪNSEI ↑ Pakūnstun *op* pokūnsi 133
PAKŪNSTUN < 76 > [pakūnst 79₁₅] to protect, to preserve
PAKŪNTE ↑ Pakūnstun *ps 3* pokūnti 41
PAKŪNTEIS ↑ Pakūnstun *ip 2 sg* pokūntieis 49
PAKŪNTUNS ↑ Pakūnstun *pc pt ac* pokūntuns 79₁₄

PAKŪRTA < 45 > [Pocorto E 195] threshold, doorstep
PAKWAITĒITS Pakwaititun *mod rel ps* [poquoitēs 117] as if desires
PAKWAITĪSNĀ < 46 > [poquoitīsnau 63 *drv*] lust, desire
 PAKWAITĪSNAN ↑ Pakwaitīsnā *acc* poquoitīsnau 63
 PAKWAITĪTAN ↑ Pakwaititun *pc pt pa nom sg n* poquoititōn 111
PAKWAITĪTUN < 46 > [poquoitīsnau 63 *drv*] to lust, to desire
 PAKWAITĪWUNS ↑ Pakwaititun *pc pt ac nom sg m* poquoitīuns 117
 PAKWĒLPTAN ↑ Pakwēlptwei *pc pt pa n (av)* poquelbton 79
PAKWĒLPTWEI < 97 > [poquelbton 79 *drv*] to kneel
PALĀĪDĀ < 46 > [polaide DK] inheritance, heritage
 PALĀIKA ↑ Palaikātun *ps 3* polāiku 51
 PALĀIKAMAI ↑ Palaikātun *ps 1 pl* polāikumai 55
 PALAIKĀTS ↑ Palaikātun *pc pt pa* polaikūts 121
PALAIKĀTUN < 141 > [polaikūt 35] to maintain, to keep
PALĀIKTWEI < 82 > [polāikt 115] to remain
 PALAIPINNA ↑ Palaipintwei *ps 1 sg* polaipinna 79
 PALAIPINNUNS ↑ Palaipintwei *pc pt ac nom sg m* polaipinnons 87
PALAIPIŅSNA < 45 > [polaipīnsnan 71 *drv*] instruction (commandment),
 commandment, order (command)
 PALAIPIŅSNAN ↑ Palaipīnsna *acc* polaipīnsnan 71
 PALAIPIŅTAN ↑ Palaipintwei *pc pt pa n* polaipinton 131
PALAIPIŅTWEI < 82 > [polaipinna 79 *drv*] to command, to order (to
 command), to commission, to entrust
 PALAIPSĀI ↑ Palāipss *nom pl* Pallapsaey I, II 5
 PALĀIPSAN ↑ Palāipss *acc sg* pallaipsan 59
 PALĀIPSANS ↑ Palāipss *acc pl* pallaipsans 79
 PALAIPSEI ↑ Palāipsētwei *ps 3* Pallapse 99
PALAIPSĪTUN < 134 > [Pallaipsītwei 356] to lust, to desire
PALĀIPSS < 36 > [pallaips 95] commandment
 PALĀITAN ↑ Palāitun *pc pt pa n* palletan I 13
PALĀITUN < 107 > [palletan I 13 *drv*] to pour
PALĀIZITUN < 138 > [pomeleis Gr VM] to kiss
PALASASSIS < 40 > [Palasallis E 574] trout
PALAZĪNSNA < 45 > [polasīnsnan 63₄ *drv*] chapter (section)
 PALAZĪNSNAN ↑ Palazīnsna *acc* polasīnsnan 63₄

PALĪGINTUN < 82 > [polīgu 119 MK] to compare
PALĪGISKU < 49 > [polīgūn 69 MK] likeness
PALĪGU *aj n (av)* [polīgu 119] similarly
 PALĪGU ↑ Palīgusmu (em)polijgu 115
 PALĪGUN ↑ Palīgus *aj acc sg m* polīgūn 69
PALĪGUS *aj* < 31 > [polīgūn 69 *drv*] similar
 PALĪGUSMU ↑ Palīgus *dat sg m* (em)polijgu 115 MK
 PALĪKI ↑ Palīkitun *ps 3* polijeki 57
PALĪKISNA < 45 > [Palīkitun *drv*] allotment, dedication
PALĪKITUN < 135 > [polijeki 57 *drv*] to allot, to dedicate
 PALĪKIWUNS ↑ Palīkitun *pc pt ac* polikins 131
PALIKKINI < 50 > [Palikkis MK] descendant woman
PALIKKIS < 40 > [JB MK] descendant man
PALIKTWEI < 89 > [polīnka 97 *drv*] to remain
 PALĪNKA ↑ Paliktwei *ps 3* polīnka 97
PALĪSTWEI < 100 > [Līstwei + Pa-slysti, Pa-slīdēt, po-šlizgņāc się] to slide
 (once)
PALKS <32> [Valks 711] falcon
PĀLWI < 52 > [Palwe ON] heath (moor)
PAMAITĀTUN < 132 > [pomaitat 105] to feed (for some time)
PAMATS < 36 > [Pamatis E 146] sole (of the foot)
PAMATS < 36 > [Pamatis E 505] sole (of a shoe)
PAMEDDI < 52 > [Pomesania DK, *Pamedē VM] Pomesania
PAMESTAN ↑ Pamests *n (av)* [pomeston 103] subjectedly
PAMESTS *pc pt pa nom sg m* < 69 > [pomests 105] subject (to), subjected
PAMESTUN < 72 > [Mestun + pomests 105] to subject (subordinate), to
 subordinate
PAMETĪTUN < 134 > [Metītun *drv*] to pass smth by throwing
PAMETTEWINGI *av* [pomettewingi 105] subordinately
PAMILĀIZIS ↑ Palāizitun *ip 2 sg* [pomeleis Gr VM] kiss me! kiss me a ...!
PAMINĪSNĀ < 46 > [pominīsnan 75 *drv*] memory (of smb, smth concrete)
 PAMINĪSNAN ↑ Paminisnā *acc* pominīsnan 75
PAMINĪTUN < 139 > [pominīsnan 75 *drv*] to recollect, to recall (recollect),
 to commemorate, to mention
PAMĪNSENIS < 40 > [Pamīntun + Isspresennien 77 MK] memory

PAMĪNSNĀ < 46 > [Pamīntun + MK] memory
PAMĪNTLIN < 35 > [Pamīntun + Spertlan E 150 + paminklas MK] monument
PAMĪNTUN < 102 > [pominīsnan 75 + miñti MK] to recall (recollect) (at a moment)
PAMĪRISNA < 45 > [pomijrisnans 33 *drv*] thought (idea)
 PAMĪRISNANS ↑ Pamīrisna *acc pl* pomijrisnans 33
PAMĪRITWEI < 138 > [pomirit 95] to think
 PAMUKĪNTS ↑ Pamukīntun *pc pt pa* pomukints 87
PAMUKĪNTUN < 82 > [pomukints 87 *drv*] to instruct
PAMŪTRI < 52 > [Pomatre E 180] stepmother
PANADĪLI < 52 > [Ponadele E 18] Monday
PANARTIS < 40 > [Ponarthen ON VM] Ponarth
PANASSI < 52 > [Ponasse E 90] upper lip, (place) under nose
PANĒUKA < 45 > [Pantweco E 352] pan, frying-pan
PANNIKAN *n* < 35 > [Pannike MBS] fire *dm*, small fire
PANNIN < 37 > [Painean E 288] marsh with trees or bushes
PANNISKAN < 35 > [Panniskas *drv*, ognisko MK] bonfire
PANNISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Pannu *drv*] fire *attr*, igneous, fiery
PANNU *n* < 44 > [Panno E 33] fire
PANNUSTAKLIN *n* < 35 > [Panustaclan E 370] steel fire striker
PANNUSTAKLIN *n* < 35 > [Panustaklin + šķiltavas MK] cigarette lighter
PANTA < 45 > [Panto E 542] fetter
PANZDAU *av* [pansdau 69] then, afterwards, later on
 PANZDAUMANIN ↑ Panzdaumanis *acc* pansdaumannien 61
PANZDAUMANIS *aj pnl* < 27 > [pansdaumannien 61] latter, the last
PANZDAUMS *aj* < 25 > [pansdaumannien 61 MK] last
PAPAGAJS < 32 > [papagailis < papagajs, Papagei MK] parrot, **AUBILĪNTS**
 < 29 > **PAPAGAJS** < 32 > [niaubillīntis 125] talking parrot
 PAPĀIKA ↑ Papaikīton *ps 3* popaikā 55
PAPĀIKAN < 35 > [Papaikīton *drv*] fraud
PAPĀIKĪTUN < 136 > [popaikā 55 *drv*] to deceive
PAPALTWEI < 82 > [aupallai 107₆ + Preipaltwei + zufallen MK] to have to, to have smth fallen on lot (to fall on lot)
PAPARTIS < 40 > [Paparthen ON VM] fern
PAPEISĀSENIS < 40 > [Papeisātun *si drv*] signature

PAPEISĀTAN ↑ Papeisātun *pc pt pa nom sg n* Popeisāton 73
PAPEISĀTUN < 132 > [popeisauns 111] to write (smth concrete)
PAPEISĀTUN SI < 132 > [pasirašyti, parakstīties MK] to sign (up)
 PAPEISĀWUNS ↑ Papeisātun *pc pt ac nom sg m* popeisauns 111
 PAPEKĀI ↑ Papekātun *ps 3* popeckuwi 41
PAPEKĀTAJS < 32 > [Papekātun *drv*] patron (trustee)
PAPEKĀTUN < 132 > [popekūt 81] to look after, to take care of, to be
 warden to
PAPĪDIS < 40 > [Papīmpis + Pīda + papēdē] foot (pedestal, base), pedestal
 (foot)
PAPILNIMINIS aj < 25 > [Papilnintun *drv*, Paklausīminis MK] additional
PAPILNINSNA < 45 > [Papilnintun *drv*] addition
PAPILNINTUN < 82 > [Pilns *drv* GIN] to add, to supplement
PAPĪMPIS < 40 > [Papinipis E 444] saddle-rug
PAPĪRAN < 35 > [paper MK] paper
PAPĪRAS gen attr [Papīran *drv*] paper *attr*
PAPĪRIKAN dm < 35 > [Papīran *drv*] paper *dm*
PAPLATTINTUN < 82 > [Plattintun *drv*] to spread smth (disseminate)
 PAPPANS ↑ Paps *acc pl* Pappans 85
PAPRESTAMAI ps 1 pl [poprestemmai 65] we understand
PAPRESTUN < 99 > [poprestemmai 65] to understand
PAPS < 32 > [Paps 111] parson, church rector
PARADĪZAN < 35 > [Paradies MK] paradise
PA RĀNKAI av [MK] at hand
PARĒISĀ < 45 > [Parēske DIA + Ristun + perrēist 89 MK] sandal, slingback
PARĒISEI op [Pareysey II 9] let come
PARĒISKA < 45 > [Parēisa + Parēske DIA MK] bast-shoe
 PARĒITWEI ↑ Perītwei Pareysey II 9
 PAREJĪNGISKAI ↑ Perejīngiskai pareiīngiskai 119
PARĪZI < 52 > [Pariser MK] Paris
PĀRPALS < 32 > [Prapolis E 747] hoopoe
PĀRSISTIN n < 37 > [Prastian E 686] piglet
PĀRTIJA < 45 > [Partie DIA MK] party
PAS prp acc [poskails MBS MK] after (behind), behind
PASEGĪWINGI av [posegīwingi 91] subordinately

PASĪWAN < 35 > [Passive MK] passive voice
PASIWĪTĀTI < 52 > [Passivität MK] passivity
PASIWĪTWEI < 134 > [Siwītwei *drv*] to turn grey (to grizzle)
PASĪWS *aj* < 25 > [passively MK] passive
PASKI < 52 > [Paßch DIA MK] Easter
PASKULĀI ↑ Paskulītun *ps* 3 paskollē 91
PASKULĀIS ↑ Pasku lītun *ip* 2 *sg* Poskuleis 91
PASKULĪTUN < 134 > [paskulītun 87] to admonish, to exhort
PASPĀRTINTUN < 82 > [pospartint 119] to strengthen
PASPĪTUN < 120 > [Spitwei MK] to overtake (run down), to run down (to overtake), to catch up with
PASPĪTWEI < 120 > [Spitwei MK] to catch (be in time), to be in time, to have time (to, for)
PASS < 32 > [Pass MK] passport
PASSALS < 32 > [Passalis E 57] frost
PASSUNS < 32 > [Passons E 181] stepson
PASTĀ < 46 > [Pasto E 494] shawl
PASTAGGIS < 40 > [Pastagis E 443] crupper (a harness)
PASTĀI ↑ Pastātwei *pt* 3 postāi 75
PASTĀNA ↑ Pastātwei *ps* 3 postānai 49
PASTANGA < 45 > [Stengtun MK] effort
PASTĀNIMAI ↑ Pastātwei *ps* 1 *pl* postānimai 113₂₁
PASTĀSEI ↑ Pastātwei *ps* 2 *sg* postāsei 105₃
PASTATĪNSNA < 45 > [Pastatīntun *drv*] order (booking)
PASTATĪNTUN < 82 > [Statīntun + bestellen MK] to order (to place an order)
PASTĀTWEI < 110 > [postātwei 63] to become
PASTAŪTWEI < 144 > [Pastauton 77] to fast (keep the fast)
PASTĀWS < 32 > [Pastowis E 456] woollen cloth
PASTĀWUNS ↑ Pastātwei *pc pt ac* postāuns 131
PASTENĪKS < 32 > [Pastenick Gr] fast
PASTIPPAN *av (aj n)* [postippan 71] entirely, completely
PASTIPS *aj* < 25 > [postippin 45] entire, whole
PASUPRIS *nom pl f* < 52 > [Passupres E 225] shelf (board, rack)
PASUPTWEI < 82 > [Passupres E 225 VM] to rock (sway)

PASWĀIKSTINA ↑ Paswāikstintwei *ps* 3 poswāigstinai 133

PASWĀIKSTINTWEI < 82 > [poswāigstinai 133] to shine (for a while)

PAT [pat MK] namely, same

PATALS < 32 > [Patols DK VM] Potollo

PATAUKINNUNS ↑ Pataukintun *pc pt ac nom sg m* potaukinnons 115

PATAUKĪNSNA < 45 > [potaukinsnas 121₁₁] promise

PATAUKĪNSNAN ↑ Pataukinsna *acc sg* potaukīnsnan 95

PATAUKĪNSNAS ↑ Pataukinsna *gen sg* potaukinsnas 121₁₁

PATAUKĪNTAN ↑ Pataukintun *pc pt pa acc* potaukinton 119

PATAUKĪNTUN < 82 > [potaukinnons 115] to promise

PATĀWELIS < 40 > [Patowelis E 179] stepfather

PATEIKĀTUN < 132 > [poteikūns 121] to create

PATEIKĀWUNS ↑ Pateikātun *pc pt ac* poteikūns 121

PATEĪSI < 52 > [Teīsi + pagarba MK] respect, reverence

PATIKĀTS *pc pt pa* < 69 > [patickots I 7] produced

PATIKINNUNS ↑ Patikintun *pc pt ac* potickinnuns 115

PATIKĪNTUN < 82 > [potickinnuns 115] to make (produce), to produce

PATĪKRINSNĀ < 46 > [Patikrintun *drv*] specification (itemizing)

PATĪKRINTUN < 82 > [Tikrintun *drv*] to specify (itemize)

PATRŌNI < 52 > [cartridge MK] (rifle) cartridge

PATTINISKU < 49 > [pattiniskun I 5] marriage

PATTINISKWAN ↑ Pattinisku *acc* pattiniskun I 5

PĀULI *nom sg m* < 54 > [Pauli 63₃] Paul

PĀUSAINS *aj* < 25 > [Pāusan *drv*] half (consisting of halves), half-and-half
(inconsequent)

PĀUSAN *n* < 35 > [pausan 115] side, [MK] page

PĀUSEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Pāusan *drv*] side *attr*, secondary, subordinate

PĀUSISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Pāusan MK] partial (one-sided)

PĀUSISKU < 49 > [Pāusiskas MK] partiality (inequity)

PAUSTAKĀIKAN *n* < 35 > [Paustocaicia E 654] wild horse

PAUSTĀKATA < 45 > [Paustocatto E 665] wildcat

PAUSTAKŪILIS < 40 > [Paustakāikan *drv* + Wildschwein, mežakuilis] wild
boar

PĀUSTAN < 35 > [Pāusts *drv* MK] emptiness

PĀUSTAUSNĀ < 46 > [Pāustautwei *drv*] poaching

PĀUSTAUTAJŠ <32> [Pāustautwei *drv*] poacher
PĀUSTAUTWEI <143> [wildern MK] to poach
PĀUSTISKAS *aj* <25> [Pāusts *drv*] wild
PĀUSTISKU <49> [Pāustiskas *drv*] ferity
PĀUSTRI <52> [Paustre E 624] wilderness, desert
PĀUSTRINIKS <32> [Pāustri *drv* GIN] hermit, loner, recluse (loner)
PĀUSTS *aj* <26> [Pausto(catto) E 665 VM] wild, empty
PĀUTS <32> [paute Gr] egg
PAWAIDINNA ↑ Pawaidintun *ps* 3 powaidinne 6314
PAWAIDINNAITI ↑ Pawaidintun *ip* 2 *pl* powaidinneiti 97
PAWAIDĪNTUN <82> [Powaidint 17] to show, to point to, to demonstrate
PAWAĪSENIN ↑ Pawaīsenis *acc* powaisemnen 73
PAWAĪSĒNIS <40> [Powaisennis 91] conscience
PAWAĪTĀTAJS <32> [Pawaiṭātwei *drv*] adviser
PAWAĪTĀTWEI <132> [Waiṭātun + patarti MK] advise
PAWAKĪSNĀ <46> [Powackīsna 99] banns, declaration
PAWAKĪTUN <134> [Powackīsna 99 *drv*] to announce, to declare
PAWĀRGAUSNĀ <46> [Pawārgautwei *drv*] regret
PAWĀRGAUTWEI <143> [pawargan 63 MK] to repent (regret), to regret
PAWĀRGEWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [powargewingiskan 57]
 miserable, hard (difficult)
PAWĀRGS <32> [pawargan 63] regret
PAWĀRGSĒNIS <40> [powargsennien 115] tiredness, fatigue
PAWĀRGTWEI <82> [Wārgtwei + pawargan 63 MK] to grieve, to sorrow
PAWARTĪNTUN <82> [Wartīntun *drv*] to turn *tr*
PAWARTĪNTUNSI <82> [Pawartīntun *drv*] to turn *i*
PAWARTĪSNĀ <46> [powartīsnan 63] conversion (mending)
PAWARTS <32> [Pawartīntun + powrót MK] turn (turning-point), turn-off
PAWĒRPJAITI ↑ Pawērptun *ip* 2 *pl* powiērptei 95
PAWĒRPTUN <75> [powiērpt 107] to abandon
PAWĒRPUNS ↑ Pawērptun *pc pt ac* powiērpuns 101
PAWĒRTINTUN <82> [Wērts + bewerten MK] to appreciate
PAWĪDA <45> [Widātun *drv*] view (prospect)
PAWĪRPAN ↑ Pawīrps *acc* (grunt)powīrpun 118
PAWĪRPINGIS *aj* <27> [powīrpingin 109] free

PAWĪRPINGISKU < 49 > [Pawīrpingis *drv*] liberty, freedom
PAWĪRPINTAJS < 32 > [Pawīrpintun *drv*] liberator
PAWĪRPINTUN < 82 > [Pawīrps *drv*] to liberate
PAWĪRPS *aj* < 25 > [powīrps 95] free
 PAWĪSTINS ↑ Pawīsts *acc pl* poweistins 103
PAWĪSTS *nom sg f* < 58 > [powijstin 27] thing
PAWUŅDISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Undan *drv*, Powunden ON MK] underwater
PAZĀRTS *nom sg f* < 58 > [Passortis E 334] poker (rake)
PAZENTLIN < 35 > [Zentlin + poēymis MK] feature, mark (feature)
 PAZINĀTS ↑ Pazinātun *pc pt pa* posinnāts 125
PAZINĀTUN < 82 > [posinnat 65₂₁] to recognize (acknowledge), to
 acknowledge
 PAZINNA ↑ Pazinātun *ps l sg* posinna 67₁₈
 PAZINNIMAI ↑ Pazinātun *ps l pl* Posinnimai 29
PAZZULS *nom sg f* < 58 > [Passoles E 79] nape of the neck
PEDAGŌGIKI < 52 > [Pädagogik MK] pedagogy
PEDAGŌGINI < 50 > [Pedagōgs *drv*] educationist woman
PEDAGŌGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [pädagogisch MK] educational,
 pedagogic
PEDAGŌGS < 32 > [Pädagog MK] educationist man
PĒILIS < 40 > [peile Gr] knife
 PEISĀI ↑ Peisātun *ps 3* peisāi 73
PEISĀIMAŠĪNI < 52 > [Schreibmaschine MK] typewriter
PEISĀIMINS *aj* < 25 > [Peisātun + Paklausīmins MK] writing, written
PEISĀLENIKS < 32 > [Peisāli *drv*] clerk, scribe (clerk), copyist
PEISĀLI < 52 > [peisālei 89] Script, official letter, official paper, note (small
 written letter)
 PEISĀLIN ↑ Peisāli *acc* peisālin 111
PEISĀLINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Peisāli *drv*] literate
PEISĀLINGISKU < 49 > [Peisāli *drv*] literacy
PEISĀLISTA < 45 > [Peisāli MK] writings (all documents of the written
 language)
PEISĀTAJS < 32 > [Peisātun *drv*] writer
 PEISĀTAN ↑ Peisātun *pc pt pa n* peisāton 105
PEISĀTUN < 132 > [peisāi 73] to write

PĒISMEN < 63 > [peisāi 73 + pisać: pismo, pismena MK, GK] letter
PEKKU *n* < 44 > [Pecku 41] cattle
 PEKKU ↑ Pekku *dat sg n* Pecku 85
PEKŪRI < 54 > [Peccore E 329] baker
PELANNA < 45 > [Pelanno E 223] hearth
PELANNI < 52 > [Pelanne E 37] ash
PELDĪTUN < 134 > [peldiuns 43] to acquire
 PELDĪWUNS ↑ Pelditun *pc pt ac* peldiuns 43
PELĒ < 53 > [Pele E 710] hen-harrier (ring-tail)
PELĒ < 53 > [Pelemayģis E 712 VM] mouse
PELĪJAN < 35 > [Pelitwei + pelėjai MK] mould
PELĪMAIGIS < 40 > [Pelemayģis E 712] windhover (kestrel)
PELĪTWEI < 134 > [pelēti + pelēt + plešń MK] to mould
PELKI < 50 > [Pelky E 287] swamp, marsh
PELKIS < 40 > [Pelkis E 475] coarse overcoat
PELKS *aj* < 36 > [Pelkis E 475 VM] ashen, ashy
PELLAKS < 32 > [Pellekis E 202] gable, roof-ridge
PELLIS *nom pl f* < 53 > [Peles E 111] muscles of the upper arm
PĒLWĀ < 46 > [Pelwo E 279] chaff
PĒMPĒ < 53 > [Peempe E 751] peewit
PĒNKDESIMTS < 58 > [Pēnkei MK] fifty
PENKDESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Pēnkdesimts *drv*] fiftieth
PĒNKEI *crd* < 27 > [Piēnčts 31 VM] five
PĒNKEREI (+ *pl tantum*) < 27 > [penkeri MK] five (+ *pl tantum*)
PĒNKEREI < 27 > [Pēnkerei + piēcioro MK] five (as a group)
PĒNKERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to five, five persons together
PĒNKETA < 45 > [Warto E 210 + penketas MK] five of, of five...
PĒNKNADESIMT *crd* [Ainadesimt, Pēnkei MK] fifteen
PENKNADESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [PēnknaDESimt *drv*] fifteenth
PĒNKSIMTA [Warto E 210, Pēnketa MK] five hundreds
PENKSĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Pēnksimta *drv*] five hundredth
 PENKTĀ ↑ Pēnkts *nom sg f* Piencktā 53
PĒNKTS *ord nom sg m* < 69 > [Piēnčts 31] fifth
PENNINGĀI < 36 > [penningans 33 *drv*] money
 PENNINGA ↑ Pennings “*ptv*” pẽnega BPT

PENNINGS < 32 > [pe`nega BPT] penny (Pfennig)
PĒNPALA < 45 > [Penpalo E 770] quail
PĒNTNIKS < 32 > [Pentinx E 22] Friday
PENTS *f* < 58 > [Pentis E 147] heel
PĒR *prp acc* [per 39, pēr(stans) 73] for
PĒR *prp acc* [Perlauken ON] behind
PĒR *prp acc* [per(ainan) 117] to be (become) smb, smth
PĒR *pcl* [by 69] too
PERAĪNINTUN < 82 > [vereinigen MK] to unite smb, smth
PERAĪNINTUN SI < 82 > [Peraĭnintun *drv*] to unite *i*
PERARWI *av* [Perarwi 113] certainly, indeed
PERARWISKAI *av* [perarwiskai 43] certainly, indeed
PERBĀNDA < 45 > [perbandan I 11 *drv*] temptation, [MK] test, probation
 PERBĀNDA ↑ Perbandātun *ps* 3 perbānda 55
 PERBĀNDAN ↑ Perbānda *acc f* perbandan I 11
PERBANDĀSNĀ < 46 > [Perbandātun *drv*] temptation, testing, examination
 PERBANDĀSNAN ↑ Perbandasnā *acc* perbandāsnan 55
PERBANDĀTUN < 141 > [perbandāsnan 55, perbānda 55] to test, to examine
PERBILĪTUN < 134 > [perbilliton 55] to refuse, to reject, to repudiate
PĒRDĀ < 46 > [pērdin 85 VM] fodder
 PĒRDAN ↑ Perdā *acc sg f* pērdin 85
PERDĀSĀ < 46 > [perdāsai 33] wares, commodity
 PERDĀSAN ↑ Perdasā *acc* perdāisan 69¹⁷
PERDĀSNĀ < 46 > [Perdātun *drv*] sale
PERDĀTAJA < 45 > [Perdātun *drv*] saleswoman
PERDĀTAJS < 32 > [Perdātun *drv*] salesman, seller
PERDĀTUN < 118 > [perdauns 69¹⁶ *drv*] to sell
 PERDĀWUNS ↑ Perdātun *pc pt ac* perdauns 69¹⁶
PERDWIGUBĀSNĀ < 46 > [perdwibugūsnan 55 *drv*] despondency, dejection
 PERDWIGUBĀSNAN ↑ Perdwigubasnā *acc* perdwibugūsnan 55
PERDWIGUBĀTWEI < 132 > [perdwibugūsnan 55] to despond
 PERĒILAI ↑ Perēitwei *op (cn 3)* perēilai 49¹⁸
 PERĒIMAI ↑ Perēitwei *ps 1 pl* perēimai 63
 PERĒIT ↑ Perēitwei *ps 3* perēit 57
PERĒITWEI < 116 > [perēit 45] to come

PEREJĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [pareiņgiskai 119 VM] future
PEREJĪNGISKAI *av* [pareiņgiskai 119] prospectively, for the future
PEREJĪNGISKU < 49 > [pareiņgiskai 119 MK] future
PĒRGALWIS < 40 > [Pergalwis E 78] occiput, back of the head
PĒRGIMANS ↑ Pērgims *acc pl m* pērgimmans 41
PĒRGIMEI ↑ Pērgims *dat sg* pērgimie
PĒRGIMI < 52 > [pērgimnis 115₂₂ MK] kind (sort), race
PĒRGIMIS ↑ Pērgimi *gen sg f* pērgimnis 115₂₂
PĒRGIMS *m* < 32 > [pērgimmans 41] creature
PERGRĒNZTUN < 71 > [Grēnztun *drv*] to screw (tighten), to twist (smth),
 – (*ēn acc*) to turn in (at), to run (turn) in (at)
PERGS < 32 > [pergas, próg MK] boat gouged out of a log
PERGŪBUNS ↑ Perēitwei *pc pt ac* pergūbons 43
PERIŌDI < 52 > [Periode MK] period
PERJAIS ↑ Perēitwei *ip 2 sg* Pergeis I 9
PERJĀSENIS < 40 > [Perjātwei *drv*] arrival (of / by bus, train or riding
 ahorse)
PERJĀSNĀ < 46 > [Perjātwei *drv*] coming back (by bus, train or riding
 ahorse)
PERJĀT ↑ Perjātwei *ps 3* perioth MBS
PERJĀTWEI < 119 > [perioth MBS] to drive home, to ride back
PERKLĀNTAMAI ↑ Perklantītun *ps 1 pl* perklantemmai 35
PERKLANTĪSNĀ < 46 > [perklantīsnan 115₆ *drv*] condemnation, damnation,
 malediction
PERKLANTĪSNAN ↑ Perklantīsnā *acc* perklantīsnan 115₆
PERKLANTĪT ↑ Perklantītun *pc pt pa n* perklantīt 113] condemned, cursed
PERKLANTĪTAN ↑ Perklantīts *acc* perklantītōn 43
PERKLANTĪTS ↑ Perklantītun *pc pt pa nom sg m* perklantīts 61
PERKLANTĪTUN < 136 > [perklantemmai 35] to betray
PERKLANTĪTUN < 136 > [perklantīsnan 115₆ *drv*] to condemn
PERKLANTĪWUNS ↑ Perklantītun *pc pt ac nom sg m* perklantīwuns 119
PERKŪNS < 32 > [Percunis E 50] thunder
PERKŪNS < 32 > [Perkuno DK] Perkuno (thunder God)
PERLAMSENIS < 40 > [Lamtun + Verbrechen MK] crime
PERLĀNKE ↑ Perlāntwei *ps 3* perlānkei 53

PERLĀNKIS < 40 > [perlencke DIA VM] levy of money
PERLĀNKSŅĀ < 46 > (*ezze* acc) [Perlāntwei *drv*] dependence (on)
PERLĀNKSŅĀ < 46 > (*prei* acc) [Perlāntwei *drv*] belonging (to), being in possession (of)
PERLĀNKŅŅĒI < 75 > (*ezze* acc) [perlānkei 53] to depend (on)
PERLĀNKŅŅĒI < 75 > (*prei* acc) [perlānkei 53] to belong (to)
PERLĀNKUS *aj* < 31 > (*ezze* acc) [Perlāntwei MK] dependently (on)
PERLAZĪNSNA < 45 > [Perlazīntun *drv*] edition
PERLAZĪNTAJS < 32 > [Perlazīntun *drv*] publisher
PERLAZĪNTUN < 82 > [Lazīntun + verlegen MK] to publish
PERLAZĪNTWI < 52 > [Perlazīntun *drv*] publishing house, publishers
PERLĪGINTUN < 82 > [leygenton II 9 + vergleichen MK] to compare
PERLŪBA < 45 > [Salūba + Ver-lob- MK] betrothal
PERLŪBITUN < 138 > [Perlūba *drv*] to betroth
PERMAISĀTUN < 132 > [Maisātun + vermischen MK] to mix entirely
PĒRNAI *av* [Pērn *drv*] last year
PERNAIKĪNTUN < 82 > [Naikīntun + perbilliton 55 + vernichten MK] to annihilate, to exterminate
PĒRNS *aj* < 25 > [pernai + pērn + faīrn MK] last year's, of last year
PERŌNEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Perōni *drv*] public, social
PERŌNI < 52 > [perōni 103] community, company, [MK] society
 PERŌNISKA ↑ Perōniskas *aj nom sg f* perōnisku 73
PERŌNISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [perōnisku 73 *drv*] common, communal
PERŌNISKU *no nom sg f* < 49 > [perōniskan 45] belonging, intercommunity
PERŌNISKU *no nom sg f* < 49 > [Perōnisku *drv*] association
 PERŌNISKWAN ↑ Perōnisku *acc* perōniskan 45
PERPETTAS *av* [perpettas 35] behind (smb's) back
 PERPĪDA ↑ Perpīstun *ps* 3 perpīdai 115
 PERPĪDA ↑ Perpīstun *pt* 3 perpīdai 111₂₀
PERPILNISKU < 49 > [Pērpilns *drv*] redundancy
PERPILNS *aj* < 26 > [Pēr + Pilns + pārpilns MK] redundant
 PERPĪSTS ↑ Perpīstun *pc pt pa* perpīsts 111
PERPĪSTUN < 84 > [perpīsts 111] to bring
PĒRPUSIN *av* [Pēr + Pussis + perpus MK] by half, in half, half-and-half
PERRĪPTAJS < 32 > [Perrīptun *drv*] pursuer

PERRĪPTUN < 75 > [Rīptwei + verfolgen MK] to pursue
PERRĪSTUN < 106 > [perrēist 89] to tie up
PERSĀTWINTUN < 82 > [Sātwin̄tun *drv*, vergnügen MK] to surfeit (glut)
 smb, smth
PERSKAJJINTUN < 82 > [Etskajjintun MK] to settle a newcomer
PERSKĪTWEI < 120 > [etskīmai 63 *drv*] to move in having come from
 another place
PERSKRĀISENIS < 40 > [Perskrāistwei *drv*] arrival (by air)
PERSKRĀISNĀ < 46 > [Perskrāistwei *drv*] coming flying, arriving by air
PERSKRĀISTWEI < 84 > [Skrāistwei *drv*] to fly here, to arrive by air, to fly
 in (arrive)
PERSŌNA < 45 > [persona, Person MK] person
PERSŌNIBI < 52 > [Persönlichkeit + Pagonbe E 795 + asmenybé, personība E
 795] personality
PERSŌNISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [personally MK] personal
PERSŌNISKU < 49 > [Persöniskas *drv*] personalism, features of personality
PERSPĪTUN < 120 > [Spītwei MK] to outrun, to excel, to surpass
 PERSTALĀI ↑ Persta lītwei *ps 3* perstallē 87,
PERSTALĪSNĀ < 46 > [perstallīsnas 85] guidance, leadership
 PERSTALĪSNAS ↑ Perstalisnā *gen sg f* perstallīsnas 85
PERSTALĪTWEI < 134 > [perstallē 87, *drv*] to conduct, to lead (conduct), to
 head (manage)
 PERŠLŪZIMAI ↑ Peršlūzītun *ps 1 pl* perschlūsīmai 559
PERŠLŪZISNA < 45 > [perschlūsīsnan 41] merit
 PERŠLŪZISNAN ↑ Peršlūzīsna *acc* perschlūsīsnan 41
PERŠLŪZITUN < 138 > [perschlūsīsnan 41 *drv*] to deserve
 PERŠLŪZIWUNS ↑ Peršlūzītun *pc pt ac* perschlūsīuns 55,
 PERTENGINNUNS ↑ Pertengīntun *pc pt ac* pertengginons 115
 PERTENGĪNTAN ↑ P ertengīntun *pc pt pa* pertengninton 93
PERTENGĪNTUN < 82 > [pertengginons 115] to send here
PERTENĪTWEI < 134 > [pertennīuns 67 *drv*] to linger, to retard (linger), to
 be late
 PERTENĪWUNS ↑ Pertenītwei *pc pt ac* pertennīuns 67
PERTIKSNĀ < 46 > [Pertiktwei *drv*, Herkunft MK] origin
PERTIKTWEI < 89 > (*ezze acc*) [Tiktwei *drv*] to descend (from), to
 originate (from)

PERTRAŪKI ↑ Pertrauktun *pt 3* pertraūki 101

PERTRAŪKTUN < 75 > [pertraūki 101] to stretch on (cover), to pull on (cover)

PERTREPPENIKS < 32 > [Pertreptun *drv*] representative

PERTREPTUN < 82 > [vertreten MK] to represent

PERTRĪNKTS < 69 > [pertrinctan 119] stubborn

PERTRĪNKTUN < 102 > [pertrinctan 119 VM] to knock down

PERWAIDĪNNAS [Perwaidīntun *si drv*] it seems (as if)

PERWAIDĪNSNA < 45 > [perwaidīnsnans 69] example

PERWAIDĪNSNANS ↑ Perwaidīnsna *acc pl* perwaidīnsnans 69

PERWAIDĪNTUN SI < 45 > [perwaidīnsnans 69 VM] to appear, to seem (to be)

PERWAIDĪNTWEI < 45 > [perwaidīnsnans 69 VM] to seem, look (as)

PERWALDĪSNĀ < 46 > [Perwaldītun *drv*] administration

PERWALDĪTAJS < 32 > [Perwaldītun *drv*] steward, administrator

PERWALDĪTUN < 140 > [Waldītun *drv* + verwalten MK] to administer

PERWĀNDRAUTWEI < 143 > [Wāndrautwei *drv*] to immigrate

PERWĀNDRAWENIKI < 52 > [Perwāndraweniks *drv*] asylant woman

PERWĀNDRAWENIKS < 32 > [Wāndrautwei *drv*] asylant man

PERWARTĪNTUN < 82 > (*en acc*) [wartint 35 MK] to transform smth (into)

PERWEDĀI ↑ Perwedātun *ps 3* perweddā 55

PERWEDĀTAJS < 32 > [Perwedātun *drv*] seducer

PERWEDĀTUN < 132 > [perweddā 55] to seduce

PERWEKKAMAI ↑ Perwektun *ps 1 pl* perweckammai 29

PERWEKTUN < 82 > [perweckammai 29 *drv*] to scorn

PERWESTUN < 73 > [Westun *drv*] to bring smb here by foot

PERWEZTUN < 71 > [Weztun *drv*] to transport smb, smth here

PERWIDĀNTS < 29 > [Perwidātwei *drv*] envious, jealous

PERWIDĀSNĀ < 46 > [Perwidātwei *drv*] envy, jealousy

PERWĪDĀTAJS < 32 > [Perwidātwei *drv* MK] envier

PERWĪDĀTWEI < 141 > [Widātun *drv* + za-wiść/-z(d)rość MK] to envy

PĒRWIJAS *nom pl f* < 45 > [Perwios E 281] chaff (after winnowing)

PERWŪKAUSNĀ < 46 > [Perwūkautun *drv*] invitation

PERWŪKAUTUN < 143 > [perwūkauns 45 *drv*] to call smb here

PERWŪKAUTUN < 143 > [perwūkauns 45 MK] to invite
 PERWŪKAWUNS ↑ Perwūkautwei *pc pt ac* perwūkauns 45
 PERZŪRGAUI ↑ Perzūrgautun *ps 3* persurgauī 41
PERZŪRGAUTUN < 143 > [persurgauī 41] to supply, to provide
PETĒ < 53 > [Pette E 104] shoulder
PETĪGISLA < 45 > [Pettegislo E 108] shoulder artery
PETS *f* < 60 > [Pettis E 104] shoulder-blade
PETS *f* < 60 > [Pectis E 332] oven peel
PETTALKA < 45 > [peteliškē, Pippelka] butterfly
PĪBELI < 52 > ↑ Bībelis
 PĪDA ↑ Pīstun *ps 3* pīdai 89
PĪDAN *n* < 35 > [Pedan E 245] ploughshare
PĪDEI *nom pl m* < 40 > [Peadey E 482] socks
 PĪDIMAI ↑ Pīstun *ps 1 pl* pīdimai 35
PĪDIS *nom pl f* < 52 > [Pede DIA] yoke (shoulder-litter)
PĪKLI < 52 > [Picle E 730] field-thrush
PĪKTWEI < 75 > [Picle E VM] to peep (beep)
 PIKULLAI ↑ Pikuls 1 *nom pl* peckolle MBS
 PIKULLAS ↑ Pikuls 1 *gen sg* pickullas 51
 PIKULLIN ↑ Pikuls 1 *acc sg* pickullan 61
 PIKULLIN ↑ Pikuls 2 *acc sg* Pickullien 43
PIKULS.1 < 32 > [Pickūls 55] devil
PIKULS.2 < 32 > [Pyculs E 10] hell
PILĪNS < 32 > [Bürger + Pils + Kaimīns MK] citizen
PILLIN < 35 > [pilti, ampalas, pili, pilas, Piltwei pilt *drv* MK] flood
 PILNAN ↑ Pilns *acc sg* pilnan 69
PILNIBI < 52 > [Pagūnibi MK] full moon
PIĻNINTUN < 82 > [erpilninaiti 105 *drv*] to fill
PILNS *aj* < 26 > [pilnan 69] full
PILS *f* < 60 > [Sassenpile ON VM] castle, fortress
PILTWEI < 80 > [pilti, ampalas, pilt MK] to overflow
PĪMPA < 45 > [Papinipis E VM] penis
PINTEGA < 45 > [Pints MK] journey, travel, trip
PINTEGAŪNIKS < 32 > [Pintegaūtwei *drv*] traveller, wanderer
PINTEGAŪSNĀ < 46 > [Pintegaūtwei *drv*] wandering

PINTEGAŪTWEI < 144 > [Pintega MK] to travel, to wander

PINTS *m* < 57 > [Pintis E 799] way

PINTS *f* < 58 > [Pintys E 372] tinder, sponge

PIPELINS ↑ Pippelis *acc pl* Pippalins 107

PIPELIS < 40 > [Pepelis E 706] bird

PIPELKA *dm* < 45 > [Pipelko Gr] small bird

PIRĀ < 46 > [Prio E 414] defence fencing

PĪRĀ < 46 > [pijrin 103 VM] community

PĪRGALS < 32 > [Pirgel DIA MK] whisky

PIRMĀI ↑ Pirmas *f pl* Pirmoi 47

PIRMĀIS ↑ Pirmas *pl* Pirmois 27

PIRMANIN ↑ Pirmas *acc pl* pirmannien 101 7

PIRMANIS ↑ Pirmas *pl* pirmonnis 95

PIRMAS *ord nom sg m* < 26 > [Pirmas I 5] first, **PREI PIRMAN** [zum
ersten MK] first *av*

PIRSIS *nom sg f* < 58 > [pirsdau 63 VM] front, front part

PĪRSTAN *n* < 35 > [Pirsten E 115] finger

PĪRSTINI < 52 > [Pirstan + Grawyne E 304 + pirštīnē MK] glove

PĪRTS < 58 > [Pirt DIA MK] baths, bathhouse

PIRZDAMISTAN < 35 > [Vorstadt, przedmieście, priekšpilsēta MK] suburb

PIRZDAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Perstlanstan E 215 VM MK] front

PIRZDAU *prp acc* [pirsdau 63] before, in front of, opposite

PIRZDAU *av* [Pirzdau MK] formerly, aforeside

PIRZDAUMANIS *aj pl* < 27 > [Pirzdau + Panzdaumanis MK] previous,
the former

PIRZDAUMS *aj* < 25 > [Pirzdau + Panzdaums MK] previous, former

PIRZDAUNĪKS < 32 > [przod(ek, Crixtn)ix MK] ancestor

PIRZDAUSĪNDANTS < 29 > [Vorsitzender MK] chairmen, president

PĪRZDAWIRDS < 32 > [Vorwort + priekšvārds MK] preface

PIRZDBITAI *av* [Pirzdas + Bitai, Pirzdlangstan MK] the day before yesterday

PĪRZDLANGSTAN *n* < 35 > [Perstlanstan E 215] shutter

PĪRZDPANZDAUMS *aj* < 25 > [Panzdaums + Pirzdlangstan MK] last but
one, next to last

PĪRZDPERNAI *av* [Pirzdas + Pērnai, Pirzdlangstan MK] the year before last

PISS < 32 > [Pistwis E 784 VM] dog

PISSEWIS < 40 > [Pistwis E 784] dog's fly (insect)

PISTUN. 1 < 106 > [peisda Gr + Sompisinis E 340 MK] to grind (pound up),
to pound up

PISTUN. 2 < 106 > [peisda Gr + Sompisinis E 340 MK] to fuck smb

PĪSTUN < 73 > [pijst 105] to carry

PĪWAMALTAN *n* < 35 > [Piwamaltan E 384] malt

PIWENĪKS < 32 > [Piwenitis E 385] malt draff

PĪWS < 32 > [Piwis E 383] beer

PĪZDĀ < 46 > [peisda Gr] vagina

PJĀUSĒ < 53 > [Peuse E 597] pine-tree

PJAŪTUN < 111 > [Piuclan E 547 + Gertepeawne ON VM MK] to cut, to reap,
to mow

PJAŪWA < 45 > [Pjaūtun *drv* + pļauja MK] harvest (reaping)

PJŪKLIN *n* < 35 > [Piuclan E 547] sickle

PLACCIS < 32 > [Platz, plac PA] square (city plaza)

PLĀINS < 32 > [Playnis E 521] steel

PLAKKAWINGI [Plack, Handplack DIA MK] suddenly

PLANDĪTUN SI < 134 > [plandities MK] to fly (flutter), to flutter (sway), to
sway (swing)

PLANDĪTWEI < 134 > [plandīt MK] to flutter (flitter), to flitter

PLANNAUTUN < 143 > [plans MK] to plan, to glide

PLANS < 32 > [plan MK] plan

PLĀNS < 32 > [plonis E 233] threshing-floor

PLASMENA < 45 > [Plasmeno E 148] resting base (flat) of the foot's sole

PLĀSTERIS < 40 > [Plāster DIA MK] milk skin

PLĀSTI < 52 > [Ploaste E 491] bed-sheet, linen-sheet

PLATĪSNĀ < 46 > [Platīwei *drv*] payment

PLATĪTWEI < 137 > [plateis Gr] to pay

PLATTI < 52 > [plate MK] plate (panel), slab (panel)

PLATTIBI < 52 > [Plattus *drv* GIN] space (area)

PLATTINTUN < 82 > [Plattus *drv*] to widen smth

PLATTIS ↑ Plattitwei *ip 2 sg* plateis Gr

PLATTU < 44 > [Plattus *drv* MK] width

PLATTUS *aj* < 31 > [platus + plašs + Gr. platús + pļaski MK] broad, wide

PLĀUGZDA < 45 > [Plauxdine E 488 VM] feather, plume (feather)

PLĀUGZDINI < 52 > [Plauxdine E 488] feather-bed
PLĀUTEI < 40 > [Plauti E 126 MK] lungs
PLIKS *aj* < 25 > [Plicka Bartha DK] bald
PLĪNKSNI < 52 > [Plinxne E 342] scone
PLĪNS *f* < 60 > [Pleynis E 75] meninx
PLĪNS *f* < 60 > [Plieynis E 38] flake-ashes
PLINTI < 52 > [gun + flinta MK] rifle
PLĪSKĒ < 53 > [Pleske E 253] breast-piece (a harness)
PLŪGS < 32 > [Plugis E 243] plough
PLŪS [plus MK] plus
PLŪSAN < 35 > [Plus MK] plus
PLUŠKĪTWEI < 136 > [pluschen DIA + pliuškėti MK] to chat
PLŪTWAN < 35 > [Plūtwei, šūtwan + pletwa MK] fin
PLŪTWEI < 113 > [plyti, plauti MK] to swim
PŌEMAN < 35 > [Poem MK] poem
PŌETESI < 52 > [Poet + Prinzessin MK] poetess
PŌETS < 32 > [poet MK] poet
PŌEZIJA < 45 > [Poesie MK] poetry
PŌLI < 52 > [Polen MK] Poland
PŌLIBI < 52 > [Pōlis *drv*] Polish features
PŌLICAJA < 45 > [Polizei MK] police
PŌLICISKAS *nom sg m* < 25 > [polizeilich MK] police *attr*
PŌLICISTS < 32 > [Polizist MK] policeman
PŌLINI < 50 > [Pōlis *drv*] Pole woman
PŌLIS < 40 > [Pole MK] Pole man
PŌLISKAN < 35 > [Pōliskas + Polisch MK] Polish language
PŌLISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Pōlis *drv*] Polish
PŌLITIKERINI < 50 > [Pōlitikeris *drv*] politician woman
PŌLITIKERIS < 40 > [Politiker MK] politician man
PŌLITIKI < 52 > [Politik MK] politics, policy
PŌLITISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [politisch MK] political
POSTPŌZICIŌNI < 52 > [Postposition MK] postposition
PŌZEWS < 32 > [Posew DIA MK] reprimand, reprehension
PŌZICIŌNI < 52 > [position MK] position
PRA *prp acc* [pra 51] through

PRABILĪSENIS < 40 > [Prabilūtun *drv*] nickname, name of an animal
PRABILĪTUN < 134 > *per* (*acc*) [Bilūtun *drv* GIN] to dub (give a name), to
give a (nick)name

PRĀBUTISKAI *av* [prābutskai 63] eternally

PRĀBUTISKAI ↑ Prābutiskas *dat sg f* prabuskai 43

PRĀBUTISKAN ↑ Prābutiskas *acc sg* prābutskan 45 6

PRĀBUTISKAS *aj nom sg m* [Prābutiskas 117₁₆] eternal

PRĀBUTISKAS ↑ Prābutiskas *gen sg* prabuskas 117₇

PRĀBUTISKU *no nom sg f* < 49 > [prābutskan 43₁₁] eternity

PRĀBUTISKWAN ↑ Prābutisku *acc* prābutskan 43₁₁

PRAĒISENIS < 40 > [Enēisenis MK] passage, transition

PRAĒITWEI < 116 > [Ēitwei + Praēisenis MK] to go through, to pass

PRAGERTUN < 79 > [Pragertun *drv*] to eat up, to consume

PRĀGLIS < 41 > [Proglis E 224] kindling-wood

PRAGŪBINGISKU < 49 > [Parejīngisku + pergūbons 43 + *przeszłość* MK]
past

PRAĪMTUN < 71 > [īmt 99] to pierce

PRĀIZUS < 32 > [Preis MK] prize

PRAJĀTENIKS < 32 > [Prajāts *drv*] matchmaker

PRAJĀTS < 32 > [Freite DIA, frijāde MK] matchmaking

PRAJĀTUN < 132 > [Prajāts MK] to match (propose smb as a spouse)

PRAKĀISNĀ < 46 > [prakāisnan 105] sweat

PRAKĀISNAN ↑ Prakāisnā *acc* prakāisnan 105

PRAKĀRTS < 32 > [Pracartis E 230] trough

PRAKSENIKS < 32 > [Praksis MK] practitioner

PRAKSIS *nom sg f* < 58 > [practice MK] practice

PRAKTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [practically MK] practical

PRALAĪTAN ↑ Pralāitun *pc pt pa n* pralieiton 75

PRALAĪTUN < 107 > [pralieiton 75 *drv*] to shed (effuse), to spill (shed)

PRALAWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Prāli *drv*] holey

PRĀLĪ *nom sg f* < 51 > [Noseproly E 86 VM] hole

PRALĪNI < 52 > [Praline MK] chocolate (1 piece of chocolates)

PRĀLISKAI *av* < 25 > [Prāliskas *drv*] all through

PRĀLISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Prāli *drv*] perforating, in-and-out, leading (going)
through

PRALĪZTWEI < 75 > [Līzīwei *drv*] (*kīrsa acc*) to get (climb) (over), (*pra acc*) to get (creep) (through)

PRAMADLIN *n* < 35 > [Pra madlin 91] intercession

PRAMADLITUN < 138 > (*per acc*) [Pra madlin 91] to intercede (for)

PRANAHTAUTWEI < 143 > [Naktautwei] to spend the night (once), to stay overnight (once)

PRANCŌZINI <50> [Prancōzis *drv*] Frenchwoman

PRANCŌZIS <40> [Franzose + Matrōzi MK] Frenchman

PRANCŌZISKAN <35> [Prancōziskas *drv* + Franzōsisch] French language

PRANCŌZISKAS <25> [Prancōzis *drv*] French

PRANKRĪKI <52> [Frankreich + Rīki MK] France

PRAPŪTUN < 113 > [Pūtun *drv*] to drink (property, etc.), to drink away

PRASĪSENIS < 40 > [Prsītun *drv*] question

PRASĪTUN < 139 > [prašyti + prasīt + prosić MK] to ask

PRASKAJJINTUN < 82 > [Etskajjintun MK] to resettle smb

PRASKATĪTWEI < 141 > [Skatītwei *drv*] to advance, to move further *i*

PRASKĪTWEI < 120 > [etskīmai 63 *drv*] to resettle *i*

PRASPĪLITUN <133> [verspielen MK] to lose (be defeated)

PRASSAN *n* < 35 > [Prassan E 266] millet

PRASSELI < 52 > [Prassel DIA MK] garden strawberry

PRASTS *aj* < 25 > [prasts, prastas < prosty MK] simple

PRĀTAN ↑ Prāts *acc sg m* prātin 51

PRATĀRTWEI < 97 > [Tārin 105, pratarti MK] to get into conversation, to begin to speak

PRATREPTUN < 82 > (*kīrsa acc*) [Treptwei + prawedduns 119 MK] to overpass (overstep)

PRĀTS < 57 > [prātin 51 *drv*] decision, idea

PRĀTS < 57 > [prātin 51 MK] conception

PRAWEDDUNS ↑ Prawestun *pc pt ac* prawedduns 119

PRAWERĒI *imp pt* [preweringiskan 41 MK] it was necessary to

PRAWERĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [preweringiskan 41 VM] necessary, needful, useful

PRAWERĪNGISKU *no nom sg f* < 49 > [preweringiskan 41 *drv*] necessity, usefulness

PRAWERĪNGISKWAN ↑ Praweringisku *acc* praweringiskan 41

PRAWERĪSNĀ < 46 > [prewerisnā 53] necessities, needs
 PRAWERĪSNAN ↑ Prawerisnā *acc* prewerisnā 53
PRAWERĪTWEI < 134 > [prewerisnā 53 VM] to be necessary to
PRAWERĪTWEI *imp* < 134 > [prewerisnā 53 VM] to be to
PRAWERRU *av* [prewerīngiskan 41 MK] necessarily
PRAWERRU *imp ps* [prewerīngiskan 41 MK] is is necessary to, one should ...
PRAWERRUS *aj* < 31 > [prewerīngiskan 41 VM] necessary, needful, useful
PRAWESTUN < 73 > [prawedduns 119 MK] to transfer, to carry over, – (*pra*
acc) [prawedduns 119 *drv*] to take smb across smth
PRAWĪDĀTUN < 140 > [Widātun *drv*] to foresee
PRAWĪDEUTUN < 143 > [Prawīdis *drv*] to prophesy
PRAWĪDIS < 40 > [Prophet + pravietis + Pra + Widātun MK] prophet
PRAWĪDISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Prawīds *drv*] prophetic
 PRAWILLA ↑ Prawiltun *pt 3* prowela(din) I 13
PRAWILLANIKS < 32 > [Prawilsnā *drv*] traitor
PRAWILSNĀ < 46 > [Prawiltun *drv*] betrayal
 PRAWILTS ↑ Prawiltun *pc pt pa* prawilts 75
PRAWILTUN < 126 > [prowela(din) I 13] to betray, to disappoint
PRAWILTUN SI < 126 > (*ēn dai*) [Prawiltun *drv*] to be disappointed (in)
PRAWŪRISKU < 49 > [Wūriskas *drv*] antiquity
PRAWŪRS *aj* < 26 > [Prosenovē + Wūrs MK] ancient
PREDDIKAUSNA < 45 > [preddikausnā 29] sermon, preachment
 PREDDIKAUSNAN ↑ Preddikausnā *acc* preddikausnā 29
PREDDIKAUTWEI < 143 > [preddikausnā 29 *drv*] to preach
 PREDDIKERINS ↑ Preddikeris *acc pl* Predickerins 17
PREDDIKERIS < 40 > [Predickerins 17] preacher
PREDIKĀTAN < 35 > [Prädikat MK] predicate
PREFIKSAN [Präfix MK] prefix
PRĒI *prp acc* [prei 45] at, by (near), beside (near)
PRĒI *prp acc* [prei 79] to
PREIARTUWI < 52 > [Preartue E 249] plough-knife
PREIBILĪSNĀ < 46 > [preibillisnā 61₇] promise
 PREIBILĪSNAS ↑ Preibilisnā *nom pl f* preibillisnai 61₆
PREIBILĪTUN < 134 > [preibillisnā 61₇ *drv*] to promise
PREIBŪWITAN < 35 > [Būwitan + piebūve + priestatas MK] penthouse
 (annex), out-house

PRĒIDĀ < 46 > [Preidātun + Sando E 200 MK] supplement, appendix
PREIDĀTUN < 118 > (*prei acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK] to add (to),
to attach (to), to annex (to), to supplement (to), to append (to)
PREIDĀTUN SI < 118 > (*prei acc*) [Preidātun *drv*] to join *i*
PREIDRŪKTINTUN < 82 > (*prei acc*) [drūkts *drv*] to fix (to), to fasten (to)
PREIĒIMINISKU < 49 > [Preiēimins *drv*] accessibility
PREIĒIMINS *aj* < 25 > [Preiētwei + enimumne 91 + poklausīmanas 57 MK]
accessible
PREIĒISENIS < 40 > [Preiētwei + Zutritt MK] access
PREIĒITWEI < 116 > [Ēitwei *drv*] to approach
PREIGĒRBTWEI < 75 > [preigērbt 27] to recount smth to be learnt
PREIGĒRDAUI ↑ Preigērdautun *ps* 3 preigerdawi 39
PREIGĒRDAUTUN < 143 > [preigerdawi 39] to promise
PRĒIGIMI < 52 > [prēigimnis 115₂₁ VM] nature (character)
PRĒIGIMIS ↑ Preigimi *gen* prēigimnis 115₂₁
PREI KĀIRAI *av* [Kāirs + preitickray I 9 MK] at the left, to the left
PREIKAKĪNTUN SI < 82 > (*prei acc*) [Kakīntun *drv*] to get (to)
PRĒIKALS < 32 > [Preitalis E 517] anvil
PREIKALTUN < 82 > [Kaltwei *drv*] to nail down (to), to nail up (to)
PREIKANSTUN < 84 > [Kanstun MK] to bite one's tongue, to have a bite
(snack)
PREIKĀUSINTUN SI < 82 > (*prei acc*) [Kāusintun *drv*] to touch
PRĒIKENI < 52 > [Freiken DIA MK] princess
PREĪKIN *av* [I 5 preiken] against (contra), contra
PRĒI KITAN [GIN] besides, by the way
PREIKLAŪTUN < 144 > [Klaūtun + lock MK] to lock up
PREILAIKĀTUN < 141 > [preilaikūt 47] to set forth (instructing)
PREILĀNGUS *aj nom sg m* < 31 > [preilāngus 87] gentle
PRĒILIGA < 45 > [Preilīgintun *drv*] parabola (simile)
PREILĪGINSNA < 45 > [Preilīgintun *drv*] equation, likening
PREILĪGINTUN < 82 > [Perlīgintun MK] to parallel, to equate, to liken
PREILIPĪNTUN < 82 > (*prei acc*) [Liptwei *drv*] to stick (glue) smth (to)
PREIMESTUN < 72 > [vorwerfen + pārmešt + primesti MK] to reproach
PREIMINĪTUN < 139 > (*ezze acc*) [pominīsan 75 *drv*] remind (admonish)
(of)

PRĒIMISTAN < 35 > [priemiestis, piepilsēta GIN] suburb
PREIMŪSLINTUN (*prei* *acc*) < 82 > [Mūsintun *drv*] to glue smth (to)
PRĒIPALINGI *av* [Prēipalingis *drv*] accidentally
PRĒIPALINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Prēipalis *drv*] incidental (contingent), accidental
 (contingent)
PRĒIPALIS < 40 > [Senpaltwei, Zufall + priepuolis MK] accident (incident),
 case, instance
PREIPĀĻSENISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Preipalsnā *drv*] incidental
 (contingent), accidental (contingent)
PREIPĀĻSNĀ < 46 > [Senpaltwei, coincidence MK] contingency
PREIPALTWEI < 82 > [aupallai 107₆ + Senpaltwei, Zufall MK] to happen
PRĒIPAUS *av* [preipaus 71] away
PRĒIPAUS BĪGTWEI < 82 > [Bīgtwei MK] to run away
PRĒIP AUSINS *aj* < 25 > [Prēipaus MK] strange (extraneous)
PRĒIP AUSINTUN < 82 > [Prēipaus + eliminate MK] to remove
PREIPEISĀTUN <138> [“prirašyti” MK] to prescribe
 PRĒIPIRSTANS ↑ Prēipirstas *acc pl* prēipirstans 107
PRĒIPIRSTS < 32 > [prēipirstans 107] finger ring, wedding ring
PREIPIĪSTUN < 84 > [preipīst 117] to bring
 PRĒISIKAN ↑ Prēisiks *acc* prēisiki 117
PRĒISIKS < 32 > [prēisiks 79] enemy
PREISKRĀISTWEI < 84 > [Skrāistwei *drv*] to fly up (to), to fly in in large
 number
PREISPĀRTINTUN <82> [spārtis *drv*] to compel, to force
PREISTALĪTWEI < 134 > [preistallīwingi 93 VM] to pertain (suit), to suit
 (pertain)
PREISTALĪWINGI *av* [preistallīwingi 93] decently, properly
PREISTALĪWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [preistallīwingi 93 MK] proper, suitable
PREISTALĪWINGISKU < 49 > [preistallīwingi 93 MK] decency
 PREISTATINNIMAI ↑ Preistatīntun *ps l pl* preistattinnimai 111
PREISTATĪNTUN < 82 > [preistattinnimai 111] to deliver, to introduce
PREISTATĪNTUN SI < 82 > [Preistatīntun *drv*, sich vorstellen MK] to
 introduce oneself, to imagine
PREITARĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > (*prei* *acc*) [Preitarītwei *drv* GIN] content
 (consentaneous)

PREITARĪTWEI < 136 > (*prei* *acc*) [zustimmen + tarītun + pritarti MK] to
assent (to), to consent (to)

PREITEKINNIS < 40 > [Preitekynne ON JG] tributary

PREI TIKRAI *av* [preitickray I 9] at the right, to the right

PREIWAKĒI ↑ Preiwakītun *ps* 3 preiwackē 45

PREIWAKĪSENIS < 40 > [preiwackē 45 MK] vocation (mission)

PREIWAKĪSNĀ < 46 > [preiwackē 45 MK] summons, call-up

PREIWAKĪTUN < 134 > [preiwackē 45] to call (invite) smb, to call in

PREPŌZICIŌNI < 52 > [Präposition MK] preposition

PRESKARS < 32 > [Prestors E 707] wren

PRESKĪTWEI < 134 > [Prestors E 707 VM] to crack(le)

PRESLĒ < 53 > [Prestun + peisālei 89 MK] sense (meaning)

PRESNAS *pl* < 46 > [Prestun MK] consideration, opinion

PRESSI < 52 > [Presse MK] press

PRESTUN < 99 > [prātin 51 MK] to consider, to decide

PRICKUS < 42 > [Hei, Frötschke, noch öhnmahl! DIA + Pričkus MK] waiter,
doorkeeper

PRĪKI *prp acc* [příki 39] against (contra), contra

PRĪKIN *prp acc* [příkin 95] against (contra), contra

PRINCĪPAN < 35 > [Prinzip MK] principle

PRINCIS < 32 > [Prinz MK] prince

PRĪSKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [préskas + (rieska) + przašny MK] saltless, fresh

PRIWĀTS *aj* < 25 > [privately MK] private

PRIZĒRIS < 40 > [Friseur + frizieris + fryzjer MK] hairdresser man, barber

PRIZĒZI < 50 > [Friseuse + Prizērs MK] hairdresser woman

PRIZŪRI < 52 > [Frisur + frizūra + fryzura MK] haircut, coiffure

PRŌ *prp acc* [pro(ston) 117₁₀] through

PRŌBLAMAN < 35 > [problem of MK] problem

PROFESŌRS < 32 > [Professor MK] professor

PRŌGRESS < 32 > [Progress MK] progress

PRŌJAKTAN < 35 > [Projekt MK] project

PRŌJAKTITUN < 138 > [projektieren MK] to project

PRŌKLANTITS *pc pt pa* < 69 > [proklantitz I 11] condemned, doomed,
damned

PRŌNEPUTS < 57 > [Nepūts *drv*] great-grandson

PRŌPAGANDA < 45 > [Propaganda MK] propaganda
PRŌPAUS *av* [Prēipaus + Prō MK] past (missed) smth
PRŌSIRZDIS < 40 > [Sirzdau + protarpis + промежуток MK] interspace
PRŌWINCI < 52 > [Provinz MK] province
PRŪSA < 45 > [Prusa DK VM] Baltic Prussia (Prussia without Brandenburg and Pommerania)
PRŪSIBI < 52 > [Prüss *drv*] Baltic Prussian features
PRŪSIJA < 45 > [Prussia MK] Prussia (a German state)
PRŪSINI < 50 > [Prüss *drv*] Baltic Prussian woman, Old Prussian woman
PRŪSĪNINI < 50 > [Prūsins *drv*] woman member of the Brotherhood “Prūsa”
PRŪSĪNS < 32 > [Prūsa MK] man member of the Brotherhood “Prūsa”
PRŪSISKAI *av* [Prūsiskai 17] in Baltic Prussian, in Old Prussian
PRŪSISKAN < 35 > [Prūsiskas + (Alt)preussisch MK] New / Old Prussian language
 PRŪSISKAN ↑ Prūsiskas *acc* Prūsiskan 17
PRŪSISKAS *aj nom sg m < 25 >* [Prūsiskan 17] Baltic Prussian
PRUSNA < 45 > [prusnas 105₂₃] face, appearance
 PRUSNAN ↑ Prusna *acc* prusnan 105₂₂
 PRUSNAS ↑ Prusna *gen sg f* prusnas 105₂₃
PRŪSS < 32 > [Prūsiskan 17 VM] Baltic Prussian man, Old Prussian man
PUBLICĪSTIKI < 52 > [Publizistik MK] journalism
PUBLICISTISKAS *aj nom sg m < 25 >* [publizistisch MK] publicistic
PUBLICĪTUN < 139 > [publizieren MK] to publish
PUBLIKACĪŅI < 52 > [Publikation MK] publication
PUDALLIS < 40 > [Podalis E 351] a rustic pot
PŪDATUN < 131 > [pūdauns 115 VM] to carry (repeatedly)
 PŪDAWUNS ↑ Pūdatun *pc pt ac* pūdauns 115
PŪDENIKS < 32 > [Pūds *drv*, pūodininkas MK] potter (ceramicist)
PŪDS < 32 > [Podalis E 351, puodas, pods MK] pot
PŪJĀ < 46 > [Pūtwei *drv* + puota MK] feast
 PŪJAIS ↑ Pūtun *ip 2 sg* pogeys Gr
 PŪJAITI ↑ Pūtun *ip 2 pl* pugeitty I 13
 PŪJATI ↑ Pūtun *ps 2 pl* puietti II 11
PŪKIS < 40 > [pūķis MK] sprite (puck), goblin, brownie
PUKNI < 52 > [puknē JB + Pelēsa MK] pimple (blotch), pustule (pimple)

PŪLA < 45 > [Pūtwei *drv*, pūliai, pūļi MK] pus
PŪLIS < 40 > [Poalis E 761] pigeon, [Pūlis + balandis, baložu] March
PULKS < 36 > [folc > pułk > pulkas MK] platoon, section (platoon), troop (platoon)
PUNNINAN *n* < 35 > [Pomnan E 137] buttocks
PŪRAN < 35 > [Paar, DIA pōr] pair
PŪRAUSNA < 45 > [Pūran *drv* MK] pairing
PŪRĒ < 53 > [pore E 40] steam
PURĒKUGIS < 40 > [Purē + Kuggis + Dampfboot MK] steamer (ship)
PŪRI < 52 > [pure E 273] brome grass
PŪRIS < 40 > [Poaris E 777] mole-cricket
PUSĀNTRAS *crd* [pusantro + anderthalb MK] one and a half
PUSASMAS *crd* [pusaštunto MK] seven and a half
PUSIDEINĀDEINĀI < 36 > [Südosten MK] southeast
PUSIDEINAŪTWEI < 144 > [Pussideinā *drv*, południować, MK] to dine
 (have dinner)
PUSIDEINĀWAKARĀI < 36 > [Südwesten MK] southwest
PUSIDESĪMTAS *crd* [pusdešimto MK] nine and a half
PUSIKĒTWIRTAS *crd* [pusketvirto MK] three and a half
PUSINAKTS *f* < 58 > [Nakts *drv*] midnight
PUSINEWĪNTAS *crd* [pusdevinto MK] eight and a half
PUSIPĒNKŅAS *crd* [puspenkto MK] four and a half
PUSISĒPTMAS *crd* [pusseptinto MK] six and a half
PUSITĪRTAS *crd* [pustrečio MK] two and a half
PUSLAĪNS *aj* < 25 > [Puslē *drv*] dusty
PŪSLĒ < 53 > [Pūstun *drv*] dust, speck of dust
PUSLINDĪTAJS < 32 > [Staubsauger MK] vacuum-cleaner
PUSNĒ < 53 > [Pusne E 499] high boot
PUSSIDEINĀI < 36 > [Pussideināi, pietūs, południować, poldnik MK] noon,
 dinner
PUSSIDEINĀI < 36 > [południe + dienvidi MK] south
PUSSIS *f* < 58 > [Possissawaite E VM] half
PUSSISAWAITI < 52 > [Possissawaite E 20] Wednesday
PUSTI < 52 > [Post MK] post (mail, post-office)
PŪSTĪ *nom sg f* < 51 > [Posty E 801] pasture (pasture place)
PUSTIKASTENS < 32 > [Pusti + Kastens, Briefkasten MK] mailbox

PŪSTUN < 75 > [Posty E 801, pašć VM] to pasture *tr*
PŪSTUN < 76 > [Bangputtis? pūsti, pūst, py ł, pył] to fan (blow)
PUSUŠTAS *crd* [pusšešto MK] five and a half
PŪTAMINAN *n* < 35 > [Poadamynan E 695] fresh milk
PŪTUN / - **WEI** < 112 > [pūti, pūt, faul MK] to rot (putrefy), to putrefy
PŪTUN < 113 > [poutwei 73] to drink
PŪWINTUN < 82 > [Pūtun *drv*] to water (animals), to give to drink
PŪWIS < 40 > [poūis 75] drink (beverage), beverage
PŪWS < 32 > [Powis E 773] peafowl

Q

Q [q, k] only in foreign names

R

RACIŌNALISMUS < 32 > [Rationalismus MK] rationalism
RĀDA < 45 > [roda JB MK] advice
RĀDITWEI < 138 > [Rāda *drv*] to advise
RĀDS < 32 > [Rāda + Rat MK] adviser, councillor
RAGĪNGIS *m* < 40 > [Ragingis E 651] deer
RAGS < 36 > [Ragis E 705] horn, [ragas, Hornungmonat MK] January
RAGŪSTA < 45 > [Ragusto E 552] cupping-horn
RĀIBAN ↑ Rāibs *n* (*av*) Roaban E 467
RĀIBS *aj* [Roaban E 467] striped (stripy), speckled
RĀIKITUN < 138 > [Rikisanan E 107 VM] slice (off) (repeatedly), cut (repeatedly)
RĀISTAN *n* < 35 > [Raystopelk ON VM] marsh with trees and brushwood
RĀKS < 32 > [Rokis E 584] crayfish
RĀMAWA < 45 > [Romow DK] a pagan Romowe sanctuary

RĀMAWAN *n* < 35 > [Romow DK VM] a pagan holy forest
RAMESTUWI < 52 > [Romestue E 532] wide-bladed axe
RĀMISKU < 49 > [Rāms *drv*] morality
RĀMS *aj* < 26 > [Rāms 87] meek, moral, fair (honest)
RĀNGSNĀ < 46 > [Rāngtun *drv*] theft
RĀNGTUN < 82 > [Rānctwei 33] to steal
RĀNGUNS ↑ Rāngtwei *pc pt ac nom sg m* ranguns 67
RĀNKĀ < 45 > [ranco Gr] hand
RĀNKAN ↑ Rankā *acc sg* rānkan 97
RĀNKANS ↑ Rankā *acc pl* rānkans 79
RĀNKAS *gen attr* [MK] handy
RĀPI < 52 > [ropé + rzepa MK] turnip
RAPLIS *nom pl f* < 52 > [Raples E 520] tongs, pliers
RAPPENA < 45 > [Rapeno E 435] young black mare
RAPPIS < 40 > [Rapis E 563] Caspian asp, Aral asp
RAPS < 32 > [Rapa E 2 VM] guardian
RAPSS < 32 > [Raps MK] rape (colza)
RASĀ < 46 > [rasa + rasa + pink MK] dew
RASĀINS < 25 > [Rasā *drv*] dewy
RATĪNZIS < 40 > [Ratinsis E 368,540] chain
RĀUDĀ < 46 > [Raudātwei + rauda MK] weep, lament
RAUDĀTWEI < 132 > [raudoti + raudāt + rydati MK] to weep (cry)
RAŪGS < 32 > [Raugus E 691] leaven got from gastric ferment of a calf
RAŪTUN < 111 > [rauti + raut + ryć, rwać MK] to pull (tear) up
RAWS < 32 > [Rawys E 31] ditch
REALITĀTI < 52 > [Realität MK] reality
REDDAN < 35 > [Reds *drv*] wrong, lie
REDDAN ↑ Reds *aj n (av)* reddau 69
REDDAWINGI *av* [reddewingi 33₂₀] wrongly
REDDI *av* [reddi II 5] deceptively, wrongly
REDDISKAI ↑ Reddiskas *dat sg f* reddisku 33₁₀
REDDISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [reddisku 33₁₀ MK] deceptive, wrong
REDS *aj* < 25 > [reddau 69] deceptive, false (deceptive), wrong
REFORMACIŌNI < 52 > [Reformation MK] reformation
REFŌRMI < 52 > [Reform MK] reform

REFŌRMITUN < 138 > [reformieren MK] to reform
REGIMĒNTS < 56 > [Regiment MK] regiment
REGISTRĪTUN <139> [registrieren N \bar{x}] to register
REGRESS < 32 > [Regress MK] regress
REGULĪSNĀ <46> [Regulitun drv] regulation
REGULĪTUN <139> [regulieren MK] to regulate
RĒIDE *av* [reide 29] willingly
RĒIDEWAISINĪS < 38 > [Reidewaisines 87] hospitable
REĪSS < 36 > [Buccareisis E 593 VM] nut
RĒIZAN *acc* [reisan 69] once ↑ Rēizus
RĒIZUS < 32 > [reisan 69 *drv*] occasion (time), time (occasion), *av* **RĒIZAN**
 [karta, raz, einmal GIN] once, **EN RĒIZANS** [tarpais, kartais MK]
 sometimes
REKKENAUSNA < 45 > [reckenausnan 89] accounting
 REKKENAUSNAN ↑ Rekenausnā *acc* reckenausnan 89
REKKENAUTWEI < 143 > [reckenausnan 89 MK] to account, to pay scores
REKKENS < 32 > [reckenausnan 89 MK] account
RELATĪWAI *av* [relativ MK] relatively, comparatively
RELIGIŌNI < 52 > [Religion MK] religion
RELIGIŌZS *aj* < 25 > [religiös MK] religious
RENTI < 52 > [Rente MK] pension
REPARACIŌNI < 52 > [Reparation MK] reparation
REPARATŪRI < 52 > [Raparatur MK] repair
REPARĪTUN < 139 > [reparieren MK] to repair
REPLĪKI <52> [Replik MK] replication, remark (replication)
REPREZENTĪTUN <139> [repräsentieren MK] to represent
RESTAURĀNTS < 56 > [Restaurant MK] restaurant
RETAWĪNGIS *aj* < 25 > [selt-sam MK] strange
RETAWĪNGISKU < 49 > [Retawīngis *drv*] oddity, eccentricity
 RETENĪKAN ↑ Retenīks *acc* Retenīkan 63
RETENĪKS < 32 > [Retenīkan 63] Saviour
 RETĪWENISKAN ↑ Retīweniskas *acc* Rettīweniskan 87
RETĪWENISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Rettīweniskan 87] salutary, saving
 RETĪWINGISKAN ↑ Retīwingiskas *acc* rettīwingiskan 121
RETĪWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [rettīwingiskan 121] salutary,
 saving

RETS *aj nom sg m* < 26 > [Releyen ON JG] rare, thin (rare)
RETTAWI < 50 > [Rettawis *drv*] oddity woman
RETTAWIS < 40 > [Retawīngis + Mukinewis 87₃ MK] oddity man
REZĒRWI < 52 > [Reserve MK] reserve
REZULTĀTAN < 35 > [Resultat MK] result
RĪDĀ < 46 > [Redo E 240] furrow
RIKAŪITI ↑ Rikaūtwei *ip 2 pl rikauite* 107
RIKAŪJA ↑ Rikaūtwei *Ps 3 rickawie* 43
RIKAŪSNĀ < 46 > [rickaūsnan 53] government, reign, dominion, authorities
RIKAŪSNAN ↑ Rikausnā *acc rickaūsnan* 53
RIKAŪTWEI < 144 > (*kīrsa acc*) [rickaūsnan 53] to govern, to rule, to reign
RĪKEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [(ni)rīgewings 87] shrewish
RĪKI < 52 > [Rīki 113] realm, kingdom
RIKIJJAI ↑ Rikīs *nom pl Rikijai* 95
RIKIJJAN ↑ Rikīs *acc sg Rikijan* 29
RIKIJJANS ↑ Rikīs *acc pl Rikijans* 31
RIKIJJAS ↑ Rikīs *gen sg Rikijas* 73
RIKIJJISKA ↑ Rikijiskas *aj nom sg f Rikijiskai* 103
RIKIJJISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Rikijiskai 103] excellent
RĪKIN ↑ Rīki *acc rikin* 43
RIKĪS < 39 > [Rikis E 404] lord
RĪKISNA < 45 > [Rikisnan E 107 VM] back, dorsum, **EZZE RĪKISNAI** *av*
[Rikisna *drv* MK] from behind
RĪKISNAS *gen attr* [Rikisna *drv*] spinal, dorsal
RĪKISNASGRUNTS < 32 > [Hintergrund MK] background
RĪKISNISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Rikisna *drv*] rear(ward), posterior
RIKĪWISKU *nom sg f* < 49 > [Rikijwiskan 65] majesty
RIKĪWISKWAN ↑ Rikīwisku *acc Rikijwiskan* 65
RĪKLIS < 40 > [Riclis E 205] loft
RĪKSNĀ < 46 > [Rīktwei *drv*] quarrel
RĪKTWEI < 82 > [rīgewings 87 VM] to quarrel
RĪNDA < 45 > [Rindo E 227] fodder crib
RĪNDĀ < 46 > [*cure* MK] row, line (row)
RINDEWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Rindā *drv*] ordinary

RINGA < 45 > [Rīga MK] Riga
RĪNKAUSNĀ < 46 > [Rīnkautwei *drv*] being choosy, being fastidious (fussy)
RĪNKAUTWEI < 143 > [Rīnkun *drv* MK] to behave in a choosy way, to
 behave in a fastidious (fussy) way
RĪNKAWAS < 46 > [Rīnkun *drv* MK] election (poll)
RĪNKAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Rīnkautwei *drv* MK] choosy, fastidious (fussy)
RĪNKIS < 40 > [rink + riņķis MK] ring of a gas-stove burner
RĪNKSENIŠ < 40 > [Rīnkun *drv* MK] collection (fee), gathering means
 (fund-raising), fund-raising
RĪNKUN < 82 > [senrīnka 45] to gather smth, smb
RĪPAWISKU < 49 > [Rīptwei MK] sequence
 RĪPINTIN ↑ Rīptwei *pc ps ac acc sg* rīpintin 85
 RĪPINTININ ↑ Rīpintin *pnl* rīpintinton 83
 RĪPJAITI ↑ Rīptwei *ip 2 pl* rīpaiti 89
RĪPLĒ < 53 > [Rīptwei *drv*] consequence (result)
RĪPTWEI < 75 > (*pas acc*) [rīpaiti 89 MK] to follow
RĪSS < 32 > [rīs MK] rice
RĪSTI < 52 > [Riste E 639] birch (switch), switch (rod)
RISTUN < 106 > [senrists 59] to bind
RITTUS *pl tantum* < 42 > [Ritus MK] ritual, rite
RĪZIKITWEI < 138 > [Rīziku *drv*] risk, dare (risk)
RĪZIKU < 44 > [Risiko MK] risk
RŌMA < 45 > [Roma MK] Rome
RŌMANCI < 52 > [Romanze MK] romance
RŌMANISTINI < 50 > [Rōmanists *drv*] novelist woman
RŌMANISTS < 32 > [Roman + Kommunist + romanista MK] novelist man
RŌMANS < 32 > [Roman MK] novel
RŌMANTIKENĪKI < 52 > [Rōmantikenīks *drv*] romanticist woman
RŌMANTIKENĪKS < 32 > [Romantiker MK] romanticist man
RŌMANTIKI < 52 > [Romantik MK] romanticism
RŌMANTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [romantisch MK] romantic
RŌMININI < 50 > [Rōmins *drv*] Roman woman
RŌMINS < 32 > [Rōma *drv*] Roman man
RŌRAN < 35 > [Rohr + rura MK] pipe
RŌZI < 52 > [Rose MK] rose

RŌZINI < 52 > [Rosine MK] raisin (one piece)
RŌZINIS *pl* < 52 > [Rōzini *pl*] raisin
RUGGIS *m* < 40 > [Rugis E 258] rye
RŪGTADADAN *n* < 35 > [Ructadadan E 690] sour milk
RUGTĀGREILI < 52 > [Rūgtadadan + Grēili + saure Sahne MK] sour cream
RŪGTS *aj* < 26 > [Ructadadan E 690 *drv*] sour
RŪKAI *nom pl m* < 32 > [Rūkai 53] garments, dress (clothes), clothes (dress)
RŪKANS ↑ Rūkai *acc pl* rūkans 41
RŪKAUSNA <45> [Rūkautwei *drv*] roar
RŪKAUTWEI <143> [rūkauti, rūkti + rūkt + ryk MK] to roar
RŪMBITS < 69 > [Rūmbitun *drv*] notched, jaggy, serrate
RŪMBITUN < 138 > [rumbas, robīt, rābač MK] to notch
RŪMBUS < 32 > [Rūmbitun + rumbas MK] notch, nick, scar, wale
RŪMS < 32 > [rūm + rūmas, rūme MK] palace
RUNDĪLS < 32 > [rundijls 87] drunkard
RŪNKELI < 32 > [Runkel MK] beet
RŪSIS < 41 > [Rusemoter JG MK] cellar
RUSS < 32 > [Russis E 429] horse (charger)
RUSSAS ↑ Russ *gen sg* russas 85

R

Ŗ [ri] palatal r

S

SABATTIKA < 45 > [Sabatico E 23] Saturday
SADELLIS < 40 > [Saddel ON JG + sodelis, Woikello Gr MK] farmstead
SADINNA ↑ Sadintun *ps 3* sadinna 97

SADĪNTUN < 82 > [sadinna 97] to put, to set, to seat
SADS < 32 > [sadinna 97 + Sattel ON JG MK] garden
SAGS < 36 > [Sagis E 486] buckle (clasp), clasp (buckle)
SAGS < 36 > [Sagis E 544] hobnail for hooves
SĀITAN *n* < 35 > [Lingasaitan E 446 *drv*] bind, connection
SAĪTAN *n* < 35 > [baytan E 346] sieve (bolter), bolter (sieve)
SĀIWĀ <46> [šēiva + cewa MK] quill (bobbin)
SAIWĀGARIN <37> [šēivamedis MK] elder (tree)
SĀKIS < 41 > [Soakis E 750] whitethroat
SAKKI < 52 > [šakē, šaka + saka + socha MK] fork, *pl* **SAKKIS** < 52 >
 [Sakki + šakēs MK] pitchfork
SAKKIS <40> [sulos, sulu MK] April
SĀKNINSADS < 32 > [Saknis + Sads + Gemüsegarten MK] kitchen-garden
SAKNIS *nom sg f* < 60 > [Sagnis E 629] root
SAKNIS *nom pl f* < 60 > [saknes MK] vegetable
SAKRAMĒTAN ↑ Sakramēnts *acc* Sacramentan 779
SAKRAMĒNTS < 32 > [Sacramēnts 73₁₃] sakrament
SAKS < 36 > [Sackis E 598] resin
SĀKSENIS < 40 > [Sāktwei *drv*] jump (leap)
SAKSTĀ < 46 > [Saxsto E 631] timber (log)
SAKSTIS *nom sg f* < 60 > [Saxtis E 643] bark (cortex), rind
SĀKTWEI < 82 > [Soakis E 750 VM] to jump (leap), to leap
SALĀ ↑ SALLĀ
SALDAĪNS *aj* < 25 > [Salds *drv*] sweetish
SALDS *aj* < 26 > [saldus + salds + słodki MK] sweet
SALLĀ < 46 > [sala, sala, Nasaliten ON JG] island
SALLAWS <32> [Salts + ziemas, zimny MK] December
SALLAWIS < 41 > [Salowis E 727] nightingale
SALMĀ < 46 > [Salme Gr] straw
SALMS < 32 > [Salmis E 420] helmet
SALŌNS < 32 > [Salon MK] salon
SALS < 42 > [Salus E 63] brook (rill)
SĀLS *f* < 60 > [Sali Gr] salt
SALTAN *aj n (av)* [Salta Gr] cold(ly)
SALTAN *n* < 35 > [Saltan E 376] flitch

SĀLTĒ < 53 > [Solthe E 344] wheat bread
SALTS *aj* < 26 > [Salta Gr] cold
SALŪBA *no m* < 47 > [sallūban 33] husband, *no f* < 45 > [sallūban 33] wife
SALŪBĀ < 46 > [Salaūbai (boüsenmien) 103] marriage
SALŪBĀGANA < 45 > [Salaūbaigannan 107] wife
SALŪBĀGANAN ↑ Salūbagana *acc* Salaūbaigannan 107
SALŪBAN ↑ Salūba *acc* sallūban 33, ↑ Salubā *acc* Salūban 101
SALŪBAWĪRANS ↑ Salūbawīrs *acc pl* Sallūbaiwīrins 93
SALŪBAWĪRS < 32 > [Sallūbaiwīrins 93] husband
SALŪBIS < 40 > [Sallūbs 99₁] wedding ceremony
SALŪBISKAI *av* [Salūbiskai 107₂₄] conjugally
SALŪBISKAN ↑ Salūbiskas *acc* Sallūbiskan 107₂₀
SALŪBISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Sallūbiskan 107₂₀] conjugal
SALŪBISKU *no nom sg f* < 49 > [sallaūbiskan 109] matrimony
SALŪBISWAN ↑ Salūbisku *acc* sallaūbiskan 109
SALŪBISNA < 45 > [Salūbsna 99₁₆] wedding ceremony
SALŪBITUN < 138 > [Salūbsna 99₁₆ *drv*] to marry smb
SAMPISSINIS < 40 > [Sompisinis E 340] bread of coarse-ground flour
SANDĀ < 46 > [Sando E 200] beam (joist), joist
SANDĒI *ij* [Sanday Gr] adieu
SANDĪNGA < 45 > [Sendīngtwei *drv*] concord(ance)
SANLĪGA < 45 > [MK] levelling equalization
SANTĀLKA < 45 > [Sentēlktwei *drv*] collision, percussion, foul (smash)
SARGĀSEI ↑ Sargātun *op* Warbo Say (dit) Gr
SARGĀTUN < 132 > [Warbo Say (dit) Gr] to guard
SARGS < 36 > [Butsargs 87 VM] watchman
SARKI < 52 > [Sarke E 725] magpie
SĀRKSTIS *nom pl f* < 60 > [Sarxtes E 425] scabbard
SĀRMENIS *nom pl f* < 52 > [Zarm DIA MK] funeral repast
SARPĪS < 41 > [Sarpis E 746] nut-cracker bird
SARWAS *nom sg m* < 36 > [Sarwis E 418] armour
SASNIS < 57 > [Sasnis E 659] hare
SASNITINKLA < 45 > [Sasintinklo E 697] noose for hare-hunting
SĀSTĀ < 46 > [Sosto E 218] bench
SĀTAUTWEI < 143 > [Sātus *drv* MK] to suffice

SĀTUS *aj* < 30 > [sātuinei 83 VM] satiate, full up
SĀTWINEI ↑ Sātuntun *ps* 2 *sg* sātuinei 83
SĀTWINS <25> [Sātus *drv* MK] sufficient
SĀTWINSNA < 45 > [Sātuntun *drv*] satisfaction
SĀTWINTUN < 82 > [sātuinei 83] to satiate (sate), to satisfy
SAŪLI < 52 > [Saule E 7] sun
SĀULISSTALĪSNĀ < 46 > [solstitium, solstycja, solsticija MK] solstice
SAULISWĀRSTAN < 25 > [Sonnenwende, saulēgrīža, saulgrieži MK] solstice
SĀULITS *aj* < 25 > [Saūli *drv*] sunny
SĀUSAI *av* [sausai 121] dry
SĀUSAN *aj n (av)* [sausā 119] dry
SĀUSAWĀ < 46 > [Sāuss *drv*, sausuma, sauszeme MK] dry (land)
SĀUSIS < 40 > [sausis JB MK] smallpox
SĀUSS *aj* < 25 > [sausā 119 *drv*] dry
SAWAĪTI < 52 > [Sawayte E 16] week
SAWAĪTIS < 40 > [Sawayte E 16 VM + Sanwaiṭātwei MK] treaty, contract,
 agreement (treaty)
SAWINZLI < 52 > [Saninsle E 485] belt, girdle
SAWINZTUN < 102 > [Saninsle E 485 VM] to knit (knit wool)
SEBBEI ↑ Swāise *dat* sebbei 103
SEBEWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Subs *drv* MK] selfish
SEDLIN < 35 > [Sīdons 43 + segli, siodło, silts MK] seat (bottom)
SEGĒI ↑ Segītun *ps* 1 *sg* segge 37₁₈
SEGĒI ↑ Segītun *ps* 3 segē 99
SEGĒIMAI ↑ Segītun *ps* 1 *pl* seggēmai 31
SEGĒISEI ↑ Segītun *ps* 2 *sg* seggēsei 71
SEGĒITEI ↑ Segītun *ps* 2 *pl* seggēti 93₁₅
SEGĒITI ↑ Segītun *ip* 2 *pl* seggēti 75₆
SEGĪNTINS ↑ Segītun *pc ps ac acc pl* (wargu)seggēntins 93₁
SEGĪSENIS < 40 > [Segītun *drv*] action, act
SEGĪSNĀ < 46 > [segisna 79] activities
SEGĪSNANS ↑ Segisnā *acc pl* seggīsns 69₁₄
SEGĪTUN < 134 > [seggīt 87] to do, to act
SEGĪWUNS ↑ Segītun *pc pt ac* seggītuns 67₆
SEĪLASNĀ < 46 > [Seīlatun *si drv*] excitement

SEĪLATUN SI < 132 > [Seīli + sielotis MK] to get excited, to excite oneself

SEĪLAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [(ni)seilewingis 67] sensitive, diligent

SEĪLAWINGISKU < 49 > [Seīlawingis *drv*] sensitivity, diligence (assiduity)

SEĪLI < 52 > [seilin 115 *drv*] feeling, diligence (assiduity)

SEĪLIN ↑ Seīli *acc sg f* seilin 115

SEĪLINS ↑ Seīli *acc pl* seilins 41

SEĪLISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Seilisku 79 MK] devout, pious

SEĪLISKU < 49 > [Seilisku 79] devoutness, piety

SEĪMĪ < 51 > [Seimīns 83₄ MK] family

SEIMĪNAN ↑ Seimīns *acc* seimīnan 27

SEIMĪNS < 32 > [Seimīns 83₄] family together with servants

SEĪMISEMENS < 62 > [Familiename MK] surname

SEĪNITSTABS < 32 > [Seynicz ON 1321, *Seinīts JG, Sensburg MK] Sensburg

SEĪRIS < 40 > [šeirys JB + sierota MK] widower

SEĪSEI ↑ Būtwei *op* is 71₉,

SEĪSNĀ < 46 > [Sēitwei *drv*, Bindung MK] connection, communication(s)

SEĪTI ↑ Būtwei *ip 2 pl* seīti 89₈

SEĪTUN, SEĪTWEI < 108 > [Lingasaitan E 446, Si~eti, siet] to bind, to associate

SEKTI < 52 > [Sekte Nx] sect

SEKŪNDI < 52 > [Sekunde MK] second (sec)

SEMBA < 45 > [Samblandia DK VM] Samland

SĒN *prp acc* [sēn 61] with

SEN ↑ Swāise *acc* sien 49₁

SEANANZITUN SI < 138 > [sich einengen MK] to squeeze up

SEDAĪRINTUN < 82 > [sudairinti JB MK] to reconcile

SENDĀTUN < 118 > [sendāuns 109] to join smb, smth together

SENDĀWUNS ↑ Sendātun *pc pt ac* sendāuns 109

SENDĪLI < 52 > [Sendītun + peisālei 89 MK] composition (consist)

SENDĪMINIS *aj* < 40 > [Sendītun *drv*] folding (collapsible), gateleg

SENDĪNGTWEI < 82 > [Dīngtwei *drv* MK] to live in concord, to understand one another

SENDĪTANS ↑ Sendītun *pc pt pa acc pl* senditans 83₁₉

SENDĪTIMAI ↑ Sendītims *dat sg f* senditmai 83₃

SENDĪTIMS *aj* < 25 > [senditmai 83₃] compound, folded

- SENDĪTUN** < 121 > [senditans 83₁₉] to fold, [MK] to assemble *tr*
- SENDĪTUN SI** < 121 > *iž* (*acc*) [Sendītun + susidėti + składać się MK] to be comprised of, to consist of
- SENDRĀUGI** *av* [sendraugiwēldnikai 93] together
- SENDRAUGIDĪLATWEI** < 131 > [Dīlatwei *drv*] to cooperate
- SENDRAUGIWĒLDNIKAI ↑ Sendraugiwēldniks *nom pl m* sendraugiwēldnikai
93
- SENDRAUGIWĒLDNIKS** < 32 > [sendraugiwēldnikai 93] coheir
- SENGĪDAUTUN** < 143 > [sengidaut 121] to get smth awaited, to obtain smth awaited, to gain smth awaited
- SENGRĀMBINTUN** < 82 > [Grāmbintun *drv*] to scrape up
- SENKĀLSĪTUN** < 136 > [Kalsītun + saskaņot MK] to coordinate, to conform, to tune up, to attune
- SENKALTĀTUN** < 132 > [Kaltun *drv*, kaustyti MK] to chain together, to root (be rooted by fear)
- SENLAUKĪSENIŠ** < 40 > [Senlaukītun *drv*] invention
- SENLAUKĪTAJS** < 32 > [Senlaukītun *drv*] inventor
- SENLAUKĪTUN** < 139 > [laukīt 69 + erfinden + suieškoti MK] to invent
- SENĻĪGINTUN** < 82 > [Perlīgintun MK] to level, to even *tr*
- SENĻĪGINTUN SI** < 82 > [Senlīgintun *drv*] to even *i*, to become even
- SEN PAKKAI** *av* [senpackai 121] peacefully, securely
- SENPALSENIS** < 40 > [Senpaltwei *drv*] coincidence
- SENPALTWEI** < 82 > [aupallai 19 + zusammenfallen MK] to coincide
- SENPISTUN** < 106 > [Sompisinis E 340 VM] to pound up completely
- SENĀRĪNKA ↑ Senrīntun *ps 3* senrīnka 45
- SENĀRĪNKAMINIS** *aj* < 40 > [Senrīntun *drv*] select, picked
- SENĀRĪNĀSENIŠ** < 40 > [Senrīntun *si drv*] meeting
- SENĀRĪNTUN** < 82 > [senrīnka 45] to collect, to gather (all together) *tr*, to assemble *tr*
- SENĀRĪNTUN SI** < 82 > [Senrīntun *drv*] to gather (together) *i*, to assemble *i*
- SENĀRĪSTIS ↑ Senristun *pc pt pa* senrists 59
- SENĀRĪSTUN** < 106 > [senrists 59] to connect, to bind (connect)
- SENĀRĪTWEI** < 108 > (*sen acc*, *sirzdau acc*) [Sēitwei *drv*] to communicate (with, withing, between, among), to get into contact, to contact (get into contact)

- SENSKĪSENIKS** < 32 > [Senskisnā *drv*] rebel
- SENSKĪSNĀ** < 46 > [Senskītwei *drv*] rebellion, uprising
- SENSKĪTWEI** < 120 > (*prīki acc*) [Skītwei + su-kilti + sa-celties] to uprise
(revolt)
- SENSKRĀISNA** < 45 > [Senskrāistwei *drv*] coming together by flying, rally
(meeting)
- SENSKRĀISTWEI** < 84 > [Skrāistwei *drv*] to fly together, to come flying
- SENSKREMPŪSNĀ** *acc* < 46 > [senskrempūsna 103₁₂] puckering (creasing)
- SENSKREMPŪSNAN ↑ Senskrempusnā *acc* senskrempūsna 103₁₂
- SEN SWAJJAIS** [sen wissan swaieis 119₁₅] with own people
- SENTAŪWINTUN** < 82 > [Taūws *drv*, suartinti, satuvināt MK] to draw
together (make people near, make standpoints close)
- SENTĒLKTUN** < 75 > [Tēlktun *drv* MK] to make to collide, to push together
(one against other)
- SENTĒLKTUN SI** < 75 > [Sentēlktun *drv* MK] to collide
- SENTWEI** < 97 > [senti, sens, seneo MK] to grow old, to age
- SENWAIĶĀSENIKI** < 52 > [Senwaiķāseniks *drv*] conspiratress
- SENWAIĶĀSENIKS** < 32 > [Senwaiķāsenis *drv*] conspirator
- SENWAIĶĀSĒNIS** < 40 > [Senwaiķātun *drv*] conspiracy (plot)
- SENWAIĶĀSNĀ** < 46 > [Senwaiķiātun *drv*] accommodation (coordination),
agreement
- SENWAIĶĀTUN** < 132 > [Waiķiātun *drv*] to coordinate
- SENWAIĶĀTUN SI** < 132 > [Senwaiķiātun *drv*] to come to an understanding
- SENWAIĶĀTWEI** < 132 > [Waiķiātun *drv*] to agree about
- SENWAKĪSNĀ** < 46 > [Senwakītun MK] convocation, summoning
- SENWAKĪTUN** < 134 > [enwackē 85 + sušaukti, sasaukt MK] to summon, to
convoke
- SENWIJĀTUN** < 132 > [Wijātun *drv*] to wind smth (up, around) completely
- SEPTĒMBERIS** < 40 > [September MK] September
- SEPTINADESĪMTS** *ord* < 26 > [Septinnadesimt *drv*] seventeenth
- SEPTĪNDESIMTS** < 58 > [Septinnei MK] seventy
- SEPTINDESĪMTS** *ord* < 26 > [Septīndesimts *drv*] seventieth
- SEPTINNADESIMT** *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Septinnei MK] seventeen
- SEPTINNEI** *crd* < 27 > [Septmas 33 + sekmas + septiņi + Newīnei MK] seven
- SEPTINNEREI** (+ *pl tantum*) < 27 > [septyneri MK] seven (+ *pl tantum*)

SEPTINNEREI < 27 > [Septinnerei + siedmioro MK] seven (as a group)
SEPTINNERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to seven, seven persons together
SEPTINNETA < 45 > [Warto E 210 + septynetas MK] seven of, of seven...
SEPTĪNSIMTA [Warto E 210, Septinneta MK] seven hundreds
SEPTINSĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Septīnsimta *drv*] seven hundredth
 SEPTMA ↑ Septmas *nom sg f* Septmai 57
SEPTMAS *ord nom sg m* < 26 > [Septmas 33] seventh
SERDS < 60 > [sirsdau 49 VM] core
SERGĪTUN < 134 > [abserģisnan 91 *drv*] to watch (to guard), to preserve
 SERRĪPIMAI ↑ Serrīptun *ps I pl* serrīpimai 113
SERRĪPTUN < 75 > [serrīpimai 113] to trace (learn), to detect
SESTRĀ < 46 > [Swestro E 174] sister
SESTRĪKI < 52 > [māsīca + seserēcīa + kuzynka + schlūsnikin 117₁₈ MK]
 cousin
SI *pcl r* [(grīki)si 55] *pcl r*
 SĪDUNS ↑ Sestwei *pc pt ac* Sīdons 43
SILĀ < 46 > [Sylo E 589] waste land
SĪLKASDRIMBIS < 40 > [Silkasdru^ˆb' E 484] silk cover, silk pall
SĪLKS *nom sg m* < 36 > [Silkasdru^ˆb' E 484 *drv*] silk
SILLIKI < 52 > [Sylecke E 575] herring
SILLINS <32> [šilinis, wrzesień MK] September
SILWESTRISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Silvester MK] Silvester *attr*
SIMBŌLIKI <52> [Symbolik MK] symbolics
SIMBŌLIN <35> [Symbol MK] symbol
SIMBŌLISKAS <25> [Simbōlin *drv*] symbolic
SIMBŌLIZĪTUN <139> [symbolisieren] to symbolise
SĪMEN *n* < 63 > [Semen E 256] seed
SĪMENA < 45 > [Semen E 752] plover
SĪMENIS <40> [sēmenis, ziedu MK] June
SĪMTAN *crd* < 35 > [šimtas + simts + sto + Dessimton 27 MK] one hundred
 SIN ↑ SI sin 101
SINAGŌGI < 52 > [Synagoge MK] synagogue
 SĪNDANTS ↑ Sindītwēi *pc ps ac* Sindats I 9
SINDĪTWEI < 136 > [Sindats I 9 MK] to be sitting, to sit (be sitting)
SĪNDS < 32 > [Sidis E 613] dogwood

SĪNIKA < 45 > [Sineco E 738] tit (titmouse)
SĪNTAKSI < 52 > [Syntax MK] syntax
SĪNTAKSISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Sīntaksi *drv*] syntactic
SIPPELI < 52 > [Zippel DIA MK] onion
SĪR *n* [Seyr E 124] heart
SIRABLAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Siraplis E 524] silver
SIRABLIN ↑ Sirablas *acc* Sirablan 43
SĪRAN *n* < 35 > [sijran 65] heart
SĪRANS ↑ Sīran *acc pl* sirans 77
SĪRAS ↑ Sīran *gen sg* siras 95₁₀
SIRDAMETSIMTAI <35> [Sirds, Metsimtan + Mittelalter MK] Middle Ages
SIRDAN < 35 > [sirsdau 49 MK] middle
SIRDAWA <45> [Sirdan *drv* + Mittel, šrodek MK] means (implement)
SIRDAWISKU <49> [Sirdan *drv* + šrodowisko MK] medium
SIRDS *aj* < 26 > [Sirdan MK] middle, mid
SĪRGTWEI < 102 > (*na acc*) [absergīsnan 91 VM] to be ill (down) (with)
SĪRISKAI *av* [sīrisku 55] cordially
SIRMUS *sg* < 36 > [Sirmes E 554] lye
SIRSILS , *gen* sirsilas < 36 > [Sirsilis E 790] hornet
SĪRU ↑ Sīran *dat sg* siru 115
SIRWIS *f* < 58 > [Sirwis E 653] roe-deer
SIRZDAI (*gen*) [sirsdau 49 MK] in the middle (of)
SIRZDAN < 35 > [sirsdau 49 MK] middle, centre
SIRZDAU *prp acc* [sirsdau 49] among, between, amid
SIRZDAU KITTAN *av* [tarp kitko GIN] by the way
SIRZDS *aj* < 26 > [Sirzdan MK] middle
SĪSĒ < 53 > [Seese E 729] blackbird
SĪSTWEI < 128 > [Sīdons 43 MK] to sit down
SĪTUN < 120 > [sēti + sēt + siać MK] to sow (seed)
SĪWAN ↑ Sīws *n* (*av*) Sywan E 461
SIWASKEBBELINGIS *aj* < 27 > [grauhaarig + ēilaplaukis MK] grey-haired
SIWĪTWEI < 134 > [Sīws *drv*] to turn grey
SĪWS *aj* < 26 > [Sywan E 461] grey
SKĀBERWIS < 40 > [Stoberwis E 594] hornbeam
SKAĪDI < 50 > [Staydy E 311] shaft of a cart

SKĀĪSTAN < 35 > [Skāists + gijwan 75 MK] liquid
SKĀĪSTS *aj* < 26 > [x: x - skystas, Skīsts - skaistus MK] liquid (fluid)
SKAĪTAN *n* < 35 > [Staytan E 421] shield
SKAITĀTAJS < 32 > [Skaitātun *drv*] reader
SKAITĀTUN < 132 > [skaityti + skaitīt + czytać MK] to read
SKALANĪKS < 32 > [Scalenix E 702] hound, beagle
SKALĪSNĀ < 46 > [skallīsnan 107₁₀] obligation
 SKALĪSNAN ↑ Skalisnā *acc* skallīsnan 107₁₀
SKALLAWA < 45 > [Scalowia DK] Schalauen
SKALS < 32 > [Scalus E 99] chin
SKĀLWA < 45 > [Stolwo E 641] chip (splinter)
SKANNULUNKS < 32 > [Stanulonx E 623] mezeren
SKANS < 42 > [Stanulonx E 623 VM] pup (doggy)
SKAPS < 32 > [Stabs E 680] wether
SKĀRDĀ < 46 > [Stordo E 71] skin with hairs
SKĀRSTIS < 57 > [Starstis E 528] tin metal
SKATĪSNĀ < 46 > [Skatītwei *drv*] movement
SKATĪTWEI < 136 > [skasti + šātati + judēti MK] to move
SKATTAUKASTENS < 32 > [Schubkasten MK] drawer (of a desk etc.)
SKATTAWS *aj* < 26 > [Skatītwei *drv* MK] movable, agile
SKEBBELIS < 41 > [Scebelis E 69] hair
 SKELĀNTEI ↑ Skelātun *pc ps ac nom pl m* skellāntei 37
SKELĀNTS *pc ps ac* < 29 > [skellānts 65] owing (indebted), indebted
SKELĪTUN < 136 > [skellānts 65 + skelēti MK] to owe
SKENNITWEI < 138 > [Stanulonx E 623 VM] to yelp
SKĒNSTWEI < 84 > [auskiēndlai 121 *drv*] to sink
SKĒRAPARATS < 32 > [Rasierapparat MK] safety-razor
SKĒRTUN < 71 > [schŪern MK] to shave *tr*
SKĒRTWEI < 71 > [schŪern MK] to shave *i*
SKĒURI < 52 > [Skewre E 685] swine, sow (swine)
SKĪNKIS < 40 > [Scinkis E 388] watery beer
SKĪRPTUS *sg* < 32 > [Skerptus E 626] elm
SKĪSTAI *av* [skīstai 33] cleanly, purely, chastely
SKĪSTAN *av* [skijstan 49] cleanly, purely, chastely
 SKĪSTAN ↑ Skīsts *acc* skijstan 127

SKISTINNUNS ↑ Skistintun *pc pt ac* Skijstinnons 103
 SKĪSTĪNTS ↑ Skistintuns *pc pt Pa* (ni)skijstints 115
SKĪSTĪNTUN < 82 > [Skijstinnons 103] to clean, to purify *tr*
SKĪSTISKU < 49 > [skĭstieskan 63] cleanness, chastity
 SKĪSTISKWAN ↑ Skĭstisku *acc* skĭstieskan 63
SKĪSTS *aj* < 26 > [skijstan 127] clean, pure, chaste
 SKLĀIT ↑ Šlāit
SKLĀWI < 54 > [Sklave MK] slave man
SKLĀWIBI < 52 > [Skļāwi *drv*] slavery
SKLĀWINI < 50 > [Skļāwi *drv*] slave woman
SKRĀISLI < 52 > [Stroysles E 582] flounder, plaice
 SKRĀISLIS ↑ Skrāisli *nom pl* Stroysles E 582
SKRĀISTAUSTIN < 37 > [Flughafen MK] airport
SKRĀISTUWIS < 52 > [Skrāistwei + Artwes E 413 MK] flight
SKRĀISTWAISIS < 40 > [Skrāistuwis + Wāisis + Fluggast MK] air passenger
SKRĀISTWEI < 84 > [Stroysles E 582 VM + polāikt 115 MK] to fly
SKREĪLIS < 53 > [Skrelle DIA, skrielis JB MK] wing
SKREJJAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Skrītwei *drv*] flying
SKRĒMPĀ < 46 > [senskrempūsnan 103 VM] wrinkle (pucker)
SKRITAĪLI < 52 > [Scritayle E 296] rim
SKRITAĪLI < 52 > [Scritayle E 296 MK] circle line
SKRITS *aj* < 26 > [Scritayle MK] round
SKRITS *nom sg f* < 60 > [Scritayle + sritis MK] area
SKRITTAN < 35 > [Skrīts *drv*] circle
SKRĪTWEI < 123 > [Skrelle DIA MK] to circle (fly)
 SKRĪZIN ↑ Skrīzis *acc* Scrijsien 81
SKRĪZIS < 40 > [Scrijsien 81] cross
 SKRĪZITS ↑ Skrīziton *pc pt pa* Skrīsits 43
SKRĪZITUN < 138 > [Skrīsits 43] to crucify
SKRUNDAS *nom pl f* < 45 > [Scrundos E 558] scissors
SKRŪTELI *nom sg m* < 54 > [Scrutele E 473] tailor
SKRŪWI < 52 > [schrūve MK] male screw, screw-bolt
SKRŪWINMUTI < 52 > [Schraubenmutter MK] female screw
SKRŪWINTUN < 82 > [Skrūwi MK] to thread (screw-threads)
SKUJĀ < 46 > [skuja, skuja, choja MK] needles (of coniferous trees)

- SKUJJAN** < 35 > [skuja, skuja, choja MK] needle (of a coniferous tree)
- SKUJJISKAS** *aj* < 25 > [Skujā *drv*] coniferous
- SKŪLANIKS** < 32 > [Skūli *drv*] pupil
- SKŪLI** < 52 > [schöle MK] school
- SKŪNI** < 52 > [skuna Gr] mow (barn)
- SKŪRDIS** < 40 > [Sturdīs E 324] tool to dent millstones
- SKŪRSTUN** < 73 > [Scrundos E 558 + Sturdīs E 324 VM MK] to cut (clip), to clip
- SKUSTUN** < 83 > [Stuckis E 595 VM] to scrape, to peel, to pare (scrape)
- SKUTTIS** < 40 > [Stuckis E 595] maple
- SLĀNKI** < 52 > [Slanke E 754] woodcock
- SLĀUNI** < 52 > [Slaune E 300] arms of the cart's pole
- SLĀUNS** *f* < 60 > [Slaunis E 139] thigh, hip (thigh)
- SLAĪDS** < 36 > [Slīstwei *drv*, Slīdenīkis, sliede, ślad] trace, spoor
- SLAĪKS** < 36 > [Slayx E 785] earthworm
- SLAJJA** < 45 > [Slayo E 307] sledge, sleigh
- SLAJJAN** *n* < 35 > [Slayan E 309] runner of a sleigh
- SLIDENĪKS** < 40 > [Slīdenīkis E 701] pointer dog
- SLĪSTWEI** < 100 > [Slīdenīkis VM] to shift one's place (move a little), to track (trace)
- SLIWAĪTAS** *nom pl f* < 45 > [Sliwaytos E 619] plums
- SMĀRDI** < 52 > [Smorde E 612] bird-cherry
- SMĀRDS** < 52 > [Smorde E 612 VM] smell (odour), scent, stench, stink (stench)
- SMĀRSAS** *nom sg m* < 32 > [mynsis E 380 VM] grease for oiling
- SMEĪTUN SI** < 107 > [smieties + śmiać się MK] to laugh
- SMEJJAN** < 35 > [Smeītun si MK] laugh(ter)
- SMEJJAWINGIS** *aj* < 27 > [Smeītun *drv*] fond of laughter
- SMEJJINS** *aj* < 25 > [Smejjan *drv*] funny (comic)
- SMĒRLINGS** *f* < 58 > [Smerlingis E 568] loach
- SMIJĀNI** < 52 > [Smijātun si *drv*] smile
- SMIJĀTUN SI** < 132 > [Smeītun si *drv* + MK smaidīt] to smile
- SMIJĀWINGIS** *aj* < 27 > [Smijātun si *drv*] fond of smiling
- SMĪRDĪTWEI** < 136 > [Smorde E 612 MK] to smell (smack)
- SMIT** *ij* [Smicuto E 740 VM] *ij* to convey whisking out or in

SMITTUKA < 45 > [Smicuto E 740] swallow
SNĀIGEGA < 45 > [Winega MK] snowflake
SNĀIGS < 36 > [Snaygis E 55] snow
SNĀKSTIS *f* < 60 > [Snoxtis E 88] snot of nose
SNĀKSTWEI < 85 > [Snoxtis E 88 VM] to snort, to hiss, to blow one's nose
SNAPS <36> [snapas, snaps MK] beak
SNIGTWEI < 124 > [Snaygis E 55 + snigti, sniegt VM MK] to snow
SŌCIALISMUS < 32 > [Sozialismus MK] socialism
SŌCIALISTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Sōcialists *drv*] socialist
SŌCIALISTS < 32 > [Sozialist MK] socialist
SPĀINA < 45 > [Spoayno E 387] foam
SPAKTĀ < 46 > [spagtas 119₄] bath (bathing)
SPAKTĀSTUBA < 45 > [bathroom MK] bathroom
SPAKTAN ↑ Spaktā *acc* spagtan 103
SPAKTAS ↑ Spaktā *gen* spagtas 119₄
SPALLINS <32> [spalis, paždziernik MK] October
SPĀNGS *aj* < 26 > [spangas + Spānksti MK] blind
SPĀNKSTI *nom sg f* < 50 > [Soanxi E 35] spark
SPANSTAN < 35 > [Spanstan E 322] millstone spindle
SPANSTAN < 35 > [Spanstan E 322] spindle
SPĀRS < 32 > [Sparis E 201] rafter (truss)
SPĀRTIN ↑ Spārtis *acc sg f* spartin 45
SPĀRTINA ↑ Spārtintun *ps 3* spartina 71
SPĀRTINTUN < 82 > [spartint 117] to strengthen
SPĀRTIS < 60 > [spartin 45] force, strength
SPĀRTISKU < 49 > [spartisku 85] strength
SPĀRTS *aj* < 26 > [sparts 87] strong
SPĀRTS *av* < 26 > [sparts 107] very
SPARS < 42 > [Sparyus E 798] pasture
SPECIĀLS <25> [speziell + tradiciōnals MK] special
SPELLAUKSTIS *f* < 58 > [Spelanxtis E 642] shiver (splinter), splinter
SPELLAUTUN < 144 > [Spelanxtis E 642 VM] to chop (repeatedly), to split
 (into pieces or repeatedly)
SPENDIKKI <52> [Spenstun *drv*] spinner (woman)
SPENDIKS <32> [Spenstun + Spinne MK] spider

SPENNIS < 41 > [Spenis E 119] nipple (teat), teat
SPENSTUN < 73 > [Spanstan E 322 VM] to spin (a yarn) *tr*
SPERTLIN *n* < 35 > [Spertlan E 150] ball of the toe
SPERTUN < 79 > [Spertlan E 150 VM] to kick
SPERTWEI < 79 > [Spertlan E 150 VM] to set with feet against a prop
SPĪGELIS < 40 > [spegel MK] mirror
SPĪGSNĀ < 46 > [Spignā 63₂] bath (bathing)
 SPĪGSNAN ↑ Spignā *acc* Spīgsnan 63₄
SPĪGTUN < 97 > [Spignā 63₂ VM] to sprinkle (moisten)
SPĪGTWEI < 97 > [Spignā 63₂ MK] to squirt *i*
SPĪJAS < 45 > [Spītwei MK] race (competition)
SPĪJAUSNĀ < 46 > [Spījautwei *drv*] contest (game)
SPĪJAUTWEI < 143 > [Spījas *drv*] to race (emulate)
SPĪJAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Spītwei MK] instant (exigent), urgent (exigent)
SPĪJINTUN < 82 > [Spītwei *drv*] to hurry (precipitate), to hasten (precipitate)
SPĪKTĒ < 53 > [Specte E 555] bath (bathing)
SPĪLANIKS < 32 > [Spielmann, Spieler MK] player
SPĪLI < 52 > [spele MK] play, game
SPĪLISPAGAPTS *f* < 58 > [Spielzeug + DiĻapagaptis MK] toy
SPĪLITUN < 133 > [spelen MK] to play
SPĪLTAN < 35 > [Spīltun MK] crack (rip), split (rip)
SPĪLTS *pc pt pa nom sg m* < 69 > [Spīltun *drv*] split *attr*
SPĪLTUN < 102 > [Spelanxtis E 642 VM] to split smth
SPĪLTUNSI < 102 > [Spīltun *drv*] to split *i*
SPĪNTAN < 35 > [Spind DIA MK] wardrobe (place for clothes)
SPĪSENIS < 40 > [Spītwei *drv*] hurry
SPĪTWEI < 120 > [spēti + spēt + špiač MK] to hurry, – (*pas acc*) to chase
 (run after)
SPJAŪTWEI < 144 > [spjauti, pluč, vamiti, wimbmis Gr spieaut, vemti MK]
 to vomit
SPJAŪWAN < 35 > [Spjaūtwei *drv* MK] vomit
SPJAŪWINS *aj* < 25 > [Spjaūwan *drv*] vomit, vomitory
SPŌRTS < 32 > [Sport MK] sport
SPURGLAS *nom sg m* < 36 > [Spurglis E 739] sparrow
SPURGLAWANNAGS < 36 > [Sperglawanag E 714] sparrow-hawk

STA ↑ Stas *n subst* sta 27₈

STĀ ↑ Stas *nom sg f* stā 65₇

STABNĪ *nom sg f* < 51 > [Stabni E 221] stove, oven

STABS < 36 > [Stabis E 32] stone

STACIŌNI < 52 > [statio MK] station of the Cross

STADDAN *av* [kadan I 13 MK] then

STAGATĪGELI < 52 > [Dachziegel MK] roofing tile

STAGS < 32 > [Pastagis E 443 VM] tail

STĀGS < 36 > [Stogis E 204] roof

STĀI ↑ Stas *nom pl m* stāi 91₇, *nom pl f* Stai 93₁₂

STAKAMESSERIS < 40 > [Stakamecczer ā E 428] dagger

STAKLI < 52 > [Stacle E 197] support (abutment)

STAKLIN *n* < 35 > [Panustaclan E VM] steel

STALĀI ↑ Stalītwei *ps 3* stallē 772

STALĀIMAI ↑ Stalītwei *ps 1 pl* stallēmai 35

STALĀITEI ↑ Stalītwei *ps 2 pl* stallēti 125

STALANĪKS < 32 > [Tischler MK] carpenter

STALDAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Staldis E 226] cattle-shed

STALĪNTUN < 82 > [Stalītwei *drv*] to stop smb, smth

STALĪSNĀ < 46 > [stallīsnan 117] standing

STALĪSNAN ↑ Stalīsnā *acc* stallīsnan 117

STALĪTWEI < 134 > [stallit 83] to stand

STALĪWUNS ↑ Stalītwei *pc pt ac* stalliuns 97

STALLIN ↑ Stals *acc* stallan 83

STALS < 36 > [Stalis E 219] table

STĀMENINIS < 40 > [Stāmens *drv* + liemenē MK] doublet (waistcoat), waistcoat

STĀMENS < 61 > [stuumuo, stāvs MK] body (trunk)

STĀMINADEĪKTAN < 35 > [Haltestelle MK] stop (stopping place), stopping place, stage (stop)

STAN ↑ Stas *n* Stan II 9, *acc sg* stan 17₁₅

STĀNDAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Standis E 394] tub (cone-shaped vat)

STANGĀ < 46 > [Stengti + stanga MK] cramp (spasm)

STANGAS < 46 > [Stangā MK] convulsions, agony

STANGSNA < 45 > [Stengtun + struna + Lāuksna MK] string

STANGUS *aj nom sg m* < 31 > [Stengti MK] tense (strained)

STĀNI < 52 > [Umstand + pastātwei, stalītwei + stan + Medione E 699 MK]
circumstance

STĀNINTEI *av* [stānintei 79] standing

STĀNINTI *pc ps ac n (av)* [stāninti 81] standing

STANKĪSMAN *av* [Stankīzman 101₁] meanwhile, (at) that time

STANS ↑ Stas *acc pl* stans 17₁₃

STĀRAN < 35 > [Stārs *drv*] thickness

STĀRKS < 32 > [Starkis E 564] zander, pike-perch

STARNĪTI < 52 > [Stamite E 760] tern (mew)

STĀRS *aj* < 26 > [storas + stary MK] thick

STAS *pn nom sg m* < 11 > [Stas 17₁₂] that

STĀSENIS < 40 > [Stātwei *drv* MK] billeting, quartering (billeting)

STĀSNA < 45 > [Stātwei *drv* MK] outage (downtime)

STĀTAWA < 45 > [Stātwei *drv* MK] parking place, taxi-stand, anchorage

STATĪNTUN < 82 > [preistattinnimai 111 MK] to stand (put, set) smb, smth,
to place smth (vertically)

STATŪTAN < 35 > [Statut MK] statute, regulations

STĀTWEI < 110 > [stānintei 79 MK] to stand up *i*, to stop *i*

STAWĪDAN ↑ Stawīds *n* Stawīdan 75₅, *acc sg* stawīdan 75₂₄

STAWĪDANS ↑ Stawīds *acc pl* stawīdans 39₄

STAWĪDAS ↑ Stawīds *nom pl f* stawīdas 57₁₅

STAWĪDISKAI *av* [Stawīds *drv*] in such a way

STAWĪDS *pn nom sg m* < 19 > [stawīds 75₁₄] such

STAWĪDSMU ↑ Stawīds *dat sg* stawīdsmu 47₈

STĒ *cj* [ste 89₈] the + *av cp*

STEBBULIN < 35 > [Stebbuls *drv*] miracle

STEBBULS *aj* < 25 > [stebulas JB MK] wondrous (surprising), surprising

STEBEKLIS < 40 > [Sbeclis E 539 + stebuklas MK] miracle

STEBTWEI < 88 > [Stabs + stebti MK] to petrify *i*

STEGTUN < 79 > [Steege E 235 VM] to cover

STĒIMANS ↑ Stas *dat pl* stēimans 315

STĒISAN ↑ Stas *gen pl* stēisan 119₂₅, *acc swords* stēisan 117₈

STENGTUN < 75 > [Stange PN + stangēti, stengti + tēgi] to strain smth, to
tense (up) smth *tr*

STENGTUN SI < 75 > [Stengtun *drv*] to strain oneself, to exert oneself, to
endeavour, to attempt

STĒNSENIN ↑ Stīnsenis *acc* Stīnsennien 43
STĒNSENIS < 40 > [Stīnsennien 43] suffering, anguish
STĒNSENISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Stēnsenisku, Stensnā, Stēnsenis, Leidenschaft
 MK] passionate
STĒNSENISKU < 49 > [Stēnseniskas *drv* + Stensnā, Stēnsenis, Leidenschaft
 MK] passion
STĒNSNĀ < 46 > [Stētwei *drv*] suffering
STĒNTWEI < 79 > [Stenuns I 7] to suffer
STEMU ↑ Stas *dat sg m* stesmu 17¹⁵, *sg n dat* stesmu 17¹⁹
STESSE ↑ Stas *gen sg m* stesse 63⁴, *gen sg n* stesse 93⁸
STESSEI ↑ Stas *dat sg f* stessei 85⁵
STESSE PAGGAN [Stesse paggan 39] therefore
STESSES ↑ Stas *gen sg f* stesses 111¹⁶
STIBBAN < 35 > [Stibbins + Kraīsi, stumbrs + stibis, stiba, stieblys + ździebło
 MK] stem (trunk), trunk (stem)
STIBBINS < 36 > [Stibinis E 310] a girder binding the sledge
STĪGĒ < 53 > [Steege E 235] shed (mow)
STIKLĀ < 46 > [Sticlo E 401] glass
STĪLS < 32 > [Stil MK] style
STĪNUNS ↑ Stētwei *pc pt ac* Stenuns I 7
STIPTWEI < 89 > [Steypata ON JG] to stiffen (congeal) *i*, to solidify *i*
STRĀMBĀ < 46 > [Strambo E 274] stubble (in field)
STRANNAI *nom pl* < 32 > [Straunay E 136] loins
STREĪPSTAN ↑ Streipstus *acc sg* streipstan 37₁₆
STREĪPSTANS ↑ Streipstus *acc pl* streipstans 37₁₉
STREĪPSTUS *sg* < 32 > [streipstan 37₁₆] limb of the body, generation
STRIGGENA < 45 > [Strigeno E 73] marrow (bone-marrow)
STRIGLĒ < 53 > [strigli 105] thistle
STRIGTWEI < 89 > [strigli 105 VM] to stick fast (in smth)
STRĪKS < 32 > [strīk + strykas MK] bow (fiddlestick), fiddlestick (string bow)
STRĪLA < 45 > [strêlê + strêle + strzała MK] arrow
STRĪLA < 45 > [Strīla + Strahl + strāla MK] beam (ray)
STRUJĀ < 46 > [Stroio E 103] neck artery
STRUTTAN < 35 > [Strutkeim ON + srutos + strauts MK] rivulet, stream,
 torrent, current (torrent)

STRŪTWEI < 112 > [Stroio E 103 VM] to stream
STU *cj* ↑ Stas “*instr.*” *sg n* [stu 105] the + *av cp*
STUBBA < 45 > [Stubo E 220] room
STUBENĪKS < 32 > [Stubonikis E 550] barber-surgeon
STUDĒNTINI < 50 > [Studentin MK] student woman
STUDĒNTS < 56 > [Student MK] student man
STUDĪSNĀ < 46 > [Studītun *drv*] study
STUDĪTUN < 139 > [studieren MK] to study smth *tr*
STUDĪTWEI < 139 > [MK studies] to study (learn) *i*
STŪNDI < 52 > [stündicks 57 VM] hour
STŪNIKA *dm* < 45 > [stündicks 57] moment ,while (a short period of time)
STŪRNAWINGISKAI *av* [stürnawingisku 115] seriously
STŪRNAWISKU < 49 > [stürnawiskan 117] seriousness
STŪRNAWISKWAN ↑ Stürnawisku *acc* stürnawiskan 117
STŪRNAWS *aj* < 26 > [stürnawiskan 117 VM] earnest (zealous), rigid
STŪRNITIKRŌMS *aj* < 25 > [Stürintickrōms 37] rigorous
STŪRNS *aj* < 26 > [Stürintickrōms 37 VM] stiff, rigid
STWEN *av* [stwen 51] there
STWI *av* [stwi 51] here, there (it is, *etc.*)
SUBĀ ↑ Subs *nom sg f* subbai 49 16
SUBBAN ↑ Subs *n* subban 117 1, *acc sg* subban 47
SUBBANS ↑ Subs *acc pl m* (stans)subbans 37 6
SUBBAWINGI *av* [Substaliwingi MK] self-dependently
SUBBAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Substaliwingis MK] self-dependent
SUBBAWINGISKU < 49 > [Substaliwingisku MK] self-dependence
SUBBEIGĀ < 46 > [Subs, Eigā, savieiga MK] drift (a self-contained process)
SUBGALĪNSNA < 45 > [suicide MK] suicide
SUBGALĪNTAJA < 45 > [Subgalintajs *drv*] self-murderer woman
SUBGALĪNTAJS < 32 > [Subgalinsna + Galintajs MK] self-murderer man
SUBJAKTAN < 35 > [subject MK] subject
SUBJAKTISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Subjaktan *drv*] subject *attr*
SUBJAKTĪWS *aj* < 25 > [subjectively MK] subjective
SUBS *pn nom sg m* < 16 > [subs 17₂₀] self
SUBSE ↑ Subs *gen sg m* supsei 87
SUBSEI ↑ Subs *dat sg f* supsai 45

SUBSMU ↑ Subs *dat sg m* subbsmu 95₁₀

SUBSTALĪWINGI *av* [Substalīwingis *drv*] self-dependently

SUBSTALĪWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [preistallīwingi 93 + *selbständig*, *patstāvīgs* MK] self-dependent

SUBSTALĪWINGISKU < 49 > [Substalīwingis *drv*] self-dependence

SŪDAWA < 45 > [Zudua DK] Sudovia

SUFFIKSAN [suffix MK] suffix

SŪSARGS < 32 > [Sūji + Regenschirm + Buttasargs MK] umbrella

SŪIT *av* [zuit 69] enough

SŪJI < 52 > [Suge E 47] rain

SUKNI < 50 > [suckenie + suknia MK] woman's dress, gown

SULĀ < 46 > [Sulo E 693] curdled milk

SŪLS *gen* sullas < 36 > [Sulis E 196] post (pole of a hut), pole (post)

SŪNAWIS < 41 > [Sunaybis E 175] nephew

SŪNDAN ↑ Sūndas *acc* sūndan 55

SŪNDAS ↑ Sūndus *gen sg* sūndis 91

SŪNDITUN < 138 > [s̄ndintwti 39] to inflict a penalty, to punish

SŪNDUS *sg* < 32 > [sūndis 91] penalty, punishment

SUNNIS < 40 > [Sunis E 703] dog

SŪNS *nom* < 43 > [Soūns 67] son

SŪNUN ↑ Sūns *acc* Sunun I 7

SŪNUS ↑ Sūns *gen* Sunos I 11

SUPNAS < 36 > [sapnas + s̄pnis + sen, s̄ón + svapna -, h̄ȳpnos MK] dream

SUPNAŪTUN < 144 > [Supnas *drv*] to dream

SUPPINTUN < 82 > [Suptwei *drv*] to sway smth *tr*, to rock smb *tr*

SUPPIS < 40 > [Suppis E 327] embankment (fill), rampart

SUPRINIS < 40 > [Passupres E 225 VM MK] cradle

SUPTUN < 75 > [Suppis E 327 VM] to strew (scatter), to scatter

SUPTUN SI < 75 > [Suptun *drv*] to spill out *i*

SUPTWEI < 82 > [Passupres E 225 VM] to rock *i*, to swing *i*

SUPŪLI < 52 > [Suptwei *drv*] pendulum

SŪRIS < 40 > [Suris E 688] cheese

SURISTI < 50 > [Sutristio E 692] whey

SŪTWEI < 113 > [Suge E 47 VM] to rain

SUWEĪNS < 32 > [Seweynis E 229] piggery, sty (piggery)

SWĀIKSTAN *n* < 35 > [swāigstan 35] light

SWĀIKSTASTRĪLA < 45 > [Strīla + jet + strāla MK] beam (ray)

SWĀIKSTIKS < 32 > [Suaixtix DK VM] god Swaixtix

SWĀIKSTITWEI < 138 > [erschwāistiuns 45 VM] to shine (beam) *i*

SWĀIMANS ↑ Swajs *dat pl* swāimans 87₁₃

SWĀISE ↑ Swajs *gen sg m* swaise 101₁₃

SWAJĀ ↑ Swajs *nom sg f* swaia 85₂

SWAJĀSEI ↑ Swajs *dat sg f* swaiāsmu 43₁₇

SWAJASMU ↑ Swajs *dat sg m* swaiasmu 43₁₈, *sg n dat* swaiāsmu 87₆

SWAJAWĪDISKU < 49 > [Swajawīds *drv*] characteristic

SWAJAWĪDS *aj* < 32 > [eigenartig + ainawydan 43 MK] peculiar

SWAJĪNGIS *aj* < 25 > [Swajs *drv* MK] specific to, characteristic of, appropriate
(typical)

SWAJJAI ↑ Swajs *dat sg f* swaijai 115₂

SWAJJAN ↑ Swajs *acc sg* swaian 29₁₃

SWAJJANS ↑ Swajs *acc pl* swaians 45₁₃

SWAJJAS ↑ Swajs *gen sg f* swaias 115₂₁

SWAJJISTA < 45 > [Cristionisto E 794 + savybē, svojstvo GIN] (specific)
feature

SWAJS *gen* swāise *pn po r nom sg m* < 20 > [swais 51₂₀] own

SWAREWĪNGIS < 27 > [Swars MK] important

SWARS < 32 > [Swērtwei + svaras, svars MK] weight

SWARSTIS < 58 > [Swērtwei + Krūmpstis MK] weighing-machine

SWARTAN < 35 > [Etswērtwei + svartas MK] lever (prise)

SWĒIKIS < 40 > [Sweykis E 432] ploughing horse

SWEPPILINIS < 40 > [Sweppils *drv*] safety-match

SWEPPILS < 32 > [sweebel MK] sulfur

SWERREPS < 40 > [Sweriapis E 431] stallion for tourneys

SWĒRTUN < 79 > [sverti + svērt + osver MK] to weigh smth *tr*

SWĒRTWEI < 79 > [sverti + svērt + osver MK] to weigh *i*

SWETTIS *aj* < 27 > [Swajs + svečias + svešs + swat MK] strange (alien),
alien

SWINNISTIN *n* < 37 > [Swintian E 682] swine

SWINTA LĪNDA < 45 > [Heiligelinde ON MK] Swięta Lipka (Heilige
Linde)

SWINTAI *av* [Swintai 103₁₃] sacredly
 SWINTAI ↑ Swints *nom pl m* Swintai 49₆
 SWINTAN ↑ Swints *acc sg* swintan 51, *gen pl* Swintan 45₅
 SWINTANS ↑ Swints *acc pl* Swintans 85
 SWINTAS ↑ Swints *gen sg m* swyntas II 11
SWINTIKAI *pl tantum* < 32 > [Swints *drv*, świtek –świtki MK] holiday,
 festival
 SWINTIKANS ↑ Swintiks *acc pl* Swintickens 133
SWINTIKS < 32 > [Swintickens 133] a saint
 SWINTINA ↑ Swintintun *ps 3* Swintina 45₁₇
 SWINTINTS ↑ Swintintun *pc pt Pa* Swintints 47
SWINTINTUN < 82 > [swintintwey I 5] to hallow, to sanctify, to celebrate
 SWINTINUNS ↑ Swintintun *pc pt ac* Swintinons 45₁₄
SWINTISKU < 49 > [Swintiskan 45] sanctity, holiness
 SWINTISKWAN ↑ Swintisku *acc* Swintiskan 45
SWINTS *aj* < 25 > [swints 79₁₉] saint, holy, sacred
SWĪTĀI *nom pl* < 35 > [switai 55] world
SWĪTAN *n* < 35 > [Swetan E 792] secular world
 SWĪTAS ↑ Switan *gen sg* Swītas 51
 SWĪTEWISKAN ↑ Swītewiskas *aj acc* Swītewiskan 89
SWĪTEWISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Swītewiskan 89] laily, secular,
 worldly

Š

Š [sch], voiceless fricative spirant, originally palatal, which have caused
 neutralization of a following e and a as a; no short e, but only a is spelled
 after š in Prussian words (see A)

ŠĀI *av* [schai 115] here

ŠĀI ↑ Šis *nom pl m* schai 75₁₆

ŠĀĪNS <25> [Šai *drv*, šejjienietis MK] indigene

ŠĀISENTS <29> *pc ps ac* [emprijkisins 115] here present

ŠĀKS < 32 > [Schokis E 283] freshly mown grass
ŠAN *av* [schan 67₂₂] here
ŠAN ↑ Šis *acc sg* schan 49₁₇
ŠANDEĪNAN *av* [schindeinan I 11] today
ŠANS ↑ Šis *acc pl* schans 77
ŠĀNSI < 52 > [Shance MK] chance
ŠAPPAN < 35 > [Schapp DIA MK] dresser, bookcase, cupboard
ŠAŪLĒ < 53 > [Geschoß + Šaūtun + peisālei 89 + šāviņš MK] shell (projectile)
ŠAŪSMAS *pl tantum < 46 >* [šausmas MK] horror
ŠAŪTUN < 144 > [āuschautins 53 + šauti + šaut MK] to shove (onto, into), to
pitch (throw), to fling (throw), to shoot
ŠAWĪS < 38 > [Gewineis E 191 + šāvējs MK] shooter (rifleman), rifleman
ŠĒISAN ↑ Šis *gen pl* schiēison 111
ŠINS ↑ Šis *acc pl m* schins 37
ŠIS *pn nom sg m < 15 >* [Schis 75] this
ŠISMU ↑ Šis *sg m, n dat* schismu 113
ŠISSE ↑ Šis *gen sg m* schisses 125₃
ŠISSEI ↑ Šis *sg f dat* schissai 125₃
ŠIŠKI < 52 > [Schischke DIA MK] conifers' cone
ŠKELĀNTS ↑ Skelānts schkellānts 41] owing (indebted), indebted
ŠKELATTAN < 35 > [Skelett MK] skeleton
ŠKĪWI < 52 > [Schīwe DIA MK] plate (dish), sporting puck
ŠKŪDA < 45 > [schkūdan 67] damage
ŠKŪDAN ↑ Škūda *acc sg f* schkūdan 67
ŠKŪDINSNA < 45 > [Škūdintun *drv*] sabotage
ŠKŪDINTAJS < 32 > [Škūdintun *drv*] saboteur, wrecker
ŠKŪDINTUN < 82 > [Škūda *drv*] to wreck (sabotage)
ŠKURS < 32 > [*< szczur >* žiurkē, žurka MK] rat
ŠLĀIT *cj* [schlāit 29₁₄] however
ŠLĀIT *prp acc* [schlāit 51₉] except, without
ŠLAITAWĪDISKU < 49 > [Šlaitawīds *drv*] variety, diversity
ŠLAITAWĪDS *aj < 25 >* [Šlāits + kitawīds MK] various, diverse
ŠLĀITEWINGI *av* [Šlāitewingiskas MK] especially, particularly
ŠLĀITEWINGISKAN ↑ Šlāitewingiskas *acc* schklāitewingiskan 113
ŠLĀITEWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m < 25 >* [schklāitewingiskan 113] special,
particular

ŠLAITĪŅSENIS <40> [Šlaitīnsna *drv* MK] department, division (department),
section (department)

ŠLAITĪNSNA <45> [sklaitīnsnan 101] chapter, section

ŠLAITĪNSNAN ↑ Sklaitīnsna *acc* sklaitīnsnan 101

ŠLAITĪNTAN <35> [Šlaitīntun + Ģrwan MK] difference

ŠLAITĪNTUN <82> [sklaitīnt 109] to separate, to part (separate), to disjoin

ŠLĀITISKAI *av* [schlāitiskai 71] separately

ŠLĀITISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [schlāitiskai 71] separate

ŠLĀITISKU <49> [schlāitiskai 67] distinctibility, peculiarity

ŠLĀITISKWAI ↑ Šlāitisku *dat sg* schlāitiskai 67

ŠLĀITISKWAN ↑ Šlāitisku *acc sg* schlāitiskan 69¹⁰

ŠLĀITS *aj* <25> [schklāits 59] special, especial, particular

ŠLĀITS *av* [schklāits 113] especially, particularly

ŠLĀITS *cj* [schlāits 31¹⁴] but

ŠLĀITS *prp acc* [schlāits 61¹⁹] except, without

ŠLAMĪSNĀ <46> [Šlamītwēi *drv*] rustle

ŠLAMĪTWEI <134> [šlamēti MK] to rustle

ŠLŪZENIKAI ↑ Šlūzeniks *nom pl m* schlūsīnikai 91

ŠLŪZENIKI <52> [schlūsīnikin 117¹⁸] servant (maid), maid

ŠLŪZENIKIN ↑ Šlūzeniki *acc sg f* schlūsīnikin 117¹⁸

ŠLŪZENIKS <32> [schlūsīnikai 91] servant, employee

ŠLŪZI <52> [schlusien 95] service

ŠLŪZI ↑ Šlūzitwēi *ps 3* schlūsī(ni) 67²²

ŠLŪZILAI ↑ Šlūzitwēi *cn 1 sg* schlūsīlai 43, *cn 3* schlūsīlai 121

ŠLŪZIMAI ↑ Šlūzitwēi *1 pl* schlūsīmai 31

ŠLŪZIMS <40> [Slusim DK] military-service tax

ŠLŪZIN ↑ Šlūzi *acc sg f* schlusien 95

ŠLŪZINGISKAI *av* [schlusingisku 35] serviceably

ŠLŪZISNA <45> [schlūsīsnas 85] service (serving)

ŠLŪZISNAS ↑ Šlūzīsna *gen* schlūsīsnas 85

ŠLŪZITEI ↑ Šlūzitwēi *ps 2 pl* schlūsīti 95

ŠLŪZITWEI <138> [schlūsītwei 41] to serve

ŠMAWS <33> [Schmaus MK] banquet, dinner-party

ŠOKŌLADI <52> [Schockolade MK] chocolate

ŠOKŌLADISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [ŠokŌladi *drv*] chockolate *attr*

ŠŌSĒ < 53 > [Chaussee MK] highway
ŠPĀNIJA <45> [Spanien MK] Spain
ŠPĀNINI <50> [Špānis *drv*] Spainyard woman
ŠPĀNIS <40> [Spanier MK] Spainyard man
ŠPĀNISKAN <35> [Špāniskas + Spanisch MK] Spain language
ŠPĀNISKAS *aj* <25> [Špānis *drv*] Spain
ŠPITLIN < 37 > [Spittel DK] hospital
ŠTĪRI < 52 > [stüre MK] driving wheel, rudder
ŠTĪRITUN < 133 > [MK stueren] to steer (a car, ship etc.)
ŠTĪRMANS < 32 > [stürman MK] steersman
ŠTRĀPI < 52 > [Strafe MK] penalty
ŠTŪRMITUN < 133 > [stürmen MK] to storm
ŠTŪRMUS < 32 > [Sturm MK] assault (storm)
ŠŪMENA < 45 > [Schumeno E 507] wax-end
ŠŪTUN <113> [Šūtwan + siūti + šūt + szyć MK] to sew (to needle)
ŠŪTWAN *n* < 35 > [Schutuan E 471] twisted yarn, thread (twisted yarn)
ŠUWIKS < 32 > [Schuwikis E 496] shoemaker, bootmaker
ŠWĒICERINI < 50 > [Šwēicers *drv*] Swiss woman
ŠWĒICERIS < 40 > [Swiss + Szwajcar MK] Swiss man
ŠWĒICERISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Šwēicers *drv*] Swiss
ŠWĒICI < 52 > [Switzerland MK] Switzerland

T

TABERNĀKULIN < 35 > [tabernaculum MK] tabernacle
TAKĪTUN < 136 > [Tackelis E 530 VM] to grind (whet), to whet (grind)
TAKKELIS < 40 > [Tackelis E 530] grindstone
TAKKISS < 32 > [Takes E 328] weir, dam
TĀLARIS < 40 > [Taller MK] thaler
TĀLI *av* [tāls + toli MK] far
TĀLIS *av cp* [tālis 119] further
TALĪTUN < 134 > [Patols DK VM] to quiet

TĀLIWIDASNA < 45 > [Fernsehen + tāli + widātun MK] television
 TĀLKA ↑ Talkātun *ps* 3 tlāku 89
TĀLKĀ < 46 > [Tuoka, Talko DIA MK] collective working assistance
TĀLKĀTUN < 132 > [tlāku 89] to push repeatedly, to flog, to thresh,
TĀLKĀTUN PA PĪDAMANS [VM] to trample down, to crush
 under foot
TALKINĪKS < 32 > [Tallokinikis E 408] collective helper, free farmer
TALLIJA < 45 > [Taillē MK] waist (loins)
TALS < 42 > [Talus E 207] floor
TĀLS *aj* < 26 > [tālis 119] far
TĀNS *pn nom sg m* < 12 > [tāns 436] he
TAPĪTUN < 137 > [Tappis MK] to warm smth *tr*
TAPJAWA < 45 > [Tapiow ON VM] Tapiaw
TAPPALI < 52 > [Tapali 85] board (tablet), table (tablet)
TAPPINSNĀ < 46 > [Tappintun *drv*] heating
TAPPINTUN < 82 > [Tappis *drv*] to heat smth (a house etc.) *tr*
TAPPIS *aj* < 40 > [Tapiow ON VM] warm
TĀRI < 52 > [tārin 105 VM] voice
 TĀRIN ↑ Tāri *acc sg f* tārin 105
TARĪSNAS *pl* < 46 > [Tarītun *drv*] polling
TARĪTUN < 136 > [tārin 105 VM] to speak out, to express own opinion,
 [MK] to poll (ballot)
TARKINI < 52 > [Tarkue E 449] binding strap, strap (binding thong)
TASSI < 52 > [Tasse + tase MK] cup
TĀŠI < 52 > [Tasche + tašē MK] pocket
TĀŠISLAMPI < 52 > [Taschenlampe MK] pocket flashlight
TĀŠISPASTAWS < 32 > [Taschentuch MK] handkerchief
TĀŠISWAGIS *m* < 41 > [Taschendieb MK] pickpocket
TATTARWAS *nom sg m* < 36 > [Tatarwis E 767] black grouse
 TAŪ ↑ Taūwu
 TAUKINNA ↑ Taukintun *ps I sg* 107₁₆
 TAUKINNUS ↑ Taukinna *pc pt ac* taukinnos 57
TAUKINTUN < 82 > [107₁₆] to promise
TAŪKS < 36 > [tankis E 378] grease (fat)
TĀURS < 36 > [Tauris E 649] aurochs

TĀŪTĀ < 46 > [Tauto E 793] country (land), land (country)
 TĀUTAN ↑ Tautā *acc* tautan 17¹⁴
TĀUTASKARTI < 52 > [Landkarte MK] map
TAUTĀSPIRA < 45 > [Landsmannschaft MK] association of countrymen
TAŪWISIS *aj* < 28 > [tauwyschies II 75] neighbour (a near one, a fellow)
TAŪWISKU < 49 > [Taūws *drv*] Proximity
 TAŪWIŠAN ↑ Taūwisis *acc* tauwyschen II 5
 TAŪWIŠAS ↑ Taūwisis *gen sg m* tauwyschies II 75
TAŪWS *aj* < 25 > [tauwyschies II 75] near, close (near)
TAŪWU *av* [Taūws *drv*] near(ly), close (nearly)
 TĀWA ↑ Tāws *voc* Tāwa 47¹
 TĀWAI ↑ Tāws *nom pl* Tawai 93
 TĀWAN ↑ Tāws *acc sg* tāwan 127³
 TĀWANS ↑ Tāws *acc pl* tāwans 37
 TĀWAS ↑ Tāws *gen sg* Tāwas 59
TAWĒINS < 32 > [Suweīns + Vaterland MK] fatherland, motherland
 TĀWISKAN ↑ Tāwiskas *acc* Tawiskan 41
TĀWISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Tawiskan 41] fatherly, paternal
TĀWISTA < 45 > [Cristionisto E 794 + tėvystė MK] paternity
TĀWS *nom sg* < 36 > [Taws 49₈] father
TEĀTERIS < 40 > [Theater MK] theatre
TEĀTERISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Teāteris *drv*] theatrical, dramatic (theatrical)
TEĀTERISKU < 49 > [Teāteriskas *drv*] theatrical (dramatic) features
TEĀTERNIKS < 32 > [Teāteris *drv*] theatre fan
 TEBBEI ↑ Tū *dat* tebbei 719
TĒIKĀ < 46 > [teickut 105 MK] creative work, creative activities
 TEIKĀI ↑ Teikātun *pt 3* teikū 105₂₂
TEIKĀSNĀ < 46 > [Teikūsna 39] creation (creating), [teikūsnan 109] created
 world, [teikūsnan 17] arrangement
 TEIKĀSNAN ↑ Teikasnā *acc* teikūsnan 109
TEIKĀTUN < 132 > [teickut 105] to create (various objects or many times)
TEIKĀTUN < 132 > [teikūsnan 17 MK] to arrange, to bring in order, [teickut
 105 MK] to form
 TEIKĀWUNS ↑ Teikātun *pc pt ac* teikūuns 39
TEIKIKS < 32 > [Teikūn *drv* MK] creator

TEĪKS ↑ Teiktun *ip 2 sg* Teīks 67
TEĪKTUN < 75 > [Teīks 67] to create (once)
TEĪNI < 52 > [Allenstein ON + tienē VM] bay (oxbow)
TEINŪ *av* [teinū 133] now
TEĪSI < 52 > [teisi 91₁₁] honour
TEĪSIN ↑ Teisi *acc* Teisin 57
TEISĪNGI *av* [teisīngi 31] honourably, respectfully
TEISĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [teisīngi 31] respectful
TEISĪNGISKAN ↑ Teisīngiskas *aj acc sg* (ni)teisīngiskan 87
TEISĪNGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [(ni)teisīngiskan 87] honourable
TEĪSINTUN < 82 > [teisint 33] to honour, to respect
TEĪSIS ↑ Teisi *gen* teisis 87
TEĪSISKU < 49 > [Teisiskan 91] dignity (honour), respectfulness
TEĪSISKWAN ↑ Teīsisku *acc* Teisiskan 91
TEISĪWINGINS ↑ Teisīwingis *acc pl* (ni)teisīwingins 69
TEISĪWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [(ni)teisīwingins 69] honourable
TEISĪWINGISKU < 49 > [teisīwingiskan 87] respectability, honesty
TEISĪWINGISKWAN ↑ Teisīwingisku *acc* teisīwingiskan 87
TĒJS < 32 > [Tee + tēja MK] tea
TEKNIKI < 52 > [Technik MK] technology
TEKNISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [technisch MK] technical
TEKTWEI < 88 > [Takes E 328 VM MK] to flow, to rise (in the sky)
TELAFŌNITWEI < 138 > [telephonieren MK] to ring up, to phone
TELAFŌNS < 32 > [Telephon MK] telephone
TELAGRĀFS < 32 > [Telegraph MK] telegraph
TELAGRAFĪTUN < 139 > [telegraphieren MK] telegraph
TELAGRAMMAN < 35 > [Telegramm MK] telegram
TĒLKSENIS < 40 > [Tēlktun *drv*] incentive, stimulus
TĒLKTUN < 75 > [tlāku 89 VM MK] to push, to stimulate, to induce (stimulate)
TELLI [delli 85 VM] so much, so many
TELLI PAT as much (as), as many (as), ditto
TĒMPARS *gen* tēmpras *aj* < 26 > [tēmpran 43] expensive, dear
TĒMPRAI *av* [tēmprai 69] expensively, dear(ly)
TĒMPRAN ↑ Tēmpars *aj acc* tēmpran 43
TEN ↑ Tū *gen* tien 792

TENĀ ↑ Tāns *nom sg f* tennā 121₄

TENĒI ↑ Tāns *nom pl m* tennei 37₆

TENĒIMANS ↑ Tāns *dat pl* tennēimans 8911

TENĒISAN ↑ Tāns *gen pl* tenneison 17₁₇

TENESMU ↑ Tāns *dat sg m* tennesmu 121₂

TENESSE ↑ Tāns *gen sg m* is 39₈

TENGĪNTINIS < 40 > [Tengīntun *drv*] envoy, courier, emissary (courier),
messenger

TENGĪNTINISTA < 45 > [Tengīntinis MK] legation, embassy

TENGĪNTUN < 82 > [pertenginnons 115] to send

TENĪTWEI < 134 > [pertenniūns 67 *drv*] to last (continue, endure)

TENNAN ↑ Tāns *acc sg* tennan 47₁₂

TENNANS ↑ Tāns *acc pl* tennans 59₁₅

TĒNSEITI ↑ Tēnstun *ip 2 pl* tenseiti 93

TENSĪLIS < 40 > [Tensitun MK] train

TĒNSIS < 40 > [Teausis E 254] pole of a cart

TENSĪTUN < 139 > [entēnsīts 59 *drv*] to drag (repeatedly), to pull (repeatedly),
to tug (repeatedly)

TĒNSTUN < 75 > [tiēnstwei 73 to drag (once), to pull (once), to tug (once), to
draw (tug)

TĒNTI *av* [tēnti 17] now

TĒNTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [pareiīgiskai 119 MK] modern

TĒNTISKU < 49 > [Tētiskas + Parejīngisku + Pergūbisku + dabartis MK]
(the) present

TEŌRETISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [theoretisch MK] theoretic

TEŌRETIKS < 32 > [Theoretiker MK] theoretician

TEŌRIJA < 45 > [Theorie MK] theory

TEPPIKS < 32 > [Teppich + tepich MK] carpet

TĒR *av* [ter 115] only (mere)

TERMĪNS < 32 > [Termin MK] term, date

TĒRPA < 45 > [enterpon 17 VM] use, profit, advantage (use)

TĒRPAUTUN < 143 > [Tērpa *drv*] to use, to make use of

TĒRPINS *aj* < 25 > [anterpinsquan I 5 VM] useful

TĒRPTWEI < 82 > [enterpon 17 VM] to thrive (prosper), to prosper (flourish),
flourish

TESTAMĒNTAN *n* < 35 > [testamentan I 13] testament

TEULŌGIJA <45> [Theologie MK] theology

TĒZI < 52 > [These MK] thesis

TI ↑ Tū *acc encl* Warbo thi Dewes Gr

TĪGELI < 52 > [tegel + ķieʹelis MK] brick

TĪGELIKA < 45 > [Tigeli *drv* MK] glazed tile

TIKINNAITI ↑ Tikīntun *ip 2 pl* tickinnaiti 105

TIKINNIMAI ↑ Tikīntun *ps 1 pl* tickinnimai 35

TIKINNUNS ↑ Tikīntun *pc pt ac* tykynnons II 7

TIKĪNSNA < 45 > [Tikīntun *drv*] production

TIKĪNTAJS < 32 > [Tikīntun *drv*] producer, manufacturer

TIKĪNTUN < 82 > [tickint 69] to make, to produce

TIKKARS *gen* tikras *aj* < 26 > [tickars 47₉] right, correct

TIKRĀ < 46 > [tickray I 9 VM] right (side)

TIKRĀ ↑ Ticking acre *nom sg f* tickra 97

TIKRĀI ↑ Ticking acre *nom pl m* tickrai 47₁₀

TIKRAI ↑ Tīkrā *dat sg f* tickray I 9

TIKRAN < 35 > [Tikkars *drv*] truth

TIKRAN ↑ Tikkars *acc* tickran 119

TĪKRINSNĀ < 46 > [Tikrintun *drv*] correction

TĪKRINTUN < 82 > [Tikkars MK] to correct

TĪKRISKAI *av* [Tikriskas *drv*] straight, precisely, exactly (precisely)

TĪKRISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [entickrikai 81 VM] straight, exact, precise

TĪKRISKU < 49 > [Tikriskas *drv*] straightness, precision

TIKRŌMAI ↑ Tīkrōms *aj nom pl m* tickrōmai 63

TIKRŌMI < 52 > [tickrōmien 43₄] right side

TIKRŌMIN ↑ Tīkrōmi *acc sg f* tickrōmien 43₄

TIKRŌMISKAN ↑ Tīkrōmiskas *aj acc sg* tickrōmiskan 45₁₃

TIKRŌMISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [tickrōmiskan 45₁₃] correct, just
(righteous), righteous

TIKRŌMISKU < 49 > [tickrōmiskan 35] justice, rightness, legality

TIKRŌMISKWAN ↑ Tīkrōmisku *acc* tickrōmiskan 35

TIKRŌMS *aj* < 25 > [tickrōmai 63] just, righteous, rightful

TIKRŌMS *aj* < 25 > [Tīkrōms + en tickrōmien 43₄ MK] right (being on the
right)

TIKSLIN < 35 > [Tiktwei *drv* MK] reason (cause, ground)
TIKSLISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Tikslin *drv*] causal, causative
TIKSNĀ < 46 > [Tiktwei *drv*] emergence, appearing
TIKTWEI < 89 > [Teīks 67, tickint 69 MK] to appear, to emerge, to arise
 (appear)
TILTAN *n* < 35 > [Stabynotilte DK] bridge
TILTUN < 102 > [Talus E 207 VM] to pave
TĪMENS < 60 > [Timran, cieñ MK] shadow
TIMMARS *gen* timras, *aj* < 26 > [tymmer lacus ON MK] dark
TIMRAIGALĪMBS *aj* < 25 > [dunkelblau MK] blue (dark-blue)
TIMRAN *n* < 35 > [tymmer lacus ON MK] darkness, dark (darkness)
TĪMS < 36 > [Kymis E 501] morocco, leather apron
TIN ↑ Tū *acc* tin 107
TINKLAPĀUSAN *n* < 35 > [Internettan + Pāusan GIN] web-page
TINKLASALŌNS < 32 > [Internettan + Salōns MK] web-site
TĪNKLIN *n* < 35 > [Sasintinklo E 697 VM] net (meshes)
TINTI < 52 > [Tinte + tinte MK] ink
TĪPISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Tīps *drv*] typical
TĪPS < 32 > [Typ MK] type
TIRTADELĪKS < 32 > [Tīrts + Delīks + trečdalis MK] (one) third
TĪRTEI ↑ Tīrts *dat sg f* Tīrtsmu 63
TĪRTI ↑ Tīrts *nom sg f* Tirti 51
TĪRTIN ↑ Tīrts *acc sg* tīrtian 127
TĪRTIS ↑ Tīrts Tirtis II 5
TĪRTS *ord* < 70 > [Tīrts 29] third, **PREI TĪRTAN** [zum dritten MK] thirdly
TĪRTSMU ↑ Tīrts *dat sg n* Tīrtsmu 61
TISTIS < 40 > [Tīsties E 184] father-in-law (father of the wife)
TĪT *av* [tīt 69₁₉] so, thus, this way, that way
TĪT [tīt 69₂₈] then (now then), therefore, hence, consequently
TĪT DĪGI [tīt 516] like also, as well as
TĪTELS < 32 > [Tītel MK] title
TĪTET *av* [tītet 37₁₁] so, thus, hence (consequently)
TĪTIS < 40 > [Thetis E 171] grandfather
TĪWELIS ↑ Tīws *dm* thewelyse BPT
TĪWS < 32 > [Thewis E 176] uncle

TŌLARANCI < 52 > [Toleranz MK] tolerance
TŌPA <45> [tuopa MK] poplar
TŌRTI < 52 > [Torte MK] (layer-)cake
TRADICIŌNALS *aj* < 25 > [traditionell MK] traditional
TRADICIŌNI < 52 > [Tradition MK] tradition
TRĀGEDIJA < 45 > [Tragödie + Kōmedija MK] tragedy
TRĀMPINTS *f* < 58 > [Trambahn MK] tramway
TRĀMI < 52 > [Trame = Spale, Tram MK] railway sleeper
TRĀMS < 32 > [Tram MK] tram(way)
TRAPPEWINGI *av* [Traps *drv*] gradually
TRAPPEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Traps *drv*] gradual
TRAPS < 32 > [Trapas JB MK] stage, stair-step
TRASKEĪLIS < 40 > [troskeilis E 343] oblong bread roll
TRAŪKS <32> [traukai, trauki MK] vessel, dish, *pl* **TRAŪKAI** dishes
 (tableware)
TRAZDĒ < 53 > [Tresde E 728] thrush (ouzel)
TREĪSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to three, three (persons) together
TRĒITA < 45 > [Warto E 210 + trejetas MK] three of, of three...
TREJĀI (+ *pl tantum*) < 26 > [treji MK] three (+ *pl tantum*)
TREJĀI < 26 > [Trejāi + troje MK] three (as a group)
TREPPI < 52 > [Treppe + trepes MK] stairs
TREPPI < 52 > [Treppi + trepes MK] ladder
TREPTWEI < 82 > [trapt 83] to step
TRETWĀRS < 32 > [Trottoir + tretuar MK] pavement (sidewalk)
TRIDĀNTINS <25> [Tridānts *drv*] tridental
TRIDĀNTS <57> [Trīs, Dānts + tridantis MK] trident
TRIJJAN ↑ Trīs *gen pl* [Treonkaymynweisigis ON]
TRILLUNKINS <25> [Trillunks *drv*] triangular
TRILLUNKS <57> [Trīs, Lunks + trikampis MK] triangle
 TRĪNIN ↑ Trīns *acc sg f* *trīnien 95
TRĪNKĀTUN < 102 > [pertincktan 119 VM] to hit (strike)
 TRINNE ↑ Trintwei *ps 3* trinie 39
TRĪNS *f* < 60 > [*trīnien 95 VM] threatening, menace
 TRINS ↑ Trīs *acc pl*
TRINSNĀ < 46 > [trinsnan 93] vengeance, revenge

TRINSNAN ↑ Trinsnā *acc* trinsnan 93
TRINTAUTWEI < 143 > [Trintaws, Trintwei *drv* MK] to revenge
TRINTAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Trintaws *drv*] vindictive
TRINTAWINI *nom sg f* < 52 > [Trintawinni 89] avengeress
TRINTAWS < 32 > [Trintawinni 89 *drv*] avenger
TRINTWEI < 75 > [trinie 39] to threaten, to menace
TRĪS *crd* < 24 > [Treonkaymynweisigis ON *drv*] three
TRISDESĪMTS < 26 > [Trīsdesimts MK] thirtieth
TRĪSDESIMTS *f* < 60 > [trīsešimt + trīsdesmit + trīdydieši MK] thirty
TRĪSIMTA [Warto E 210, Trēita MK] three hundred
TRISĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Trīsimita *drv*] three hundredth
TRĪSNADESIMT *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Trīs MK] thirteen
TRISNADESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [TrīsnaDESimt *drv*] thirteenth
TRIWĀRST [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK] three times
TRŌLAIBUSS < 32 > [Trolleybus MK] trolleybus
TRŌNS < 32 > [Thron MK] throne
TRUMBELS < 32 > [Trumbel MK] drum
TRUPS < 32 > [Trupis E 634] junk (stump), wood-block
TRUPTWEI < 90 > [Trupis E 634 VM] to shorten *i*
TRUSSA < 45 > [Trustwei *drv*] crumb
 TRUSTINS ↑ Trustis *acc pl* Dmskins E 84
TRUSTIS < 56 > [Dmskins E 84] ear-wax, rot
TRUSTWEI < 82 > [Dmskins E 84 VM] to crumble *i*
TŪ *pn 2 nom sg* < 2 > [tū 67₁₃] you (sg), thou
TŪBA < 45 > [Tubo E 448] felt
TUKŪRI < 54 > [Tuckoris E 454, Peccore E 329 MK] weaver
TŪLAGIRBAUSNA < 45 > [daugiskaita, daudzskaitlis MK] plural
TULAWĀRTIS *nom pl f* < 52 > [Tusawortes E 131] entrails, intestines
TULDĪSNĀ < 46 > [tuldīsnan 89] joy
 TULDĪSNAN ↑ Tuldīsna *acc* tuldīsnan 89
TULDĪTUN SI < 139 > [tuldīsnan 89 *drv*] to rejoice *i*
TŪLIN *av* [tūlan 55] many, much
TŪLINS < 25 > [tūlninai 131 VM], plentiful, abundant
TŪLISKU < 49 > [Tūls MK] plenty, multitude, [Tūlisku + Menge MK] crowd
TULKAUSNĀ < 46 > [Tulkautun *drv*] translation

TULKAUTUN < 143 > [Tulki *drv*] to translate
TULKI < 54 > [Tolke DK MK] translator
 TULLIN ↑ TULS *no acc* Tollin 91₁₀
 TŪLNINA ↑ Tūlnintun *ps 2 sg* tūlninai 131
 TŪLNINAITI ↑ Tūlnintun *ip 2 sg* tūlninaiti 105
TŪLNINSNĀ < 46 > [Tūlnintun *drv*] multiplication, increase
TŪLNINTUN < 82 > [tūlninai 131] to multiply, to increase
TULS < 32 > [Tols 91₁₀] duty (customs), customs (duty)
TŪLS *av cp* [toūls 69] more
 TURĪLAI ↑ Turītun *cn 3 (ni)* turrīlai 11121
 TURĪLIMAI ↑ Turītun *cn 1 pl* turrīlimai 11323
TURĪTUN < 137 > [turrettwey I 5] to have, **TURĪTUN ĒN SEN** [turēti
 savyje MK] to contain (comprise)
TURMUS < 32 > [Turm MK] tower
 TURRI ↑ Turītun *ps 1 sg* turri 57₁₅, *ps 2 sg* turri 27₁₃, *ps 3* turri 27₄
 TURRIMAI ↑ Turītun *ps 1 pl* turrimai 27₉
 TURRITEI ↑ Turītun *ps 2 pl* turriti 91₆
 TURRITI ↑ Turītun *ip 2 pl* turriti 89₇
TŪRS *f < 58 > [Coaris E 232] mow (hayloft), hayloft
 TŪSIMTANS ↑ Tūsims *crd acc pl* tūsimtans 37
TŪSIMTS *crd < 32 > [tūsimtans 37] thousand
TUSĪNGIS *aj < 27 > [Tusnan *drv*] silent
 TUSĪSEI ↑ Tusītwēi *op* tussīse 99
TUSĪTWEI < 134 > [tussīse 99] to be silent, to keep silence
TUSNAN < 35 > [Tusns *drv*] silence
TUSNS *aj < 26 > [tusnan 91] silent, still (silent), calm (still)
TŪŠĪ < 52 > [Tusche MK] Indian ink
 TWĀISE ↑ Twajs (Tū) *gen sg* twaise 35₁₇
 TWAJĀ ↑ Twajs *nom sg f* twaiā 79₂₅
 TWAJĀSE ↑ Twajs *gen sg f* twaiasei 105₇
 TWAJĀSEI ↑ Twajs *dat sg f* twaiāsmu 79₁
 TWAJASMU ↑ Twajs *dat sg m* twaismu 121₉
 TWAJJAN ↑ Twajs *acc sg* twaian 29₁₇
 TWAJJANS ↑ Twajs *acc pl* twaians 71₁₉
 TWAJJAS ↑ Twajs *gen sg m* twaias 119₂₁, twaias 119₃, twaias 131₁₆****

TWAJS *gen twäise pn po 2 sg nom sg m* < 20 > [twais 37₁₂] your (thy), thy, thine

TWAKSTAN *n* < 35 > [Twaxtan E 553] brushwood (broom) for bathing

TWAKTUN < 82 > [Twaxtan E 553 VM] to bath by whipping with a brushwood

TWĀNKSTA < 45 > [Tuwangste ON] pond (dam)

TWĪNKTUN < 82 > [Tuwangste ON VM] to pond up, to dam up

T

T [ti] palatal t

U

U [u, o], a short vowel

Ū [ū, u], a long vowel, always accented

ŪBUTAN < 35 > [U-Boot MK] submarine

ŪDRA < 45 > [Udro E 667] otter

UGNIS *nom sg f* < 60 > [ugnis + uguns + ogień PA] conflagration, fire (conflagration)

UGŪNS < 32 > [Wogonis E 366] dish with an arched lid

UKA *pf sp* [ucka 47] *sp*

UKAMAZZAISIS *aj* < 40 > [Mazzais *drv*] smallest

UKAPIRMAS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Occopirmus DK] god Ockopirm

UKTŌBERIS < 40 > [Oktober MK] October

ŪLINSNĀ < 46 > [Ūlintwei *drv*] fight

ŪLINTWEI < 82 > [ūlint 123] to fight

ULLANDAN < 35 > [Holland MK] Holland

ULLANDERINI < 50 > [Ullanders *drv*] Dutchwoman

ULLANDERIS < 40 > [dutchmen + getting MK] Dutchman

ULLANDISKAN < 35 > [Ullandiskas + Dutch MK] Dutch language
ULLANDISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Dutch MK] Dutch
UMNAS *nom sg m* < 36 > [Vumpīs E 331] baking-oven
UMNUDI < 52 > [Umnode E 330] bake-house
UMZUS *av* [ensus 89] in vain
UNDAKRŪWIS < 40 > [Wasserfall *drv*] waterfall
UNDAN *n* < 35 > [Wundan E 59] water
 UN DAN ↑ Unds *acc sg* undan 61₁₇
 UN DANS ↑ Unds *acc pl* and to 119
 UN DAS ↑ Unds *gen sg* undas 103
UNDASGERTIS < 40 > [Wasserhahn MK] tap
UNDAWESNA < 45 > [Wasserleitung MK] water-supply (plumbing system)
UNDAWESNIKS < 32 > [Undawesna *drv*] plumber
 UN DS *nom sg m* ↑ Undan *n* unds 59₇
UNIŌNI < 52 > [union MK] union
UNIWERSAN < 35 > [Universum MK] universe
UNIWERSITĀTI < 52 > [University of MK] university
ŪNZAI *av* [unsei 127] upward, above
UPEREĪNS < 32 > [Uperan + Suweīns MK] altar for immolation
UPJAINISKU < 49 > [Upjains *drv*] nebulosity
UPJAINS *aj* < 25 > [Uppin *drv*] cloudy
UPPERAN < 35 > [opper MK] victim
UPPERAUTUN < 143 > [opfern MK] to sacrifice
UPPERAUTUN SI < 143 > [Upperautun *drv*] to sacrifice oneself
UPPERINIS *aj* < 27 > [Uperan *drv*] sacrificial
UPPICAN < 35 > [officium MK] office
UPPIN *n* < 37 > [Wupyan E 9] cloud
URDENS < 32 > [Orden MK] order, Order
URĪKS < 32 > [ūrs *drv* MK] puddle
URKĀNS < 32 > [Orkan MK] gale (storm)
ŪRLAUPS < 32 > [Urlaub + urlop MK] vacation
URNI < 52 > [Urne MK] urn
ŪRS < 32 > [Wurs E 61] pond
URWAN < 35 > [urvas, urva MK] burrow, cave (burrow)
UŠDESIMTS < 58 > [Uššai MK] sixty

UŠDESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Ušdesimts *drv*] sixtieth
UŠĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Uššimta *drv*] six hundredth
UŠNADESIMT *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Uššai MK] sixteen
UŠNADESĪMTS *ord* < 26 > [Ušnadesimt *drv*] sixteenth
UŠŠAI *crd* < 27 > [Uščts 31 VM] six
UŠŠEREI (+ *pl tantum*) < 27 > [šēšeri MK] six (+ *pl tantum*)
UŠŠEREI < 27 > [Uššerei + szešcioro MK] six (as a group)
UŠŠERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to six, six persons together
UŠŠETA < 45 > [Warto E 210 + šešetas MK] six of, of six...
UŠŠIMTA [Warto E 210, Uššeta MK] six hundreds
UŠTĀ ↑ Ušts *nom sg f* Uščtai 55
UŠTAN ↑ Ušts *acc sg* Uščtan 63
UŠTS *ord nom sg m* < 26 > [Uščts 31] sixth
UTŌPIJA < 45 > [Utopie MK] utopia
UTŌPISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [utopisch MK] utopian
UTRIS < 41 > [Wutris E 513] blacksmith

V

V [v] only in foreign names

W

W [w, u], a bilabial resonant w

WADDULI < 52 > [Wadule E 250] shaft of a wooden plough
WADS < 32 > [Westun + vadas + vads + -wód MK] electric wire
WADŪNS < 32 > [Westun *drv* MK] transmission (gear), (electric) conductor,
 chieftain

WAGĀ < 46 > [Waghine ON JG] furrow (channel)
WĀGENS < 32 > [Wagen MK] tramway car, railway car, wagonload
WAGNIS < 40 > [vagnis E 244] plough-knife
WAGS *m* < 57 > [Wagipelki ON GN] thief
WAĪDAWA < 45 > [Waīstun, Widātun, Waīdintun MK] vision, revelation,
 manifestation
WAIDILĀIMAI ↑ Waidilitwei *ps 1 pl* waidleimai 29
WAĪDILAWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Waidilitwei *drv*] magic, wizard(ly), faery
WAIDILĪTWEI < 134 > [waidleimai 29 *drv*] to conjure, to practise witchcraft
WAĪDILS < 32 > [Waidel DK] sorcerer, wizard
WAIDILUTTIS ↑ Waīdils
WAĪDIMAI ↑ Waīstun *ps 1 pl* waidimai 65
WAIDINNA ↑ Waidintun *ps 3* waidinna 75
WAIDINNA SI ↑ Waīdinna *r* waidinnasin 113
WAIDĪNSENIS < 40 > [Waidintun *drv*, parodymas MK] evidence (case),
 testimony (case), indication (reading)
WAIDĪNTUN < 82 > [waidinna 75] to show, to demonstrate, to give evidence
 of
WAĪDITEI ↑ Waīstun *ps 2 pl* waiditi 105
WAĪDITI ↑ Waīstun *ip 2 pl* waiditi 95¹⁶
WAIKĀI ↑ Wāiks *nom pl* waikui 95¹³
WAIKAMMANS ↑ Wāiks *dat pl* Waikammans 95⁵
WĀIKAN ↑ Wāiks *acc sg* Waikan 95¹⁷
WAIKAŪTWEI < 144 > [Wāiks *drv*] to work as farmhand
WAIKELLIS ↑ Wāiks *dm* Woikello Gr
WĀIKLIS < 41 > [Wayklis E 190] son (boy), [MK] boy
WĀIKS < 36 > [waix 95] farmhand
WAINIKS < 32 > [vainikas, vainags, wieniec MK] wreath (crown)
WAĪSEI ↑ Waistun *ps 2 sg* waisei 69
WAISĪNTUN < 82 > [Reidewaisines 87 VM] to regale
WĀISINTUN < 82 > [Wēisis *drv* + vaisinti MK] to breed
WĀISIS < 40 > [Wāiss, kaimīns + viesis MK] guest
WĀISĪTWEI < 134 > [viešēti MK] to be a guest
WĀISNĀ < 46 > [waisnan 111] knowledge
WĀISNAN ↑ Waisnā *acc* waisnan 111

WĀISPATI < 52 > [waispattin 69] mistress
 WĀISPATIN ↑ Wāispati *acc sg* waispattin 69
 WĀISPATINS ↑ Wāispati *acc pl* waispattin 95
WĀISS *f* < 58 > [waispattin 69] settlement
WĀISTIS < 58 > [Wāistun, wieść] message
WĀISTUN < 122 > [waist 73] to know, to be aware
WĀITILS < 32 > [Wojtyła MK] speaker
WĀITIN *n* < 37 > [wayden DK, Woit DIA, Cariawoytis E 416] conference,
 council
 WAIṬĀIMAI ↑ Waiṭātun *ps I pl* waitiāmai 35₁
 WAIṬĀNTINS ↑ Waiṭātun *pc ps ac acc pl* waitiaintins 87
WAIṬĀSENIS < 40 > [Waiṭātwei *drv*] conversation
WAIṬĀSNĀ < 46 > [Waiṭātwei *drv*] speech
WAIṬĀTWEI < 132 > [waitiāt 35] to talk, to speak to
WĀJJAS *nom pl f* < 45 > [Wayos E 282] meadows
WĀKARĀINA < 45 > [Wakkars + Deināina MK] evening star
WĀKĪLIKI < 52 > [Wakītun *drv* GIN] name of an animal, nickname
WĀKĪTUN < 134 > [wackītwei 47] to call
WĀKKARĀI < 36 > [Wakkars + vakarai + zachód MK] west
WĀKKARISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Wakarāi *drv*] western
WĀKKARS < 36 > [vakaras + vakars + wieczór MK] sunset
WĀKS < 36 > [Wackis E 415] call, shout, cry
WĀLDAN < 35 > [Waldītun, Wāldniks + valda MK] property, ownership
WĀLDĪTAJS < 32 > [Waldītun *drv*] proprietor, owner, possessor
WĀLDĪTUN < 140 > [Waldniku 91₂₅ VM] to possess
 WĀLDNIKANS ↑ Wāldniks *acc pl* Wāldnikans 91₁₅
WĀLDNIKS < 32 > [Waldniku 91₂₅] ruler
 WĀLDNIKU ↑ Wāldniks *dat sg* Waldniku 91₂₅
WĀLDWIKĀ < 47 > [Waldwico E 406] knight
WĀLKĪJA < 45 > [Włoch(y + Ital)ien MK] Italy
WĀLKINI < 50 > [Wāłks *drv*] Italian woman
WĀLKISKAN < 35 > [Wāłkiskas + Italiensch MK] Italian language
WĀLKISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Wāłks *drv*] Italian
WĀŁKS < 32 > [Włoch MK] Italian man
WĀLNĀI *av* [Walns *drv*] rather

WALNAN *av praedic* [Walns *drv*] better, rather
 WALNANIN ↑ Walns *acc pl* walnennien 35
WALNINTUN < 82 > [walnint 33] to improve
WALNISKAS <25 > [Walns *drv* MK] superior
WALNISKU <49 > [Walniskas *drv*] advantage
WALNS *aj cp* ↑ Labs < 25 > [walnennien 35 MK] better
WALS < 32 > [Walis E 252] swingletree
WĀLSTIS < 58 > [valstis + valsts + wļość] state (independent country)
WĀLSTISPILĪNIBI < 52 > [Wālstispilins *drv*] citizenship
WĀLSTISPILĪNS < 32 > [Staatsbürger MK] citizen
WĀLTĪ < 51 > [Wolti E 276] ear (spike)
WALTĪNS < 32 > [DIA Faltin MK] Valentin
WĀNDRAUTWEI < 143 > [wandern + wędrować MK] to wander, to nomadize,
 to migrate
WĀNDRAWENIKI < 52 > [Wāndraweniks *drv*] migrant woman, nomad
 woman
WĀNDRAWENIKS < 32 > [Wāndrautwei *drv*] migrant man, nomad man
WANGĀ < 46 > [wangan 51 VM] end
 WANGAN ↑ Wangā *acc* wangan 51
WĀNGARS *gen* wāngras *aj* < 26 > [Wangrapia ON VM] meandrous, sinous
 (meandrous), winding
WANGĪNSNA < 45 > [Wangīntun *drv*] completion
WANGĪNTUN < 82 > [wangint 99] to finish, to end, to complete
WANGISKAS *aj* < 25 > [enwāngiskan 133 VM] final, finite
WANGRAPPI < 52 > [Wangrapia ON] Angerapp
WĀNGRAUTWEI < 143 > [Wāngars MK] to meander, to twist (meander)
WANGUS *gen* wāngas < 32 > [Wangus E 588] wild overgrown glade
WANNAGS < 32 > [Gertoanax E 713] hawk
WANNI < 52 > [Wanne MK] (bath)tub
 WANS ↑ Jūs *acc* wans 67
WĀNSĀ < 46 > [Wanso E 100] moustache
WAPSI < 52 > [Wobse E 789] wasp
WARĒ < 52 > [warrien 81] power
WAREĪNAN < 35 > [Wareīns *drv*] copper coin
WAREĪNS *aj* < 25 > [Warrin *drv*] copper *attr*, cupreous

WAREWĪNGIN ↑ Warewīngis *aj acc sg* warewingin 97
WAREWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [warewingin 97] powerful, mighty
WARGĀ GLAŪDĀ <46> mockery, scoff, ridicule
WĀRGAI *av* [wargu 69] badly, maliciously
 WĀRGAI ↑ Wārgs *dat sg f* wargasmu 33
WARGAISEGĪNTS <29> [wargusegīntins 93] evildoer
WĀRGAN *n* < 35 > [wargan 31] evil
 WĀRGAN ↑ Wārgs *acc sg* wargan 35
 WĀRGANS ↑ Wārgs *acc pl* being goose 53
 WARGĒI ↑ Wargītun *ps 3* wargē 69
WARGĪTUN < 134 > [wargē 69] to ail *tr*, to give pain to
WĀRGS *aj* < 26 > [wargs 79] bad, evil, malicious, vicious
WĀRGTWEI < 82 > [wargs 79 VM] to torment oneself, to suffer want
WARĪSTI <52> [vārykštē JB + Rīsti, voverykštis MK] rainbow
WARĪTUN < 134 > [epwarīsnan 117 VM] to be able
WĀRMI < 52 > [Wormeland ON VM] Varmia, Ermland
WARNEKAPPA < 45 > [Warnaycopo E 755] shriek
WARNI < 52 > [Warne E 722] crow bird
 WĀRNINS ↑ Wārnis *acc pl* Warningin 85
WĀRNIS < 40 > [Warnis E 721] raven
WARRENI < 52 > [Warene E 356] copper cauldron
WARRIN *n* < 37 > [Wargien E 525] copper
 WARRIN ↑ Warē *acc sg f* warrien 81
WĀRSTAN < 35 > [ainawārst 69₂₆ VM, MK] one turn (rev), one rev
WĀRSUS *gen* wārsas < 32 > [Warsus E 91] lip
WĀRŠAWA < 45 > [Warschau MK] Warsaw
WĀRŠTATS <32> [warsztat, varstotas, varstats < Werkstatt MK] (carpenter's)
 bench
WARTĀ < 46 > [Warto E 210] entry door(s)
 WĀRTAN ↑ Wārtā *acc sg* wartin 119
WARTELLI < 52 > [Wartā MK] door
 WARTINNA SI ↑ Wartīntun SI *ps 3* wartinna sin 101
WARTĪNTUN < 82 > (*prei acc*) [wartint 35] to turn (to) *tr*, to direct (toward)
WARTĪNTUN SI < 82 > (*prei acc*) [wartinna sin 101] to appeal to, to
 address smb

WASSARA < 45 > [VM MK] spring
WASSARINS <32> [vasaris + Wassara MK] February
WAŠINGTŌNS < 32 > [Washington MK] Washington
WAZZIS < 41 > [Wessis E 308] one-horse sledge
WEDĀTAJS < 32 > [Wedātun *drv*] guide (conductor), pathfinder (guide)
WEDĀTUN < 132 > [perweddā 55 VM] to shepherd smb, to trot round
WEDDAI <32> [Weden MK] the Vedas
WEDDAIS ↑ Westun *ip 2 sg* wedais I 11
WEDDIGĀ < 46 > [Wedigo E 531] adze
WEDE ↑ Westun *pt 3* weddē(din) 101
WEDIKKAUTWEI < 143 > [Wediks + Preddikautwei MK] to captain
WEDIKS < 36 > [Westun + Wedik (*Enterich*) DIA MK] executive, manager,
 moderator
WĒIDULS < 36 > [Weydulis E 81] pupil of the eye, eyeball
WĒISEWINGI *av* [weijsewingi 105] fruitfully
WĒISIN ↑ Wēisis *acc* Wēisin 109
WĒISĪS < 39 > [Treonkaymynweisigis ON VM] water-meadow
WĒISIS < 40 > [Wēisin 109] fruit
WĒISISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Wēisin 109] fruity, fruit *attr*
WEKTWEI < 75 > [Wackis E 415 VM] to cry
WELDĪSNĀ < 46 > [weldīsnan 35] inheritance, heritage
WELDĪSNAN ↑ Weldisnā *acc* weldīsnan 35
WELDĪTUN < 134 > [weldīsnan 35 *drv*] to inherit
WELDŪNAI ↑ Weldūns *nom pl* weldūnai 63
WELDŪNS < 32 > [waldūns 131] inheritor, heir
WELSIPĒDS < 32 > [Plicipēds DIA MK] bicycle
WELTUN < 79 > [Walis E 252 VM] to whirl smth (round), to revolve
WELUBLŪNDS < 32 > [Weloblundis E 437] mule
WEMS ↑ Wemtwei *ip 2 sg* wimbmis Gr
WEMTWEI < 79 > [wimbmis Gr VM] to spit
WĒRA < 45 > [Wēr DIA MK] Upper Prussia
WĒRAUI ↑ Wērautwei *ps 3* wēraui 85
WĒRAUTWEI < 143 > [wēraui 85] to last
WĒRAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Wērautwei *drv*] continuous
WERBAN < 35 > [Verb, verbum MK] verb

WĒRBIN < 37 > [Enwērbtun MK] bolt (pintle)
WĒRBTUN < 75 > [Enwērbtun MK] to screw (a screw etc.)
WĒRBULIS < 40 > [Wērbtun MK] whirlpool
WĒRPTUN < 75 > [etwērpt 117 VM] to loose(n)
WĒRSIS < 40 > [Werstian E 674] calf
WĒRSS < 32 > [Vers + wiersz MK] poem
WĒRSTIN *n* < 37 > [Werstian E 674] calf cub
WĒRSTUN < 75 > [worth May 29] to scold (rail), to rail (scold)
WĒRTAI ↑ Wērts *nom pl m* wertei 55
WĒRTĒ < 53 > [Wertīwings 77 MK] value
WĒRTIBA < 45 > [Wertē + vertybē MK] valuable thing, worth
WĒRTIMAI ↑ Wērstun *ps I pl* wertemai 29
WĒRTĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [wertīngis 77₁₃] valuable
WĒRTĪNGISKU < 49 > [wertīngiskan 41] valuability
WĒRTĪNGISKWAN ↑ Wertīngisku *acc* wertīngiskan 41
WĒRTĪWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Wertīwings 77₁₀] worth, worthy
WĒRTS *aj* < 26 > [werts 87₁₈] worth
WĒRWIRSIS < 41 > [Werwirsis E 733] (sky)lark
WESSELI < 52 > [wesele MK] wedding
WESSELINGI *av* [wesselingi 81] merrily, cheerfully, joyfully
WESSELINTUN < 82 > [Wessels *drv*] to amuse smb
WESSELINTUN SI < 82 > [Wesselintun *drv*] to amuse oneself
WESSELISKU < 49 > [wesliskan 79] gaiety, joviality
WESSELISKWAN ↑ Wesselisku *acc* wesliskan 79
WESSELS *aj* < 25 > [Wessals 121] merry, jolly, cheerful
WESTUN < 73 > [westwei 27, west 91] to lead (smb somewhere)
WEZIKS < 32 > [Weztun *drv*] coachman
WEZTUN < 71 > [Kellewesze MBS MK] to wheel (carry) smb
WEZZENIS < 40 > [Weztun *drv*] transit (transport)
WIDĀI ↑ Widātun *pt 3* widdai 113
WIDĀKLI < 52 > [Schaubüne + skatuve MK] scene, stage (scene)
WIDĀSNĀ < 46 > [Widātun *drv*] sighting, seeing
WIDĀSNASWERTĪNGISKU < 49 > [Sehenswürdigkeit MK] sights
WĪDĀTUN < 140 > [widdai 113] to see
WIDAWĀMANS ↑ Widawā *dat pl* Widdewūmans 97_o

WĪDAWUTIS < 40 > [Widewut DK VM] Widewut
WĪDDAULI < 52 > [Widdautun *drv*] stitch (basting)
WĪDDAUSNĀ < 46 > [Widdautun *drv*] stitching, quilting
WĪDDAUTUN < 143 > [Widus E 508 MK] to stitch, to quilt
WĪDDAWĀ < 46 > [widdewū 9710] widow
WĪDELĪ < 52 > [Fiddel DIA MK] violin
WĪDERS < 36 > [Weders E 122] belly
WĪDERS < 36 > [Weders E 132] stomach
WĪDIKAUSNA < 45 > [weydikausnan II 5] testimony, witnessing
WĪDIKAUSNAN ↑ Wīdikausna *acc* weydikausnan II 5
WĪDIKAUTWEI < 143 > [weydikausnan II 5 *drv*] to witness
WĪDIKISKAS *aj* < 25 > [Wīdiks *drv*] of witness(es)
WĪDIKS < 32 > [weydikausnan II 5 VM] a witness
WĪDRA < 45 > [widre Gr VM] whirlwind, tornado
WĪDS < 43 > [Widus E 508] hem (seam), seam (hem)
WĪDS < 36 > [ainawīdai 65 VM MK] appearance, shape
WĪDS < 36 > [kittewidiskai 129] way (means), mode (way)
WĪJĀTUN < 132 > [Wītun *drv*] to wrap (many objects or many times), to swaddle
WĪKKIS < 40 > [Wickis E 270] vetch
WĪKSLA < 45 > [Wixla DK VM] Vistula
WĪLAI *av* [Wīls + vēlai MK] late
WĪLAUTWEI < 143 > [Wīls *drv* MK] to be late
WĪLAWA < 45 > [Velowe 1258, Wilaw 1326 ON] Wehlau
WĪLĒ < 53 > [vēlē, velis, Velowe 1258, Wilaw 1326 ON] soul of a deceased
WĪLGAN *n* < 35 > [Welgen E 157] cold in the head, humidity
WĪLGS *aj* < 25 > [Welgen E 157 VM] damp, wet (moist), moist
WĪLIN *av* [Wīls + vēlai MK] late
WĪLINNIS *pl tantum* [Vēlinēs GIN] souls' day
WĪLKS < 32 > [Wilkis E 657] wolf
WĪLKTUN < 102 > [Awilkis 472 VM] to drag, to pull (drag)
WĪLKTUN SI < 102 > [Wīlktun *drv* GIN] to drag oneself
WĪLNA < 45 > [Wilnis E 477 VM] wool
WĪLNI < 52 > [Vilnia MK] Vilnius
WĪLNIS < 41 > [Wilnis E 566] burbot

WILNIS < 40 > [Wilnis E 477] jacket (coat)
WILNIS *aj* < 27 > [Wilnis E 477 VM] woollen
WĪLS *aj* < 26 > [vēls + vėlus + Weltun MK] late
WILTUN < 126 > [Prawiltun MK] to allure
WILTWEI < 82 > [Walis E 252 VM] to spin *i*, to go round, to rotate *i*,
WĪNA < 45 > [etwinūt 35 MK] fault, guilt
WINALAIWAN < 35 > [Wins + laiwan + orlaivis MK] airplane
WĪNAN ↑ Wīns *acc* wijnan 73
WĪNEGA < 45 > [Woragowus E 389 VM] grape
WĪNEGAWS *aj* < 25 > [Woragowus E 389] grape *attr*
WINEĪNĪKS < 32 > [Wineīns *drv*] wineshop
WINEĪNS < 32 > [Wīns + Suweīns MK] wine-cellar
WINENĪKS < 32 > [Wilenikis E 439] ambler
WĪNGARS, *gen* wīngras, *aj / no* < 26 > [Wīngrisku *drv* VM] treacherous, wily,
cunning, shark, swindler
WĪNGRAUTWEI < 26 > [Wīngars *drv*] to shark, to swindle
WĪNGRISKU < 49 > [wīngriskan 35] fraud
WĪNGRISKWAN ↑ Wīngrisku *acc* wīngriskan 35
WĪNGTWEI < 102 > [wīngriskan 35 VM] to curl, to wriggle, to squirm
WINKSNA < 45 > [Wimino E 625] elm
WINNAI *av* [winna 63] out of doors, outside (out of doors), away
WINNAN ↑ Wīns *acc* winnen 53
WINNATAUTAS < 45 > [Ausland + ārzemes MK] foreign countries
WINNATAUTENIKS < 32 > [Winnatautas *drv*] foreigner
WINNATAUTISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Winnatautas *drv*] foreign
WINS < 36 > [wins E 45] air, weather
WINS *f* < 60 > [Wīnis E 398] spigot (bung)
WĪNS < 32 > [Wīnis E 390] wine
WĪNS *f* < 58 > [Wīnis E 645] year-ring of a tree
WINŪTUN < 113 > [niwinūton 43 *drv*] to accuse
WIŅZALS < 32 > [Winztun + wēzeļ + mezglis MK] knot
WINZTUN < 102 > [Saninsle E 485 VM] to make a knot, to knot, to knit
WINZUS < 42 > [winsus E 102] neck
WIŌLATS < 25 > [violett MK] violet
WIPPIS < 40 > [Wipis E 630] branch

WĪRAI ↑ *Wirś nom pl wijrai* 103₁₄
WĪRAMANS ↑ *Wirś dat pl wijrimans* 103₂₆
WĪRAN ↑ *Wirś acc sg wijran* 105₄
WĪRANS ↑ *Wirś acc pl Wirans* 93₁₂
WĪRBI < 52 > [Wirbe E 314] rope
WIRDĀI ↑ *Wirđś nom pl wirdai* 61₆
WĪRDAI ↑ *Wirđś "loc" sg wirdai* 97₁₇
WE DAM TO ↑ *Wirđś dat pl wirđemmans* 33
WĪRDAN ↑ *Wirđś acc sg wirdan* 29
WĪRDAN ↑ *Wirđś gen pl wirdan* 101₃
WĪRDANS ↑ *Wirđś acc pl will to* 69₃
WIRDEĪNS < 32 > [Seweynis E 229 MK] dictionary
WĪRDS < 36 > [wirdś 61₁₇] word
WĪRIJA < 45 > [Mannschaft + *Wirś drv* MK] crew
WĪRIKAN ↑ *Wiriks acc wijrikan* 105
WĪRIKS ↑ *Wirś dm* < 32 > [wijrikan 105] male (man *dm* , animal)
WĪRISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [*Wirś drv*] male
WĪRISKU < 49 > [*Wiriskas drv*] virility, manhood
WĪRS < 32 > [wijrs 87] man, husband
WĪRSAWISKU < 49 > [*Wirśaws drv* MK] surface
WĪRSAWS *aj* < 25 > [*Wirśus drv* MK] upper
WĪRSEI ↑ *Wirśtwei op wirśe* II 9
WIRSELLIS < 40 > [*Wirśus drv* + *virśelis* MK] top, summit, vertex
WĪRST ↑ *Wirśtwei ps 3 wĪrst* 17
WĪRSTEI ↑ *Wirśt ps 2 pl wĪrstai* 117₂₄
WĪRSTMAI ↑ *Wirśt ps 1 pl wĪrstmai* 55
WĪRSTWEI < 114 > [wĪrst 17] to become, – (*en acc*) to convert *i* into, to turn (change) *i* (in)to
WĪRSUS < 43 > [virśus, virśa, wierzch + *Wyrśsuthe* MK] top (upper part), upper part
WIRŪRAN < 35 > [virus, *Viruren* MK] virus
WIS *n subst* [wissa 69₆] all (entire), entire, whole
WISĀ ↑ *Wiss nom sg f wissa* 79₁₆
WISADDAN *av* [kadan I 13 VM] always
WISĀI *pn nom pl m* ↑ *Wiss* < 17 > [wissai 75₉] all

WISAMŪKIN ↑ Wisamūkis *acc sg* wissemukin 131
WISAMŪKIS ↑ Wisamūkis *gen sg m* wysssen mukis II 9
WISAMŪKIS *aj nom sg m* < 27 > [mukis II 9 wysssen] almighty
WISAMUZĪNGIN ↑ Wisamuzīngis *acc sg* wissemusingin 43₅
WISAMUZĪNGIS *aj nom sg m* < 27 > [Wissemusingis 117] almighty
WISAMUZĪNGIS ↑ Wisam uzīngis *gen sg m* wismosingis I 9
WISASĪDIS < 40 > [wissaseydis E 19] Tuesday
WISAWĪDAI *av* [wissawidei 113] variously, diversely
WISAWĪDI *av* [wissaweidin 55] variously, diversely
WISAWĪDISKAN ↑ Wisawīdiskas *n* wissawidiskan 57
WISAWĪDISKAS *pn nom sg m* < 25 > [wissawidiskan 57] various, diverse
WISĒIMANS ↑ Wisā *dat pl m* wisseimans 39₆
WISKWĒI [MK] everywhere
WISMU ↑ Wisā *dat sg m* wismu
WISNAĪTAS *nom pl f* < 45 > [Wisnaytos E 620] cherries
WISS *pn* < 17 > [wissa 79₁₆] any, all
WISSAI ↑ Wiss *dat sg f* wissai 29₅
WISSAMANS ↑ Wisseimans wissamans 45₁₉
WISSAN ↑ Wis *n subst* wissan 35₄
WISSAN ↑ Wiss *acc sg* wissan 27₁₀
WISSANS ↑ Wisāi *acc pl* wissans 31₁₅
WISSAS ↑ Wiss *nom pl f* Wissas 83₈, *gen sg f* wissas 115₆
WISSENI < 52 > [Wissene E 622] ledum, marsh tea
WĪSTWEI <99> [vysti, vīst MK] to fade (wither up) *i*
WĪTINGIJA < 45 > [Wītingis *drv*] nobility
WĪTINGIS *m* < 40 > [weiting DK VM MK] noble warrior, noble
WĪTINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Wītingis *drv*] nobiliary, noble
WĪTINGISKU < 49 > [Wītingiskas *drv*] nobility
WITINNI < 52 > [Witinne DIA] flat-bottomed barge
WĪTRA < 45 > [Wetro E 53] wind
WĪTUN < 108 > [Witwan E 603 VM] to twist, to weave (twine), to twine
WĪTWAGA < 45 > [Witwago E 756] water-hen
WĪTWAN *n* < 35 > [Witwan E 603] osier, willow-tree
WĪWERĒ < 53 > [Weware E 660] squirrel
WIZĒ < 53 > [Wyse E 262] oat

WIZGA ↑ *Wizē dm wisge Gr*

WŪDS <36> [*uodas + ods + owad MK*] insect

WŪZUS *gen wūizas < 32 >* [*Wuysis E 704*] watchdog

WŪKAN < 35 > [*vokas + vāks + powieka, wieko MK*] eyelid, lid (eyelid)

WŪKAUI ↑ *Wūkautwei ps 3 wūkawi 77*

WŪKAUTUNSI < 143 > [*Wūkautwei drv*] to halloo (in the forest)

WŪKAUTWEI < 143 > [*wūkawi 77*] to call (repeatedly)

WŪKIS <40> [*vācis, Vokia = Voion-maa, Vagoth MK*] Goth

WŪLA < 45 > [*uola, ola, valun MK*] rock

WŪLAKINGIS *aj < 27 >* [*Wūlaks drv*] lazy

WŪLAKITWEI < 138 > [*Wūlaks drv*] to be lazy

WŪLAKS < 32 > [*Fūlak DIA MK*] lazybones

WULGĀRS <25> [*vulgār MK*] vulgar

WŪLINGIS *aj < 27 >* [*Wūla drv*] rocky

WŪMBARS < 36 > [*Wumbaris E 556*] pail

WŪPENIKINI < 50 > [*Wūpeniks drv*] dyer woman

WŪPENIKS < 32 > [*Wūpitud drv*] dyer man

WŪPINEINS < 32 > [*Wūpinis drv*] dyeworks

WŪPINIS < 40 > [*Wūps drv*] dyestuff

WŪPITAJA < 45 > [*Wūpitajs drv*] housepainter woman

WŪPITAJS < 32 > [*Wūpitud drv*] housepainter man

WŪPITUN < 138 > [*Woapis E 457 MK*] to dye, to colour(ize) smth

WŪPJAINS *aj < 25 >* [*Wūps drv*] coloured

WŪPS < 32 > [*Woapis E 457*] dye

WŪRAI *av [seniai, dawno MK]* long ago

WŪRAISIN ↑ *Wūrs aj cp acc sg uraisin 93₂₄*

WŪRAISINS ↑ *Wūraišai no acc pl m Uraisins 31*

WŪRAISINS ↑ *Wūrs aj cp acc pl uraisins 97*

WŪRAIŠAI *no < 40 >* [*Uraisins 31 drv*] parents

WŪRAMMANS ↑ *Wūrs dat pl m uremmans 115₉*

WŪRAN < 35 > [*Wūrs + Gīwan + more Ālter + vecums MK*] age (of life)

WŪRAN *av [Wūrs + old MK]* ... years old

WŪRANS ↑ *Wūrs acc pl uranium 115₁₂*

WURAPRŪSISKAN < 35 > [*Prūsiskan + Wūrs MK*] Old Prussian language

WŪRAS < 26 > DĒINAS < 35 > *pl tantum [Wūrs + Deinā MK]* senility

WŪRIKA < 45 > [Wūriks *drv*] grannie
WŪRIKISKAS *aj* < 27 > [Wūriks *drv*] senile
WŪRIKS < 32 > [Wūrs *drv*, senelis, vecītis MK] aged man
WŪRISKAS *aj* < 27 > [Wūrs *drv*] old
WŪRISKU < 49 > [Wūriskas *drv*] senility
WURMIN *aj n (av)* [wormyan E 463] red
WURMININ ↑ Urmis *aj acc sg pnl* urminan 119
WURMIS *aj nom pl m* < 27 > [warm Gr] red
WURMĪTWEI <134> [Wurmis *drv* MK] to redden (grow red)
WURMJAUTWEI <143> [Wurmis *drv* MK] to show red
WŪRS *aj* < 26 > [Urs 63] old, ancient

X

X [x, ks] only in foreign names

Y

Y [y, i] only in foreign names

Z

ZABANGA < 45 > [Slango E 452] bit of a bridle
ZABĀTUN < 132 > [Sbeclis E 539 VM] to hold up (restrain), to restrain (hold up)

ZABEKLIS < 40 > [Sbeclis E 539] spring of a lock
ZABEKLIS < 40 > [Zabeklis + feather/spring MK] wheels' spring
ZAGGATA < 45 > [Sagatithen ON JG] magpie
ZĀGI < 52 > [sage MK] saw (sawing tool)
ZAKS < 32 > [saika Gr] sack
ZĀLIN ↑ Zālis *acc* sālin 105
ZĀLIS < 40 > [Soalis E 293] grass
ZALLAWS < 32 > [lapu, traviēn MK] May
ZALLIN ↑ Zallis *n (av)* saligan E 468
ZALLIS *aj* < 27 > [saligan E 468] green
ZĀLS < 32 > [Saal MK] hall
ZALWIJA < 45 > [salvī MK] sage
ZAMBRUS *gen* zambras < 32 > [Wissambis ā E 649] bison
ZĀMUKS < 32 > [Somukis E 537] (pad)lock
ZĀNGAN < 35 > [Saugis E 791, Singslo E 337 MK] step
ZĀNGIS < 41 > [Saugis E 791] ant
ZĀNSĪ < 51 > [Sansy E 719] goose
ZARĀTI < 52 > [Sarote E 576] carps
ZARĀTWEI < 132 > [Sarote E 576 VM MK] to glow (shine)
ZARAWĪNGIS *aj* < 27 > [Zarātwei *drv*] glowing (radiating)
ZĀRDIS < 40 > [Sardis E 802] pen (enclosure)
ZARĪ < 51 > [Sari E 43] live coals
ZĀRTUN < 79 > [Passortis E 334 VM] to poke up (rake)
ZĒGERIS < 40 > [Sēger DIA MK] watch
ZĒIDENIKS < 32 > [Zēistun *drv*] bricklayer
ZĒIDS < 36 > [Seydis E 198] wall
ZĒIMĀ < 46 > [Semo E 15] winter
ZĒIMĀDEINĀI < 36 > [Nordosten MK] northeast
ZĒIMĀI < 36 > [žiemiai + ziemeļi MK] the North
ZĒIMĀWAKARĀI < 36 > [Nordwesten MK] northwest
ZĒIMIS < 41 > [Seamis E 257] winter crops
ZĒIPI < 52 > [Seife + ziepes MK] soap
ZĒISNĀ < 45 > [Zēistun *drv*] building (housing)
ZĒISTAJS < 32 > [Zēistun *drv*] builder (building worker)
ZĒISTAN < 35 > [Zēistun + Gebäude MK] building

ZĒISTUN < 77 > [Seydis E 198 VM] to brick (build), to build (brick)
ZĒLTMENA < 45 > [Sealtmeno E 748] oriole
ZEMĀI *av* [semmai 121] low, below, down(wards)
ZEMASPĪDI <52> [Zemāi, Pīdis, Fußnote MK] foot-note
ZEMĒ < 53 > [semme 105₁₇, Samyê E 237] earth, land (earth), soil
ZEMMAN < 35 > [Zems *drv*] bottom (underside)
ZEMMAWS *aj* [Zems + Garraws MK] bottom *attr*, lower
ZEMMEI ↑ *Zemē dat* semmey I 9
ZEMMIN ↑ *Zemē acc* semmien 39, Samyê E 237
ZEMMIS ĀGĀ < 46 > [strawberry + žemuogē + poziomka MK] strawberry
ZEMMIS DRIBBINSNĀ < 46 > [earthquake MK] earthquake
ZEMMIS KŪGIS < 40 > [Erdkugel MK] the globe
ZEMS *aj* < 26 > [semmai 121 *drv*] low, base
ZENTLAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Zentlin *drv*] significant
ZENTLAWINGISKU < 45 > [Zentlawingis *drv*] significance
ZENTLIN < 35 > [ebsentliuns 109 VM] sign
ZENTLISNĀ < 46 > [Zentlitun *drv*] meaning
ZENTLITUN < 138 > [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*] to sign (mark), to mark out
ZĪBRI < 52 > [Seabre E 570] vimba
ZIDDUKĀ < 46 > [Siduko E 353] filtering (straining) pot
ZĪDI <52> [zīde, šydas MK] veil
ZIGNĀI ↑ *Zignātun pt 3* signai 105
ZIGNAIS ↑ *Zignātun ip 2 sg* Signāts 83
ZIGNĀSNĀ < 46 > [signassen 107] blessing
ZIGNĀSNAN ↑ *Zignasnā acc* signassen 107
ZIGNĀTUN < 132 > [Signāt 77] to bless
ZIGZDĀ < 46 > [Sixdo E 26] sand
ZIGZDRĒ < 53 > [Sixdre E 737] bunting (yellow bunting)
ZILATTI < 52 > [Gilette MK] razor, shaver (razor)
ZILBAUTUN < 143 > [Zilbi *drv*] to syllable
ZILBI < 52 > [syllable MK] syllable
ZINĀNI < 52 > [Zinātun MK] science
ZINĀNIKS < 32 > [Zināni *drv*] scientist
ZINĀNISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [Zināni *drv*] scientific
ZINĀSNĀ < 46 > [Zinātun *drv*] acquaintance (being acquainted)

ZINĀTENIS < 40 > [zināts (*pc pt pa nom sg m*) *drv* MK] acquaintance (a person)

ZINĀTINTUN < 82 > [zināts (*pc pt pa nom sg m*) + Zinātenis MK] to acquaint

ZINĀTINTUN SI < 82 > [Zinātintun *drv*] to get acquainted

ZINĀTUN < 141 > [ersinnat 53 MK] to know (cognize), to cognize

ZĪNGSLĀ < 46 > [Singslo E 337] baking dough

ZINGURIS < 41 > [Singuris E 734] goldfinch

ZIRGS < 36 > [Sirgis E 430] riding stallion

ZIRNI < 52 > [Syrne E 278] grain, grains, corn

ZMŪI < 64 > [Smoy E 187] human being, person

ZMŪNEI < 64 > [Zmūi + žmonēs MK] people

ZMŪNENAWINS *nom sg m* < 32 > [Smonenawis E 67] human (human being)

ZMŪNENISKAN ↑ Zmūneniskas *acc smūnenisku* 91₂₃

ZMŪNENISKAS *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [smūnenisku 91₂₃] humanly

ZMŪNENISKU < 49 > [Zmūneniskas *drv*] humanity

ZMUNĒNTIN ↑ Zmūnents *acc sg smunentīn* 101₁₆

ZMUNĒNTINAN ↑ Zmunēntins *acc pl smunentinan* 101₁₂

ZMUNĒNTINANS ↑ Zmunēntins *acc pl smunentiuas* 97₁₈

ZMUNĒNTINS < 32 > [smunentinan 101₁₂] human (human being)

ZMUNĒNTINS ↑ Zmunēnts *acc pl smunentins* 53

ZMUNĒNTS < 56 > [smunents 43₁₂] human (human being)

ZMŪNEWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Zmūnis *drv*] venerable, famous

ZMŪNIJA < 45 > [Zmūi + Warnye ON + žmonija MK] mankind

ZMŪNIN ↑ Zmūi *gen pl smūni* 95₂₅

ZMŪNIN ↑ Zmūnis *acc smūnin* 31

ZMŪNINĀIS ↑ Zmūnintun *ip 2 sg Smuninais* 951

ZMŪNINTUN < 82 > [smunintwey II 5] to honour, to glorify

ZMŪNIS < 40 > [smūnin 31] fame, esteem, respect, glory

ZŌFA < 45 > [Sofa, zofa *drv*] couch, sofa

ZUKKANS ↑ Zuks *acc pl suckans* 107

ZUKS < 32 > [Suckis E 560] fish

ZULDĀTS < 32 > [Soldat MK] soldier

ZUPPI < 52 > [soup MK] soup

ZUPŪNI < 52 > [Supūni 67] lady, missis

ZURBRUKIS < 40 > [Umschlag + Surturs E 326 MK] portfolio (file), envelope
ZURGAUTWEI < 143 > (*per acc*) [surgaut 69] to take care (of)
ZURGAWINGIS *aj* < 27 > [Zurgautwei *drv*] solicituous, careful (solicitous)
ZŪRGI *prp acc* [surgi 101] about (by), round, around
ZŪRGISKU < 49 > [Zūrgi MK] environment, surroundings
ZŪRTURS < 36 > [Surturs E 326] casing of a mill-wheel
ZUWĒIKIS < 40 > [Sweikis E 585] cod fish
ZŪZI < 52 > [Suse DIA MK] cry-baby, whimperer
ZWENGTWEI < 75 > [žvengti, zviegt MK] to neigh
ZWILĒ < 53 > [Swibe E 736] finch
ZWĪRINS ↑ Zwīrs *acc pl* swīrins 107
ZWĪRKSTAN *n* < 35 > [Swixtis E 350 VM] gravel
ZWĪRKSTIS < 40 > [Swixtis E 350] jar (earthenware pot)
ZWĪRS < 57 > [swīrins 107] animal

Ēngliskai-prūskas delīks

A

- abandon v **PAWĒRPTUN <75>** [powiērpt107]
ABC-book **BĪBELIS** *pl* <52> [Fibel, pybeles Chr.Donelaitis, “Bibeln” MK]
able: to be able **MAZĪTWEI <137>** [musīlai 121 *drv*], **WARĪTUN <134>**
[epwarīsnan 117 VM]
abode v **BUWĪNTWEI <82>** [buwinanti 93]
abolish v **AUSADĪNTUN <82>** [Sadīntun *drv*], **NAIKĪNTUN <82>**
[Niktwei *drv* MK]
about **EZZE** *prp acc* [esse 35₃]
about (by) **ZŪRGI** *prp acc* [surgi 101]
above **KĪRSA** *prp (av) acc* [kirsa 89₁₈ VM]
above **ŪNZAI** *av* [unsei 127]
absentmindedness **DWASSAUSNA <45>** [Dwassautwei *drv*]
absolutely **ABZŪLUTS** *aj* <25> [absolutely MK]
absolution **ETWĒRPSENIS <40>** [etwerpsennian 45 *drv*]
absorb v **ABSŌRBITUN <138>** [absorbieren MK], **ENDĪTUN <120>** [Dītun
drv]
abstinent **AULĀIKINGIS** *aj* <27> [Aulāikings 87]
absurd **GEZĒIRISKAS** *aj* <25> [Gezēiras *drv*]
absurdly **ABSURDS** *aj* <25> [absurdus MK]
abundance **LĀIMISKU <49>** [Lāimiskas *drv*]
abundant **LĀIMISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [laimiskan 119], **TŪLINS <25>**
[tūlninai 131 VM]
abuse **EBKEKAN** *n* <35> [epkieckan 55]
abyss **BEDUBNIS <40>** [Dubnas *drv* + bedugnē, bezdibenis]
academy **AKADEMĪJA <45>** [academy MK]
accelerate v **DĪWINTUN <82>** [Dīws MK]
accent **AKCĒNTS <56>** [accent MK]
accept v **ENĪMTUN <71>** [enimt 117]
acceptable **ENIMMEWINGIS** *av* <27> [enimmewingi 57]
acceptably **ENIMMEWINGI** *av* [enimmewingi 57]
access **PREIĒISENIS <40>** [Preiēitwei + Zutritt MK]
accessibility **PREIĒIMINISKU <49>** [Preiēimins *drv*]

accessible **PREIĒIMINS** *aj* <25> [Preiētwei + enimumne 91 + poklausīmanas 57 MK]

accident (incident) **PRĒIPALIS** <40> [Senpaltwei, Zufall + priepuolis MK]

accidental (contingent) **PRĒIPALINGIS** *aj* <27> [Prēipalis *drv*],
PREIPALĀSENISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Preipalsnā *drv*]

accidentally **PRĒIPALINGI** *av* [Prēipalingis *drv*]

accommodation (coordination) **SENWAITĪĀSNĀ** <46> [Senwaitiātun *drv*]

accompany *v* **PAGĀR LĪSTUN** <100> [begleiten MK]

accomplice **DRĀUGS** <36> [Drāugs *aj* MK]

accordance: in accordance with **Pa** *prp acc* [po 99]

account **REKKENS** <32> [reckenausnan 89 MK]

account *v* **REKKENAUTWEI** <143> [reckenausnan 89 MK]

accounting **REKKENAUSNA** <45> [reckenausnan 89]

accurate **EBTIKEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Ebtiktun *drv*]

accurately **AKRĀTS** *av* [accrāds DIA MK]

accusative **AKKUZATIWS** <32> [accusative MK]

accuse *v* **WINŪTUN** <113> [niwinūton 43 *drv*], to accuse of **EBWINŪTUN**
 <113> [(ni)ebwinūts 87]

accused **EBWINŪTASIS** ↑ Ebwinūton *pc pt pa pnl* <40> [(ni)ebwinūts 87 MK]

accustom *v* **JAUKĪNTUN** <82> [iaukint 77], to get accustomed (to)
JUKTWEI <90> (*prēi acc*) [iaukint 77 + prijunkti MK]

ache *v* **GULTWEI** <75> [Gulsennin 105 VM]

acknowledge *v* **PAZINĀTUN** <82> [posinnat 65₂₁]

acorn **GILLI** <52> [Gile E 591]

acquaint *v* **ZINĀTINTUN** <82> [zināts (*pc pt pa nom sg m*) + Zinātenis MK],
 to get acquainted **ZINĀTINTUN SI** <82> [Zinātintun *drv*], to
 become acquainted with **ERZINĀTUN SI** <141> [Erzinātun MK]

acquaintance (a person) **ZINĀTENIS** <40> [zināts (*pc pt pa nom sg m*) *drv*
 MK]

acquaintance (being acquainted) **ZINĀSNĀ** <46> [Zinātun *drv*]

acquire *v* **PELDĪTUN** <134> [peldiuns 43]

acquirement **AUGAŪSNĀ** <46> [Augaūtun *drv*]

acre (a measure) **MĀRGS** <32> [Moargis E 239]

across **KIRSĀI** *av* [Kīrsa + skersai MK]

across **KĪRSA** *prp (av) acc* [kirsā 89₁₈ VM], to take smb across smth
PRAWESTUN <73> [prawedduns 119 MK] (*pra acc*)

act v **SEGĪTUN <134>** [seggīt 87]

act, action **SEGĪSENIS <40>** [Segītun *drv*]

activate v **AKTĪWITUN <138>** [aktivieren MK]

active **AKTĪWS** *aj <25>* [aktiv MK], to be active **DĪLATWEI <131>**
[dilants 87 VM]

activity **AKTIWITĀTI <52>** [activity MK]

activities **DĪLASNĀ <46>** [Dilatwei *drv*], **SEGĪSNĀ <46>** [segisnā 79]

actor **AKTŌRS <32>** [aktorius, aktieris, actuator, actor MK]

actress **AKTRĪSI <52>** [Aktrice MK]

actualise v **AKTUALIZĪTUN <138>** [aktualisieren MK]

acute (disease) **AKŪTS <25>** [akut, akūts MK]

add v **PAPILNINTUN <82>** [Pilns *drv* GIN], to add (to) **PREIDĀTUN <118>** (*prei acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK]

addition **PAPILNINSNA <45>** [Papilnintun *drv*]

additional **PAPILNIMINIS** *aj <25>* [Papilnintun *drv*, Paklausīminis MK]

additional storey **NABŪWIS <40>** [Aufbau + virsbūve + antstāts MK]

address smb v **ENWAIĶĀTUN <132>** [enwaitia 101], **WARTĪNTUN SI <82>** (*prei acc*) [wartinna sin 101]

adherent **ENKABĪTAJS <32>** [Kabītwei + Anhänger MK]

adieu **SANDĒI** *ij* [Sanday Gr]

adjective **ADJAKTĪWAN <35>** [adjectivum MK]

administer v **PERWALDĪTUN <140>** [Waldītun *drv*+ verwalten MK]

administration **PERWALDĪSNĀ <46>** [Perwaldītun *drv*]

administrator **PERWALDĪTAJS <32>** [Perwaldītun *drv*]

admissibility **ENIMMEWINGISKU <49>** [Enimmumis + enimmewingi 57 MK]

admissible **ENIMMEWINGIS** *av <27>* [enimmewingi 57]

admonish v **PASKULĪTUN <134>** [paskulīton 87]

adorn v **GRAZZINTUN <82>** [Grazzus *drv*]

adornment **GRAZZINTINNI <52>** [Grazzus *drv* MK]

advance v **PRASKATĪTWEI <141>** [Skaītwei *drv*]

advantage (superiority) **WALNISKU <49 >** [Walniskas *drv*], (use) **TĒRPA <45>** [enterpon 17 VM]

Advent **ADWĒNTS <56>** [Advent MK]
 adventure **AWENTĪRI <52>** [Adventure + adventure MK]
 adverb **ADWERBAN <35>** [adverbum MK]
 advice **RĀDA <45>** [roda JB MK]
 advise v **RĀDITWEI <138>** [Rāda *drv*], **PAWAIṬĀTWEI <132>** [Waiṭātun
 + patarti MK]
 adviser **PAWAIṬĀTAJS <32>** [Pawaiṭātwei *drv*]
 adviser **RĀDS <32>** [Rāda + Rat MK]
 adze **WEDDIGĀ <46>** [Wedigo E 531]
 aesthete **ESTĒTS <32>** [Ästhet MK]
 aesthetic **ESTĒTISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [ästhetisch MK]
 aesthetics **ESTĒTIKI <52>** [Ästhetik MK]
 affair: of affairs (a person) *attr* **DĪLAWINGIS a <27>** [Dīlatwei *drv*]
 affect v, to affect and cause **DĪLINTUN <82>** [Dilinaī 61 VM]
 aforetime **PIRZDAU** *av* [Pirzdau MK]
 afraid: to be afraid **BIJĀTUN <141>** [biātwei 27]
 after **Pa** *prp acc* [po 83], (in accordance with) **Pa** *prp acc* [po 99], (behind) **PAS**
prp acc [poskails MBS MK]
 aftermath **ATĀLS <32>** [Attolis E 284]
 afterwards **PANZDAU** *av* [pansdau 69]
 Africa **AFRIKA <45>** [Afrika MK]
 African **ĀFRIKISKAS <25>** [Afrika *drv*]
 African man **AFRIKĪNS <32>** [Afrika *drv*]
 African woman **AFRIKĪNINI <50>** [Afrikīns *drv*]
 again **ETKŪMPS** *av* [etkūmps 55]
 against (in front) *av* **EMPRĪKI** *av* [empriki 89²²], (contra) *av* **PREĪKIN** *av*
 [I 5 preiken]
 against (contra) *prp* **PRĪKI** *prp acc* [priki 39]
 age (of life) **WŪRAN <35>** [Würs + Gīwan + more Ālter + vecums MK]
 age v **SENTWEI <97>** [senti, sens, seneo MK]
 aged man **WŪRIKS <32>** [Würs *drv*, senelis, vecītis MK]
 agile **SKATTAWS** *aj <26>* [Skatītwei *drv* MK]
 agility **DIWASPĀRTISKU <49>** [Dīwaspārts *drv*]
 agony **STANGAS <46>** [Stangā MK]
 agree about v **SENWAIṬĀTWEI <132>** [Waiṭiātun *drv*]

agreement **SENWAIṬĀSNĀ <46>** [Senwaiṭātun *drv*], (treaty) **SAWAĪTIS <40>** [Sawayte E 16 VM + Sanwaiṭātwei MK]

ail *v tr* **WARGĪTUN <134>** [wargē 69]

ailing **ENWĀRGULISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Enwārgulis *drv*]*

aim **KAKĪNSLI <52>** [Kakīntun MK]

aim *v* **KAKĪNSLINTWEI <52>** (*en acc*) [Kakīnsli + zielen MK]

air **WINS <36>** [wins E 45]

airplane **WINALĀĪWAN <35>** [Wins + laiwan + orlaivis MK]

airport **SKRĀISTAUSTIN <37>** [Flughafen MK]

ajar **ETKADS** *aj <25> [accodis E 214 VM], to come ajar **ETKEDĪTWEI <136>** [accodis E 214 + kedēti VM MK]*

alien **SWETTIS** *aj <27> [Swajs + svečias + svešs + swat MK]*

align *v tr* **IZLĪGINTUN <82>** [Perlīgintun MK]

alive **GĪWS <26>** [gijwans 43 *drv*]

all **WISS** *pn <17> [wissa 79₁₆], (the whole) **WIS** *n subst* [wissa 69₆]*

Allenstein (Olsztyn) **ALNĀSTEINI <52>** [Allenstein VM]

align (with) *v i* **IZLĪGINTUN SI <82>** (*na acc*) [Izlīgintun MK]

allot *v* **PALĪKITUN <135>** [polijcki 57 *drv*]

allotment **PALĪKISNA <45>** [Palīkitun *drv*]

allow publicity *v* **IZKLĪPTINTUN <82>** [Kliptintun *drv*]

allure *v* **WILTUN <126>** [Prawiltun MK]

ally (associate) **DRĀUGS <36>** [Drāugs *adj* MK]

almighty **WISAMŪKIS** *aj nom sg m <27> [mukis II 9 wysssen],
WISAMUZĪNGIS *aj nom sg m <27> [Wissemusīngis 117]**

almost **ĒST** *av* [DIA ēst MK]

Alna river **ALNĀ <46>** [Alna 1251 ON]

alone *av* **AĪNS** *av* [(ni)ains 91]

already **JĀU** [iau 63]

also **DĪGI** [dīgi 65₁₈]

altar **ALTĀRI <52>** [Altari 73], altar for immolation **UPEREĪNS <32>**
 [Upperan + Suweīns MK]

although **IKĀI** [ikai 55]

altitude **AUKTUMS** *aj <25> [Aucktimmien 91 VM]*

alumina **LĀISĀ <46>** [Layso E 27]

always **AĪNAT** *av* [Ainat 121], **WISADDAN** *av* [kadan I 13 VM]

amaze v **AUSTABBINTUN <82>** [Austebtwei *drv*], to be amazed
 AUSTEBTWEI <88> [Stebtwei *drv*]
 amazing **ĀUSTABAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Āustaban *drv*]
 amber amulet **GĪNTARS <36>** [gentar DK]
 amber **GLĪSIS <40>** [glaesum DK]
 ambler **WINENĪKS <32>** [Wilenikis E 439]
 America **AMĒRIKA <45>** [America MK]
 American **AMĒRIKANISKAS** *aj* <25> [American MK]
 American Indian **INDIĀNISKAS <25>** [Indiānis *drv*]
 American Indian man **INDIĀNIS <40>** [Indianer MK]
 American Indian woman **INDIĀNINI <50>** [Indiānis *drv*]
 American man **AMĒRIKANS <32>** [American MK]
 American woman **AMĒRIKANINI <50>** [Amērikans *drv*]
 amiably (with love) **MĪLIN** ↑ Mils *av* (*aj n*) [mijlan 27]
 amid **SIRZDAU** *prp acc* [sirsdau 49]
 among **SIRZDAU** *prp acc* [sirsdau 49]
 amulet: amber amulet **GĪNTARS <36>** [gentar DK]
 amuse v **WESSELINTUN <82>** [Wessels *drv*], to amuse oneself
 WESSELINTUN SI <82> [Wesselintun *drv*]
 amusement **ENWESSELINSNA <45>** [Enwesselintun *drv*]
 amusing *attr* **ENWESSELINSNAS** *aj gen attr* [Enwesselinsna *gen*]
 ancestor **PIRZDAUNĪKS <32>** [przod(ek, Crix)t)nix MK]
 anchor **ĀNKERIS <40>** [anchor MK]
 anchorage **STĀTAWA <45>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]
 anchoret **IZSKĪSENIKS <32>** [Izskītwei *drv* MK]
 ancient **PRAWŪRS** *aj* <26> [Prosenovė + Wūrs MK]
 ancient **WŪRS** *aj* <26> [Urs 63]
 and **BE** [bhe 17₁₃], *cp* + and + *cp* **AĪNAT** [Aīnat + immer MK]
 angel **ĒNGELS <32>** [Engels 79]
 anger **NĒRTI <50>** [nierties 115 *drv*]
 Angerapp **WANGRAPPI <52>** [Wangrapia ON]
 angry **NĒRTINGIS** *aj* <27> [Nērti *drv*], to be angry **NĒRSTWEI <76>**
 [ernertimai 31 MK], to become angry **ERNĒRSTWEI <76>**
 [ernertimai 31 MK]
 anguish **STĒSENENIS <40>** [Stinsennien 43]

any **AINUNTS** *pn* <19> [ainonts 99], **WISS** *pn* <17> [wissa 79₁₆]
 anybody **AINUNTS** *pn* <19> [ainonts 99]
 animal **ALNI** <52> [Alne E 647] animal
 animal **ZWĪRS** <57> [swīrins 107]
 animate v **ENNAŠĒLINTUN** <82> [Naseīlis + īdvasinti MK]
 ankle-bone **KŪLNS** *f* <60> [Kulnis E 143]
 annex (to) v **PREIDĀTUN** <118> (*prei acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK]
 annihilate v **PERNAIKĪNTUN** <82> [Naikīntun + perbillīton 55 + vernichten MK]
 annoy v **ERNERTĪTUN** <139> [ernertimai 31 *drv*]
 announce v **PAGĒRDAUTUN** <143> [pogerdawie 87 *drv*], **PAWAKĪTUN** <134> [Powackīсна 99 *drv*]
 another **KITS** <18> [kittan 55]
 answer v **ETRĀTWEI** <132> [attrātwei 125]
 ant **ZĀNGIS** <41> [Saugis E 791]
 antagonism **EMPRĪKISTALĪSNĀ** <46> [emprijki stallīsnan 117 *drv*]
 antiquity **PRAWŪRISKU** <49> [Wūriskas *drv*]
 anvil **PRĒIKALS** <32> [Preitalis E 517]
 apart: to take apart **IZDĪTUN** <121> [Sendītun MK]
 ape **APKIS** <40> [Apke DIA MK]
 apocalypse **APŌKALIPSI** <52> [Apokalypse MK]
 apologize v **ETWINŪTUN SI** <113> [Etwinūtun *drv* GIN]
 appeal **ENWAKĪSENIS** <40> [enwackē 85 MK]
 appeal to v **WARTĪNTUN SI** <82> (*prei acc*) [wartinna sin 101]
 appear v **TIKTWEI** <89> [Teīks 67, tickint 69 MK], **PERWAIDĪNTUN SI** <45> [perwaidīnsnans 69 VM]
 appearance **PRUSNA** <45> [prusnas 105₂₃], **WĪDS** <36> [ainawīdai 65 VM MK]
 appearing *no* **TIKSNĀ** <46> [Tiktwei *drv*]
 appellative **PABILĪSNĀ** <46> [Pabilītun *drv*]
 append (to) v **PREIDĀTUN** <118> (*prei acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK]
 appendix **PRĒIDĀ** <46> [Preidātun + Sando E 200 MK]
 apple **ĀBLI** <52> [Woble E 616]
 apple tree **ĀBALNI** <52> [Wobalne E 615]
 appoint v **ERBILĪTUN** <134> (*acc per acc*) [ernennen + pabilītun]

appreciate v **PAWĒRTINTUN <82>** [Wĕrts + bewerten MK]
 approach v **PREIĒITWEI <116>** [ĕitwei *drv*]
 appropriate (typical) **SWAJĪNGIS** *aj* <25> [Swajs *drv* MK]
 April **APRĪLS <32>** [April MK], **SAKKIS <40>** [sulos, sulu MK]
 Aral asp **RAPPIS <40>** [Rapis E 563]
 arbour **LAPEĪNS <32>** [Lappan + palapiné MK]
 arc **DANGĀ <46>** [dongo E 403]
 archaeology **ARCHEOLŌGIJA <45>** [archaeology MK]
 archaeological **ARCHEOLŌGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [archäologisch MK]
 archaeologist **ARCHEOLŌGS <32>** [Archaeolog MK]
 architect **ARCHITĒKTS <32>** [architect MK]
 architectonic **ARCHITEKTŪRISKAS** *aj* <25> [Architektkri *drv*]
 architectural **ARCHITEKTŪRISKAS** *aj* <25> [Architektkri *drv*]
 architecture **ARCHITEKTŪRI <52>** [architecture MK]
 archives **ARCHĪWAN <35>** [archivum MK]
 area **SKRITS** *nom sg f* <60> [Scritayle + sritis MK]
 arise (appear) v **TIKTWEI <89>** [Teĭks 67, tickint 69 MK]
 aristocracy **AUKTAIRIKĪSKU <49>** [Aucktairikijskan 53]
 arithmetic **ARITMĒTIKI <52>** [arithmetic MK]
 arithmetical **ARITMĒTISKAS** *aj* <25> [Aritmĕtiki *drv*]
 ark **ĀRKA <45>** [Arcan 121]
 arm **IRMA <45>** [Irmo E 109], lower arm **ĀLTS** *f* <58> [Woltis E 112]
 armchair **KRĪSLIN** *n* <35> [Creslan E 217]
 army **KARRIS <41>** [Kragis E 410]
 armour (mail) **SARWAS** *nom sg m* <36> [Sarwis E 418], **BRUNNES** *nom pl f* <50> [Brunyos E 419]
 arms of the cart's pole **SLĀUNI <52>** [Slaune E 300]
 around **ZŪRGI** *prp acc* [surgi 101]
 arrange v **ENTEIKĀTUN <132>** [Enteikūton 89 *drv*], **TEIKĀTUN <132>**
 [teikūsnan 17 MK]
 arrange (in the court) v **LĪGINTUN <82>** [leygenton II 9]
 arranged (regulated) **ENTEIKĀTAN** ↑ Enteikātun *pc pt pa nom sg n* <69>
 [Enteikūton 89]
 arrangement **TEIKĀSNĀ <46>** [teikūsnan 17], **DĪLAGA <45>** [Dilatwei +
 Karyago E 411 GIN]

arrest v **ARESTĪTUN** <139> [Arests + civilize + Ciwilizītun, Kriktītun MK]
 arrival (by air) **PERSKRĀISENIS** <40> [Perskrāistwei *drv*], (of / by bus, train
 or riding a horse) **PERJĀSENIS** <40> [Perjātwei *drv*]
 arrive by air v **PERSKRĀISTWEI** <84> [Skrāistwei *drv*]
 arriving by air **PERSKRĀISNĀ** <46> [Perskrāistwei *drv*]
 arrow **STRĪLA** <45> [strēlē + strēle + strzała MK]
 art **KUNSTA** <45> [Kunst, JB MK]
 article **ARTĪKELS** <32> [Artikel, artykuł MK]
 artificial **KUNSTISKAS** *aj* <25> [Kunsta *drv*]
 artillery **ARTILARĪJA** <45> [Artillerie MK]
 artilleryman **KANŌNENIKS** <32> [Kanonier MK]
 artist **KUNSTENIKS** <32> [Kunsta *drv*]
 arts: of arts *attr* **HUMANITĀRS** *aj* <25> [humanitär MK]
 as (during; if) **KADDAN** [kadan I 13], (during) **KĀI** [kai 49₆], (like as) **KĀIGI**
 [kāigi 17], ..., as (well as) **KĀIGI, TĪT DĪGI** [kāigi Endangon tijt
 dēigi noseimien 51], as if **IKĀIGI** [ikai 55 + niqueigi 107 + as if MK],
 as long as **IKKAI** [ickai 99], as well as **TĪT DĪGI** [tīt 516]
 ascertain v **ENDRŪWINTUNSI** <82> [Endrūwintun *drv*], **ENSADĪNTUN**
 <82> [ensaddinnons 119 *drv*, ensadints 101 *drv*]
 ash **PELANNI** <52> [Pelanne E 37]
 ashen **PELKS** *aj* <36> [Pelkis E 475 VM]
 ashes pit **GARĀ** <46> [Goro E 42]
 ashy **PELKS** *aj* <36> [Pelkis E 475 VM]
 ash-tree **ĀSIS** *m* <56> [Woasis E 627]
 asylant (man) **PERWĀNDRAWENIKS** <32> [Wändrautwei *drv*], (woman)
PERWĀNDRAWENIKI <52> [Perwādraweniks *drv*]
 ask **MADLI** [madli 117 MK]
 ask (to request) v **MADLITUN** <138> [madliton 117₄]
 ask (to inquire) v **PRASĪTUN** <139> [prašyti + prasīt + prosić MK]
 asocial **ANTIPERŌNEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Perō?newingis *drv*]
 asp **APSI** <52> [Abse E 606]
 aspect **ASPECT** <32> [Aspekt MK]
 assault **NŌPALIS** <40> [Au-paltwei + Angriff, napašć MK], (storm) **ŠTŪRMUS**
 <32> [Sturm MK]
 assemble v *tr* **SENĀRĪNKUN** < 82 > [senrīnka 45], (to put together) [MK]
SENDĪTUN <121> [senditans 83₁₉]

assemble *v i* **SENŘĪNKŪN SI <82>** [Senřinkun *drv*]
 assent (to) *v* **PREITARĪWEI <136>** (*prei acc*) [zustimmen + tarĭtun +
 pritarti MK]
 asset **AKTĪWAN <35>** [Aktiv MK]
 assignment **ENDĀSNA <45>** [EndĀtun *drv*]
 assistance **PAGALBA <45>** [pogalban 101 *drv*], collective working assistance
TĀLKĀ <46> [Tuoka, Talko DIA MK]
 assistant (helper) **PAGALBA <47>** [pogalban 101 *drv*], (collective helper)
TALKINĪKS <32> [Tallokinikis E 408]
 associate **DRĀUGS <36>** [Drāugs *aj* MK]
 associate *v* **SĒITUN, SĒITWEI <108>** [Lingasaitan E 446, Siřeti, sĕt], to
 associate (with smb.) **DRĀUGAUTWEI (sen acc) <143>** [Drāugs
drv]
 association **PERŌNISKU no nom sg f <49>** [Perŏnisku *drv*], association of
 countrymen **TAUTĀSPIRA <45>** [Landsmannschaft MK]
 assume *v* **ENĪMTUN <71>** [enimt 117]
 astonishment **ĀUSTABAN <35>** [Austebtwei + nuostaba MK]
 astray (diverted) **ENWARTINNEWINGI av** [enwertinnewingi 37]
 at **PRĒI prp acc** [prei 45]
 atheism **NIDĒIWISKU <49>** [nideiwiskan 29 *drv*]
 at last **ĒNWANGAN av** [enwangan 55], **ENWANGISKAN av**
 [enwāngiskan 133]
 attach (to) *v* **PREIDĀTUN <118>** (*prei acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK]
 attack **ATAKKI <52>** [Attacke MK], **NŌPALIS <40>** [Au-paltwei + Angriff,
 napašć MK]
 attempt **BANDĀSNĀ <46>** [perbandāsnan 55 MK]
 attempt *v* **STENGTUN SI <75>** [Stengtun *drv*]
 attention **NŌDA <45>** [dĕmesys + uz-manĭba, Auf-merksamkeit MK]
 attentive **NŌDEWINGIS aj <27>** [Nŏda *drv*]
 attentively **NŌDEWINGI av** [Nŏda *drv*]
 attribute **ATTRIBUTAN <35>** [attributum MK]
 attune *v* **SENKĀLSĪTUN <136>** [Kalsĭtun + saskaņot MK]
 August **AUGUST <32>** [August MK], **DAGGIS <40>** [vasaros, “Cvetjot moj
 avgust, Osenj ne priřla” MK]
 aunt **MŪSA <45>** [Moazo E 178]

aurochs **TĀURS <36>** [Tauris E 649]
Australia **AUSTRĀLIJA <45>** [Australien MK]
Australian **AUSTRĀLISKAS <25>** [Austrālija *drv*]
Australian man **AUSTRALĪNS <32>** [Austrālija *drv*]
Australian woman **AUSTRALĪNINI <50>** [Austrālīns *drv*]
Austria **ĀUSTRARĪKI <52>** [Österreich MK]
Austrian **ĀUSTRARĪKISKAS <25>** [Āustrarīki *drv*]
Austrian woman **ĀUSTRARĪKĪNINI <50>** [Āustrarīkins *drv*]
authentic **IZARWISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [isarwiskas 43]
authentically **IZARWISKAI** *av* [isarwiskai 133]
authenticity **ARWISKU <49>** [Arwis *drv*]
author **AUTŌRS <32>** [author MK]
author's *attr* **AUTŌRISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Autō?rs *drv*]
authoress **AUTŌRINI <50>** [Autō?rs *drv*]
authority **AUKTIMMISKU <49>** [aukctimmiskū 89]
authorities **RIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [rickaūsnan 53]
authorship **AUTŌRISKU <49>** [Autō?riskas *drv*]
automobile **AUTOMŌBILIN <35>** [Automobil MK]
autumn **ASSANS** *nom sg f <58>* [Assanis E 14]
avenger **TRINTAWS <32>** [Trintawinni 89 *drv*]
avengeress **TRINTAWINI** *nom sg f <52>* [Trintawinni 89]
avoid *v* **AULĀNKTUN <75>** [Lānktun *drv*]
away **PRĒIPAUS** *av* [preipaus 71], **WINNAI** *av* [winna 63]
awake *smb v* **BAUDĪNTUN <82>** [etbaudinnons 45 *drv*], **ETBAUDĪNTUN**
<82> [etbaudinnons 45 *drv*]
awake: to be awake *v* **BUDĪTWEI <134>** [budē 89 VM]
awakening **ETBAUDĪNSNA <45>** [Etbaudīntun *drv*]
award with presents *v* **EBDAJĀTUN <132>** [Dajā MK]
aware: to be aware **WAĪSTUN <122>** [waist 73]
awl **ĪLA <45>** [ylo E 510]
axe **BĪLI <52>** [bile E 533]
axle **ASS** *nom sg f < 60>* [Assis E 298]

B

- baby **MALNĪKIKS** <32> [malnijkiks 11521]
- back *no* **RĪKISNA** <45> [Rikisan E 107 VM], back of the head
PĒRGALWIS <40> [Pergalwis E 78]
- back *av* **ETWĀRTAI** [wartint 35 MK]
- background **RĪKISNASGRUNTS** <32> [Hintergrund MK]
- backrest **ETKŪMPIS** <40> [Etkūmps MK]
- backward *aj* **ATPENTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Atpenti MK], **ET-
WARTEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [wartint 35 MK]
- backward(s) *av* **ATPENTI** [atpent + Pentis E 147 MK]
- backyard **PADWARRIS** <40> [Dwarris + dvaras + podwórze MK]
- bad **WĀRGS** *aj* <26> [wargs 79]
- badger **ĀBZDUS** <42> [Wobsdus E 670]
- badly **WĀRGAI** *av* [wargu 69]
- bag (portfolio) **MAPPI** <52> [Mappe MK]
- bake **KEPTUN** <71> [kepti + cept + piec MK]
- bake-house **UMNUDI** <52> [Umnude E 330]
- baker **PEKŪRI** <54> [Peccore E 329]
- baking dough **ZĪNGSLĀ** <46> [Singslo E 337]
- baking-oven **UMNAS** *nom sg m* <36> [VumpīsE 331]
- bald **PLIKS** *aj* <25> [Plicka Bartha DK]
- ball of a toe **SPERTLIN** *n* <35> [Spertlan E 150]
- Balt (Aistian) **BALTS** <32> [Balte MK]
- Baltic **BALTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Baltic MK]
- Baltic Prussia (Prussia without Brandenburg and Pommerania) **PRŪSA** <45>
[Prusa DK VM], Brotherhood “Prūsa” man member **PRUSĪNS** <32>
[Prūsa MK], – woman member **PRUSĪNINI** <50> [Prusīns *drv*]
- Baltic Prussian *aj* **PRŪSISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Prūsiskan 17]
- Baltic Prussian features **PRŪSIBI** <52> [Prūs *drv*]
- Baltic Prussian man **PRŪSS** <32> [Prūsiskan 17 VM]
- Baltic Prussian woman **PRŪSINI** <50> [Prūs *drv*]
- Baltics **BALTIJA** <45> [Baltija MK]
- bang **GRUMĪSNĀ** <46> [Grumītwei *drv*]

bang! **KLAPS** *ij* [Klops DIA MK]
 banish v **IZGŪNTUN** <71> [Güntun *drv*]
 bank (waterside) **KRĀNTS** <36> [krantas + Kranz MK]
 banns **PAWAKĪSNĀ** <46> [Powackīсна 99]
 banquet **ŠMAWS** <33> [Schmaus MK]
 baptism **KRIKSTĪSENIS** <40> [Crixtissennien 131 *drv*]
 baptize v **KRIKSTĪTUN** <139> [Crixtitwi 111]
 baptizer **KRĪKSTENIKS** <32> [Crixtnix 111]
 baptizing book **KRIKSTISNĀLAISKAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Crixtisnālaiskas
 17]
 baptizing **KRIKSTĪSNĀ** <46> [Crixtisnā 6121]
 barber **PRIZĒRIS** <40> [Friseur + frizieris + fryzjer MK]
 barber-surgeon **STUBENĪKS** <32> [Stubonikis E 550]
 barefoot **BASS, gen. bassas** <26> [basas, bass, bosy MK]
 bargain (chaffer) (for) v **KĪNINTUNSI** <82> (*paggan psp gen*) [Kinintun
 MK]
 bark (cortex) **SAKSTIS** *nom sg f* <60> [Saxtis E 643]
 barley **MĀIZIS** <40> [moasis E 261]
 barn **KALLANI** <52> [Calene E 231], (crops barn) **JAŪJA** <45> [Jauge
 DIA MK]
 barrel (cask) **KANNAWI** <52> [Kanowe E 397]
 barrier (enclosure) **KŪRTĀ** <46> [Korto E 698]
 barrow (ancient grave hill) **KAPURNA** <45> [Caporne ON VM]
 Bartha **BARTA** <45> [Bartha DK]
 Barthian man **BARTS** <32> [Barten DK]
 Barthian woman **BARTINI** <50> [beard *drv*]
 base *aj* **ZEMS** *aj* <26> [semmai 121 *drv*]
 base *no* **GRUNTS** <32> [gruntan 111 *drv*], resting base (flat) of the foot's sole
PLASMENA <45> [Plasmeno E 148]
 basin (dish) **MINSĀWI** <52> [Mynsowe E 364], (a copper dish) **MEDINĪTI**
 <52> [Medinice E 357]
 basket **KREPŠI** <52> [Krepsche DIA MK], **LIŠKI** <52> [Lischke DIA MK]
 bast **LUNKAN** *n* <35> [Lunkan E 644]
 bast-shoe **PARĒISKA** <45> [Parēisa + Parēske DIA MK]
 bath (bathing) **SPAKTĀ** <46> [spagtas 119₄], **SPĪGSNĀ** <46> [Spigsnā
 63₂], **SPĪKTĒ** <53> [Specte E 555]

bath by whipping with a brushwood v **TWAKTUN** <82> [Twaxtan E 553 VM]
 bathroom **SPAKTĀSTUBA** <45> [bathroom MK]
 baths, bathhouse **PĪRTS** <58> [Pirt DIA MK]
 bath-towel **KEKKULS** <36> [Kekulis E 495]
 Bavaria **BĀIRA** <45> [Bavaria MK]
 bay **MARRI** *nom sg f* <50> [Mary E 65], (oxbow lake) **TEĪNI** <52>
 [Allenstein ON + tienē VM]
 be v **BŪTWEI** <115> [boūt 41], to be to **PRAWERĪTWEI** <134>
 [prewerīsnan 53 VM]
 beagle **SKALANĪKS** <32> [Scalenix E 702]
 beak **SNAPS** <36> [snapas, snaps MK]
 beam (joist) **SANDĀ** <46> [Sando E 200]
 beam (ray) **STRĪLA** <45> [Strīla + Strahl + strāla MK], **SWĀIKSTASTRĪLA**
 <45> [Strīla + jet + strāla MK]
 beam v **LAUKSTĪTWEI** <134> [Lochstete ON VM]
 beam: cross-beam over axle of a cart **KALPUS**, *gen kalpas* <32> [Kalpus E 302]
 bean (nob, napper) **DWASSILI** <52> [DIA Dasel MK]
 bean(s) **BABBA** <45> [Babo E 263]
 bear: a bear **KLĀKIS** <41> [Clokis E 655]
 bear: to be born **GĪMTWEI** <102> [gimton 105]
 beard **BĀRDĀ** <46> [Bordus E 101 VM]
 beat v **DĒLBTUN** <75> [Dalptan E 536 VM], to beat out (incuse) **KALTUN**
 <82> [kalte Gr]
 beater for whisking dust **KĀNČUKS** <32> [Kantschuck DIA MK]
 beautiful **GRAZZUS** *aj* <31> [Grasuthe OPN VM]
 beauty (a beautiful woman) **GRAZŌLI** <52> [Grazōlis *drv*]
 beaver **BEBRUS** <42> [Bebrus E 668]
 because **BEGGI** [beggi 55_s], because of **PAGGAN** *psp* [paggan 313]
 become v **PASTĀTWEI** <110> [postātwei 63], **WĪRSTWEI** <114> [wīrst
 17]
 bed **LAZTĀ** <46> [Lasto E 209, 492]
 bed-sheet **PLĀSTI** <52> [Ploaste E 491]
 bee **BITTI** <52> [Bitte E 787]
 beech **BUKS** <32> [Bucus E 592], beech acorn **BUKKAREISS** <32>
 [Buccareisis E 593]

beer **PĪWS <32>** [Piwis E 383], (watery beer) **SKĪNKIS <40>** [Scinkis E 388]

beet **BRŪKI <52>** [Brūke DIA MK], **RŪNKELI <32>** [Runkel MK]

beetle **GRAMBŪLI <52>** [Gramboale E 781]

before **PIRZDAU** *prp acc* [pirsdau 63]

beforehand **ĒMPIRSIN** *av* [Pirsis + ĕmpiri MK]

begin v **PAGAŪTUN <111>** [pogaŭt 53]

beginner **NAUNĪNGIS** *m <40>* [naunĭngs 87]

beginning **PAGAŪSENIS <40>** [Pagaŭtun *drv* MK], at the beginning **PRĒI PAGAŪSENIN** [zu Anfang MK]

behave v **LAIKĀTUN SI <141>** [laikytis, uzturĕties, trzymaĕ siĕ MK]

behaviour **LAIKĀSENIS <40>** [LaikĀtun *SI drv*]

behind **PĒR** *prp acc* [Perlauken ON], (after) **PAS** *prp acc* [poskails MBS MK], from behind **EZZE RĪKISNAI** *av* [Rĭkisna *drv* MK], behind (smb's) back **PERPETTAS** *av* [perpettas 35]

being **BŪTISKU <49>** [Bŭtwei *drv* MK]

Belarus (Byelorussia) **GAILĀGUDI <52>** [GailĀguds *drv*]

believe v **DRUWĪTWEI** (*en acc*) **<134>** [druwĭt 45]

believer **DRUWĪNGIS <27>** [Druwĭngin 119 *drv*]

belittle **LĪKUTINTUN <82>** [Likuts *drv*]

belly **WĪDERS <36>** [Weders E 122], a thick belly **DRASTUS <43>** [Drastus E 130]

bellows **MĀISS <36>** [moasis E 516]

belong (to) v **PERLĀNKTWEI <75>** (*prei acc*) [perlĀnkei 53]

belonging (to) **PERLĀNKSNĀ <46>** (*prei acc*) [PerlĀnktwei *drv*]

belonging (property) **PERŌNISKU** *no nom sg f <49>* [perŌniskan 45]

beloved **MĪLS** *aj <25>* [mijls 49]

below **ZEMĀI** *av* [semmai 121]

belt **SAWINZLI <52>** [Saninsle E 485]

bench **SĀSTĀ <46>** [Sosto E 218]

bench: (carpenter's) bench **WĀRŠTATS <32>** [warsztat, varstotas, varstats < Werkstatt MK]

bend out v *tr* **DĒNGTUN <75>** [dangus E 3 VM], to bend smth *tr* **LĀNKTUN <75>** [perlĀnkei 53 VM], to bend *i* **LĪNKTWEI <97>** [perlĀnkei 53 MK]

benediction **EBZIGNĀSNĀ <46>** [ebsignāsnan 119 *drv*]
 beneficence **LABASEGĪSNĀ <46>** [labbasegīsnan 85 *drv*]
 beneficial **BREWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [brewingi 35 MK]
 beneficially (to) **BREWĪNGI** *av* [brewingi 35]
 benevolence (benevolent inclination) **LABAPADĪNGAUSNA <45>**
 [labbapodingausnan 83 *drv*]
 Berlin **BERLĪNS <32>** [Berlin MK]
 berry **ĀGĀ <46>** [uoga + oga + jagoda MK]
 beside (near) **PRĒI** *prp acc* [prei 45]
 beside(s) *prp* **PAGĀR** *prp acc* [pagār 27]
 besides *av* **PRĒI KITAN** [GIN]
 besom **KLAKSTĀ <46>** [Klexto E 333]
 betray *v* **PRAWILTUN <126>** [prowela (din) I 13], **PERKLANTĪTUN**
<136> [perklantemmai 35]
 betrayal **PRAWILSNĀ <46>** [Prawiltun *drv*]
 betroth *v* **PERLŪBITUN <138>** [Perlūba *drv*]
 betrothal **PERLŪBA <45>** [Salūba + Ver-lob- MK]
 better **WALNS** *aj cp* ↑ Labs <25> [walnennien 35 MK], *av praedic* **WALNAN**
 [Walns *drv*]
 between **SIRZDAU** *prp acc* [sirsdau 49]
 beverage **PŪWIS <40>** [pūiis 75]
 by (near) *prp* **PRĒI** *prp acc* [prei 45]
 by the way **SIRZDAU KITTAN** *av* [tarp kitko GIN]
 Bible **BĪBELI <52>** [Bibel MK]
 bibliographer (man) **BIBLIŌGRAFS <32>** [Bibliograph MK], (woman)
BIBLIŌGRAFINI <50> [Bibliō?grafs *drv*]
 bibliography **BIBLIŌGRAFIJA <45>** [Bibliographie MK]
 bicycle **WELSIPĒDS <32>** [Plicipēds DIA MK]
 big **DEBĪKS** *aj* <25> [debīkan 75]
 bigger **MŪISESS** *aj cp* ↑ Debīks <25> [muisieson 69]
 bilateral **ABIPUSSIS** *aj* <27> [Abipussis *drv*]
 billet (firewood) **LUKS** *m* <57> [Luckis E 640]
 billeting **STĀSENIŠ <40>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]
 billion **MILIĀRDI** *crd* <52> [Milliarde MK]
 billionaire **MILIĀRDARS <32>** [Milliardär + Miliōnars MK]

billionth **MILIĀRDINS** *ord* <25> [Miliārdi *drv*]
 billow v **BANGAŪTWEI** <144> [Bangā *drv*]
 binary **DWIGUBS** *aj* <25> [dwigubbus 87]
 bind **SĀITAN** *n* <35> [Lingasaitan E 446 *drv*]
 bind v **SĒITUN, SĒITWEI** <108> [Lingasaitan E 446, Siṭēti, siēt], **RISTUN**
 <106> [senrists 59], (connect) v **SENRISTUN** <106> [senrists 59]
 binding strap **TARKINI** <52> [Tarkue E 449]
 birch **BERZI** <52> [Berse E 600], shrubby birch (*Betula nana*) **KĒRBERZI**
 <52> [Kerberse E 614]
 birch (switch) **RĪSTI** <52> [Riste E 639]
 bird **PIPELIS** <40> [Pepelis E 706], (small bird) **PIPELKA** *dm* <45>
 [Pipelko Gr]
 bird-cherry **SMĀRDI** <52> [Smorde E 612]
 birth **GĪMSENIS** <40> [gimsenin 63 *drv*]
 bishop **BĪSKUPS** <32> [Bīskops 87]
 bison **ZAMBRUS**, *gen* zambras <32> [Wissambs ā E 649]
 bit: a bit *av* **BISKIN** [bišchen + biškī + biskī MK]
 bit of a bridle **KAMMANAS** <45> [kampnit Gr VM], **ZABANGA** <45>
 [Slango E 452]
 bite v **KANSTUN** <84> [kašti + kašac̣ MK], (to bite deep) **ENKANSTUN**
 <84> [Kanstun MK], (to bite repeatedly) **KANDĀTUN** <132>
 [Kanstun + kandēioti MK], (to bite all over, everything around)
 EBKANDĀTUN <132> [Kanstun + apkandēioti MK], to bite off v
 AUKANSTUN <84> [Kanstun MK], to bite one's tongue, to have a
 bite (snack) **PREIKANSTUN** <84> [Kanstun MK]
 bite (of teeth) *no* **ENKANSENIS** <40> [Kanstun *drv*, įkandimas]
 bitter **KĀRTS** *aj* <26> [kārtai 93 *drv*]
 byword (saying) **PAGARBA** <45> [Gērbtun *drv* MK]
 black **KĪRSNAS** *aj nom sg m* <26> [Kirsnan E 460], to show black *i*
 KĪRSNAUTWEI <143> [Kirsnas *drv* MK]
 black grouse **TATTARWAS** *nom sg m* <36> [Tatarwis E 767]
 black woodpecker **KRAKTĀ** <46> [Kracto E 744]
 blackbird **SĪSĒ** <53> [Seese E 729]
 blackguard v **KEKTWEI** <82> [epkieckan 55 MK]
 blacksmith **UTRIS** <41> [Wutris E 513]

bladder **DUMSLĒ** <53> [Dumsle E 134]
 blanket (coverlet) **LĀZI** <45> [Loase E 493]
 blank form **FŌRMULARAN** <35> [Formular MK]
 blear v **EBMIĢLINTUN** <82> [Miglā *drv* MK]
 bleat v **BĪRGTWEI** <82> [Wosebirgo ON VM]
 bleating **BĪRGAN** <35> [Wosebirgo ON VM]
 bleb **DUMSLĒ** <53> [Dumsle E 134]
 bleeder **KRAUJĀWIRPS** <32> [Crauyawirps E 551]
 bless v **ZIGNĀTUN** <132> [Signāt 77], (entirely) **EBZIGNĀTUN** <132>
 [ebsgnā(dins) 113 *drv*]
 blessed **DEIWŪTS** *aj* <25> [Deiwuts 61], **EBZIGNĀTS** ↑ Ebzignātun
 pc pt pa nom sg <69> [ebsignāts 105], to make blessed **EB-**
 DEIWŪTINTUN <82> [epdeiwūtint 119]
 blessedness **DEIWŪTISKU** <49> [Deiwutiskai 75, Deiwūtisku 75]
 blessing **EBZIGNĀSNĀ** <46> [ebsignāsnan 119 *drv*], **ZIGNĀSNĀ** <46>
 [signassen 107]
 blind **SPĀNGS** *aj* <26> [spangas + Spānksti MK]
 bliss **DEIWŪTISKU** <49> [Deiwutiskai 75, Deiwūtisku 75]
 blissful **DEIWŪTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Deiwūtiskan 41 *drv*]
 blissfully **DĒIWŪTAI** *av* [deiwūtai 115], **DEIWŪTISKAI** *av* [Deiwutiskai
 99]
 blistered **GABBAWS** *aj* <25> [Gabawo E 779 VM]
 block-hive **KALTAN** <35> [Caltestisklok ā E 656 VM]
 block-hive (e.g. bear) *attr* **KALTISKIS** *aj* <28> [Caltestis (klok ā) E 656]
 blood **KRĀUJĀ** <46> [Crauyo E 160]
 blot **MĪLINAN** <35> [mīlinan 103]
 blow v *i* **DUMTWEI** <81> [Dumsle E 134, dumti VM], to blow off v *tr*
 AUPŪSTUN <76> [Pūstun *drv*], to blow out v *tr* **AUDUMTUN**
 <81> [Dumtwei *drv*], to blow up v *i* **PABELZTWEI** <71> [Pobalso
 E 489 VM] to blow up (exaggerate) v *tr* **IZDUMTUN** <81> [Dumtwei
 drv], to blow up (exaggerate) v *tr* **IZDUMTUN** <81> [Dumtwei
 drv], to blow one's nose **SNĀKSTWEI** <85> [Snoxtis E 88 VM]
 blow (to flower) v *i* **KWEITĀTWEI** <132> [Kwistwei *drv*], (to come into
 bloom) **KWISTWEI** <104> [kvitēt + kvietys + kwiść MK]
 blow (strike) **KĪRTIS** <40> [Kirtis E 163]

blue (dark-blue) **TIMRAIGALĪMBS** *aj* <25> [dunkelblau MK]
 bluish **GALĪMBS** *aj* <25> [Golimban E 462 *drv*]
 blunt **KAMS** *av* <26> [Camstian E 678 VM]
 boar **KŪILIS** <40> [Tuylis E 683], wild boar **PAUSTAKŪILIS** <40>
 [Paustakāikan *drv* + Wildschwein, mežakuilis]
 board of a ceiling **LUBĀ** <46> [Lubbo E 206]
 board (tablet) **TAPPALI** <52> [Tapali 85]
 board (committee) **KŌLAGIJAN** <35> [Kollegium MK]
 boat **ĀLDĪ** <51> [aldija, aldyti, łódź MK], boat gouged out of a log **PERGS**
 <32> [pergas, próg MK]
 body **KĒRMENS** <61> [kērmens 73], (meat) **MĒNSA** *nom sg f* <45> [mensā
 101¹⁹], (trunk) **STĀMENS** <61> [stuomuo, stāvs MK]
 bodily *aj* **KĒRMENISKAS** *nom sg m* <25> [kērmeneniskan 77 *drv*],
 KĒRMENENISKAS *nom sg m* <25> [kērmeneniskan 77 *drv*]
 bodily *av* **KĒRMENENISKAN** (*aj n*) [kērmeneniskan 77]
 boiler (kettle) **KATTILS** <36> [Catils E 355]
 boy [MK] **WĀIKLIS** <41> [Wayklis E 190]
 bold **DĪRSUS** *aj* <31> [Dirsos Gr]
 bolt (pintle) **WĒRBIN** <37> [Enwērbtun MK]
 bolter (sieve) **SAĪTAN** *n* <35> [baytan E 346]
 bomb **BUMBI** <52> [bomb MK]
 bomb attack **BUMBARDĪSNĀ** <46> [Bumbardītun *drv*]
 bombard *v* **BUMBARDĪTUN** <139> [bombardieren MK]
 bomber **BUMBENIKS** <32> [Bomber MK]
 bon appetit! **EMPADĪNGAN** *av* [Padīngan + empoliĵu 75 MK]
 bon-bon **BUMBŌNS** <32> [Bonbon MK]
 bone **KAŪLIN** *n* <35> [Caulan E 155]
 bonfire **PANNISKAN** <35> [Panniskas *drv*, ognisko MK]
 book **LĀISKAS** *nom sg m* <36> [(Crixti) Lāiskas 111]
 bookcase **ŠAPPAN** <35> [Schapp DIA MK]
 bookshop **LAIŠKEĪNS** <32> [Lāiskas *drv*]
 boot: high boot **PUSNĒ** <53> [Pusne E 499]
 bootmaker **ŠUWIKS** <32> [Schuwikis E 496]
 border **ARĀIKS** <32> [Waykaraykis ON + araikis JB MK]
 bore *v* **GRĀNZTUN** <82> [Granstis E 535 *drv*]

borer (drill) **GRĀNSTIS** *nom sg f* <60> [Granstis E 535]
 boss **AUKTIMMIS** <40> [Aucktimmien 91 *drv*]
 both **ABBAI** <22> [abbai 99]
 bottle **BUTTELI** <52> [DIA Boddel MK]
 bottom *no* **DUBNAS** *nom sg m* <32> [dugnas + dibens + dno MK], (underside)
 ZEMMAN <35> [Zems *drv*]
 bottom *attr* **ZEMMAWS** *aj* [Zems + Garraws MK]
 bouillon **JŪSI** <52> [Juse E 377]
 bow (hoop) **DANGĀ** <46> [dongo E 403]
 bow (fiddlestick) **STRĪKS** <32> [strīk + strykas MK]
 bow smth *v tr* **LĀNKĀTUN** <75> [perlānkei 53 VM], bow *v i* **LĀNKĀTUN SI**
 <75> [perlānkei 53 VM]
 bowels of earth **GILLUWAS** *pl tantum* <46> [Giluwā *drv*]
 box **KASTENS** <32> [Kasten, kaste MK]
 boxroom **KAMMERKA** <45> [Kamerco E 208]
 bracelet **ABRĀNKI** <52> [apyrankė, aproce, obrączka MK]
 braid (plait) **KEKSTĪ** *nom sg f* <51> [Kexti E 70]
 brain **MAZGENA** <45> [Mulgeno E 74]
 bran **KLĪNIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Clines E 336]
 branch **WIPPIS** <40> [Wipis E 630]
 brass **KASĀJS** <32> [Cassoye E 526]
 brave **NAREWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Nārs *drv*]
 brawl **DULKAUSNA** <45> [Dulkautun si MK]
 bread **GEĪTS** *f* <58> [geits 53], **GEĪTKA** <45> [geytko Gr], bread of coarse-
 ground flour **SAMPISSINIS** <40> [Sompisinis E 340], oblong
 bread roll **TRASKEĪLIS** <40> [troskeilis E 343], slab of bread
 KĀMPUS <32> [Kampen DIA MK]
 break *v* **LAMTUN** <79> [Iembtwey I 5], to break (smth) off **AULAMTUN**
 <79> [Lamtun *drv*], to break (to smash) **IZSPĪLTUN** <102> [Spīltun
 drv]
 break **LŪZIS** <40> [Luse DIA], (pause) **ETDWISIS** <40> [Etdwestun si +
 Nōdwisis MK] (interruption)
 breaking **LŪZIS** <40> [Luse DIA]
 bream **BLĪNGIS** <41> [Blingis E 577]
 bream fish **LUKUTTIS** <40> [Locutis E 562]

breast **KREKLIN** *n* <35> [Kraclan E 118]
 breast-leather for a horse **PAGŪRNIS** <40> [Pagrimis E 442]
 breast-piece (a harness) **PLĪSKĒ** <53> [Pleske E 253]
 breath **DWESNĀ** <46> [Dwestwei *drv*]
 breath **ĒNDWISIS** <40> [Endwestun + Nōdwisis MK]
 breathe *v* **DWESTWEI** <79> [nādwisin 89 VM], to breathe in **EN-DWESTUN** <79> [Dwestwei *drv*], to breathe out **IZDWESTUN** <79> [Dwestwei *drv*]
 breathing **DWESNĀ** <46> [Dwestwei *drv*]
 breathing-space **ETDWISIS** <40> [Etdwestun si + Nōdwisis MK]
 breed *no* **GADINGI** <40> [Gading DIA + gatunek MK]
 breed *v* (children) **PAAUGĪNTUN** <82> [poaugints 133 *drv*], (animals) **WĀISINTUN** <82> [Wēisis *drv* + vaisinti MK]
 breeding (savoir-faire) **KĀNKSTINSNA** <45> [kanxtinsna 77]
 breeze *v* **DUMTWEI** <81> [Dumsle E 134, dumti VM]
 bribe **BALWA** <37> [Balwe DIA]
 brick (build) *v* **ZĒISTUN** <77> [Seydis E 198 VM]
 brick **TĪGELI** <52> [tegel + ķieʹelis MK]
 bricklayer **ZĒIDENIKS** <32> [Zēistun *drv*]
 brickwork **MŪRS** <32> [mūr, mūras MK]
 bride **MĀRTĪ** <51> [Mārtin 107 *drv*]
 bridesman **KĪKS** <32> [Kīkas DIA MK]
 bridge **TILTAN** *n* <35> [Stabynotilte DK]
 bridle **BRIZGILIN** *n* <35> [Brisgelan E 450]
 brief **ĪNSS** *aj* <26> [īnsan 67 *drv*]
 bright **LĀUKS** *aj* <26> [Laukappe ON VM]
 brilliant **BLĪNGEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Blīngan *drv* GIN]
 brim **KRAKSTS** <36> [Kraxtoye BiolikPregMem MK]
 bring *v* **PERPĪSTUN** <84> [perpīsts 111], **PREIPĪSTUN** <84> [preipīst 117], to bring away (with a transport) **IZWEZTUN** <71> [Weztun *drv*], to bring in order **TEIKĀTUN** <132> [teikūsnan 17 MK], to bring in(to) **ENWESTUN** <73> [Westun *drv*], to bring smb here by foot **PERWESTUN** <73> [Westun *drv*], to bring up (breed) **PAAUGĪNTUN** <82> [poaugints 133 *drv*], to bring up (rear) **AUGĪNTUN** <82> [auginnons 69 *drv*]

bristly *AĪKULS* *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM]
broad *PLATTUS* *aj* <31> [platus + plašs + Gr. platús + pľaski MK]
brock *ĀBZDUS* <42> [Wobsdus E 670]
brome grass *PŪRI* <52> [pure E 273]
bronze *BRŌNZI* <52> [Bronze GIN]
brook (rill) *SALS* <42> [Salus E 63]
broom *KLAKSTĀ* <46> [Klexto E 333]
brother *BRĀTI* <65> [bread E 173], little brother, (my) dear brother
BRATRĪKS *dm* <32> [bratrikai 89 *drv*]
brotherhood *BRĀTRIJA* <45> [bratrikai 89 MK]
brown *BRŪNS* *aj* <25> [Brunev E 769 VM]
brownie *PŪKIS* <40> [pūķis MK]
brownish *KUKS* *aj* <25> [Cucan E 465]
bruise *MĪLINI* <52> [Melne E 161]
brume *KUPSĪNS* <32> [Kupsins E 46]
brush (for cleaning, combing etc.) *KĀISTWI* <52> [Coestue E 559]
brushwood (broom) for bathing *TWAKSTAN* *n* <35> [Twaxtan E 553]
bubble *DUMSLĒ* <53> [Dumsle E 134]
bubble *v* *BĪRGTWEI* <82> [Birgakarkis E 358 VM]
bubbling *BĪRGAN* <35> [Birgakarkis E 358 VM]
buckle (clasp) *SAGS* <36> [Sagis E 486]
bugbear *BĀJAWA* <45> [Bājintun *drv*]
buy *v* *KĀUPTUN* <75> [kāupiskan 33 MK]
buyer (man) *KĀUPENIKS* <32> [Kāuptun *drv*], (woman) *KĀUPENIKI*
<52> [Kāupeniks *drv*]
build (brick) *v* *ZĒISTUN* <77> [Seydis E 198 VM]
builder (building worker) *ZĒISTAJS* <32> [Zēistun *drv*]
building (house) *ZĒISTAN* <35> [Zēistun + Gebäude MK]
building (housing) *ZĒISNĀ* <45> [Zēistun *drv*]
bulb (bulge, knob) *KŪGIS* <40> [Kugis E 426]
bulb (electric bulb) *LĀMPIKA* <45> [lamp + lempūtē MK]
bull *LĀNIKS* <32> [Lonix E 671]
bullet (rifle bullet) *KŪGELIS* <40> [Kūģis + ball MK]
bulletin *BULLATINS* <32> [le bulletin > das Bulletin + ten biuletyņ MK]
bumblebee *KAMS* <43> [Camus E 788]

bump **GŪNZIS <40>** [Gunsix E 162 VM], **GŪNZIKS <32>** [Gunsix E 162]
 bumpkin **DRIMMELIS <40>** [Drimmel, Drimelis DIA MK]
 bunch (bunch of grapes) **GRAZNAN <35>** [grono < *grozno MK], **KEKKI <52>** [kekè MK]
 bung-hole **DULZIS <40>** [Dulsis E 399]
 bunting (yellow bunting) **ZIGZDRĒ <53>** [Sixdre E 737]
 burbot **WILNIS <41>** [Wilnis E 566]
 burden **GNETTAN <35>** [Gnestun MK]
 burden v **PABRANDĪNTUN <82>** [pobrendints 69 *drv*]
 burdening **PABRANDĪNSNĀ <46>** [pobrandisnan 73 *drv*]
 burdock **KLATTAI nom pl m <32>** [Clattoy E 292]
 burial **ĒNKAPS <32>** [Enkaptun *drv*]
 burn v *tr* **DEGGINTUN <82>** [Degtwei *drv*], v *i* **DEGTWEI <82>** [Dags MK]
 burn of derma **DEGGALS, gen deglas <36>** [JB MK]
 burrow **URWAN <35>** [urvas, urva MK]
 bury v **ENKĀPTUN <82>** [enkopts 43 *drv*]
 bus **AUTŌBUSS <32>** [Autobus MK]
 bus station **AUTŌBUSADWARS <32>** [Gelzāpintisdwars + dworzec autobusowy MK]
 bush **GUDDI <52>** [Gudde E 586], (shrub) **KĪRNA <45>** [Kirno E 637]
 but **ADDER** [adder 39], **ŠLĀITS *cj*** [schlāits 31₁₄]
 butter **ANKTAN *n* <35>** [Anctan E 689]
 butterfly **PETTALKA <45>** [petelišké, Pippelka]
 buttocks **PUNNINAN *n* <35>** [Pomnan E 137]
 button **KNUPS <32>** [DIA Knups MK]
 bye-bye! **DEIWŪTISKAN!** [Deiwūtiskas *drv* GIN], **ĒRDIW** [bis bald! GIN]
 Byelorussia (Belarus) **GAILĀGUDI <52>** [Gailāguds *drv*]
 Byelorussian *aj* **GAILĀGUDISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25>** [Gailāguds *drv*]
 Byelorussian language **GAILĀGUDISKAN <35>** [Gailāgudiskas + Byelorussian]
 Byelorussian man **GAILĀGUDS <32>** [Gāils + Guds + Belarus MK]
 Byelorussian woman **GAILĀGUDINI <50>** [Gailāguds *drv*]

C

- cache (shelter) **KLIPTAWA <45>** [Kliptun *drv* MK]
Café **KAFĒBUTAN <35>** [coffee house MK]
cake **LŪGIS <40>** [Lugis E 341], (layer-cake) **TŌRTI <52>** [Torte MK]
calamitous **NĪKEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Nīktwei *drv*]
calamus **AJJARS <36>** [Ayeris ON JG]
calf **WĒRSIS <40>** [Werstian E 674], (cub) **WĒRSTIN** *n* <37> [Werstian E 674]
call *v* **WAKĪTUN <134>** [wackītwēi 47], to call smb in **ENWAKĪTUN <134>** [enwackē 85], to call (invite) smb, to call (invite) smb in **PREIWAKĪTUN <134>** [preiwackē 45], to call (repeatedly) **WŪKAUTWEI <143>** [wūkawi 77], to call smb here **PER-WŪKAUTUN <143>** [perwūkauns 45 *drv*], to call (name) **BILĪTUN** *per* (*acc*) <134> [billē 53₉ *ps* 3], **PABILĪTUN** (*per acc*) <134> [Bilītun *drv* + designate MK], to call (name) oneself **BILĪTUN SI** *per* (*acc*) <134> [billē 53₉ *ps* 3]
call *no* **WAKS <36>** [Wackis E 415]
call-up **PREIWAKĪSNĀ <46>** [preiwackē 45 MK]
calm (still) **TUSNS** *aj* <26> [tusnan 91]
calumniate *v* **NŌWAITETUN <131>** [nowaitiāuns 69]
calumniation **NŌWAITESNA <45>** [Nōwaitetun *drv*]
camp **LISKAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Liscis E 412]
campaign **ĒITUWIS <52>** [ēitwei + Artwes E 413 MK]
can *v* **MAZĪTWEI <137>** [musīlai 121 *drv*]
cancel *v* **NAIKĪNTUN <82>** [Nīktwei *drv* MK], to cancel a concealment (after classifying) **IZKLĪPTINTUN <82>** [Kliptintun *drv*]
candle **LIKTI <52>** [lickteGr]
cannibal **KANIBĀLI <54>** [Kannibale MK]
cannibalism **KANIBĀLISMUS <32>** [Kanibāli *drv*, Kannibalism], to live on a cannibalism **KANIBĀLAUTWEI <143>** [Kanibāli *drv*]
cannon **KANŌNI <52>** [Kanone MK]
canticle **GRĪMIKA <45>** [grīmikan 79 VM]
cap (hat) **KĒLMS <32>** [Kelmis E 474]

capercaillie **MEDENĪKS TATTARWAS** *nom sg m* <36> [Medenixtaurw ā E 766]

capital **GALWASMISTAN** <35> [capital MK]

capitalism **KAPITALISMUS** <32> [Kapitalismus GIN]

capitalist *aj* **KAPITALISTISKAS** <25> [Kapitalists *drv*]

capitalist *no* **KAPITALISTS** <32> [Kapitalist GIN]

captain *v* **WEDIKKAUTWEI** <143> [Wediks + Preddikautwei MK]

car **AUTOMŌBILIN** <35> [Automobil MK], tramway car **WĀGENS** <32> [Wagen MK]

card (game card) **KĀRTI** <52> [Karten (spiel) MK]

care: to take care (of) **PAPEKĀTUN** <132> [popeskūt 81], **ZURGAUTWEI** <143> (*per acc*) [surgaut 69]

careful (solicitous) **ZURGAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Zurgautwei *drv*]

caress **GLABĀNI** <52> [Glabātun *drv*]

cargo ship **BĀIDAKS** <32> [Boidak DIA MK]

carnal **KĒRMENISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [kērmeneniskan 77 *drv*], **KĒRMENENISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [kērmeneniskan 77 *drv*]

carnally **KĒRMENENISKAN** *av* [kērmeneniskan 77]

carpenter **STALANĪKS** <32> [Tischler MK]

carpet **TEPPIKS** <32> [Teppich + tepich MK]

carps **ZARĀTI** <52> [Sarote E 576]

carry *v* **PĪSTUN** <73> [pijst 105], (repeatedly) **PŪDATUN** <131> [pūdauns 115 VM], to carry over **PRAWESTUN** <73> [prawedduns 119 *drv*], to carry out **IZPĪLNINTUN** <82> [erpilninaiti 105 + erfüllen, ausfüllen + wypełnić + išpildyti, izpildīt MK], **LAIKĀTUN** <141> [laikūt 107]

carriage-way **GRĪNSLI** <52> [Grīnstun + Peisāli MK]

carrot **BURKANS** <32> [Burkan + burkāns MK]

cart **ABAZZUS** <32> [Abasus E 294], cart wheel's binder **ĀRWARBS** <32> [Arwarbs E 301]

carter **KELLAWEZIS** <40> [Kellewesze MBS]

cartilage **GREMZDĒ** <53> [Gremdsde E 87]

cartridge (rifle cartridge) **PATRŌNI** <52> [cartridge MK]

cartridge-case **ILZI** <52> [Hülse MK]

case (instance) **PRĒIPALIS** <40> [Senpaltwei, Zufall + priepuolis MK], (grammatical) **KĀZUS** <42> [Kasus MK]

cash register **KASSI <52>** [Kasse MK]
 cash up v **KASĪTUN <139>** [kassieren MK]
 cashier (man) **KASĪTAJS <32>** [Kasītun *drv*+ Kassierer MK], (woman)
 KASĪTAJA <45> [Kasītajs *drv*]
 casing of a mill-wheel **ZŪRTURS <36>** [Surturs E 326]
 Caspian asp **RAPPIS <40>** [Rapis E 563]
 castle **PILS f <60>** [Sassenpile ON VM]
 cat **KATTA <45>** [(Pausto) catto E 665], call of a cat: **MĪS MĪS ij** [mīs DIA
 MK]
 catch v **GABTUN < 78 >** [gobuns I 9 + Pagaptis E 362 VM], to catch on
 EBTIKTWEI na (acc) <89> [Tiktwei MK], to catch up with
 PASPĪTUN <120> [Spitwei MK]
 catechism **KATEKISMUS <32>** [Katechismus MK]
 cattle **PEKKU n <44>** [Pecku 41]
 cattle-shed **STALDAS nom sg m <32>** [Staldis E 226]
 cauldron (copper cauldron) **WARRENI <52>** [Warene E 356], (cauldron with
 legs) **NAGŪTIS <40>** [Nagotis E 349]
 causal **TIKSLISKAS aj <25>** [Tikslin *drv*]
 causative aj **TIKSLISKAS aj <25>** [Tikslin *drv*]
 cautious **ĒMPIRSDIRĪNTS <29>** [Ēmpirsin, dirītwei + vor-sichtig MK], be
 cautious! **ĒMPIRSDIRĒIS! ĒMPIRSDIRĒITI!**
 cautiously **ĒMPIRSDIRĪNTEI av**
 cave (burrow) **URWAN <35>** [urvas, urva MK]
 cave in (to sag) v **DUBTWEI <90>** [Dambo E 29 VM]
 ceiling **NATALLIS <40>** [Talus E 207 VM + nādewisin 89 MK]
 celebrate v **SWINTINTUN <82>** [swintintwey I 5]
 celestial **DĒNGINISKAS, aj nom sg m <25>** [Dengniskas 119 *drv*], that
 celestial... **DENGININNIS aj pm <28>** [Dengenennis 49]
 cellar **RŪSIS <41>** [Rusemoter JG MK]
 cemetery **KAPURNA <45>** [Caporne ON VM]
 centre **SIRZDAN <35>** [sirsdau 49 MK]
 century **METSIMTAN <35>** [Jahrhundert + gadsimts MK]
 certainly **PERARWI av** [Perarwi 113], **PERARWISKAI av** [perarwiskai
 43], **GI pcl** [kāigi 17 + gi, že MK]
 chaff **PĒLWĀ <46>** [Pelwo E 279], (after winnowing) **PĒRWIJAS nom pl**
 f <45> [Perwios E 281]

chain **RATĪNZIS <40>** [Ratinsis E 368,540]
 chain link **GRĀNDS *f* <60>** [Grandis E 251]
 chain together *v* **SENKALTĀTUN <132>** [Kaltun *drv*, kaustyti MK]
 chair **KLŪMPIS <40>** [Clumpis E 216]
 chair (university department) **KATĒDERIN <37>** [Katheder MK]
 chairmen **PIRZDAUSĪNDANTS <29>** [Vorsitzender MK]
 Chamber (an institution) **NAMS <36>** [namas + nams MK]
 chance **BREWĪNSLI <52>** [Brewīntwei *drv*], **ŠĀNSI <52>** [Shance MK]
 change (modify) *v* **KITAWĪDINTUN <82>** [kitawidintun (sin) 99]
 change (odd money) **ETWĀRTPENIGAI <32>** [MK], (doit) **MALK-
PENINGS <32>** [change MK]
 chant **GRĪMIKA <45>** [grimikan 79 *drv*]
 chant *v* **GREMTUN <79>** [grimikan 79 VM]
 chapel **KAPELLI <52>** [Kapelle MK]
 chaplain **KAPLĀNS <32>** [Kaplan MK]
 chapter (section) **ŠLAITĪNSNA <45>** [sklaitinsnan 101], **PALAZĪNSNA
<45>** [polasīnsnan 63₄ *drv*]
 character (nature) **DABBA <45>** [Noadabe, Nadaps APN + daba MK]
 characteristic (of) *aj* **SWAJĪNGIS *aj* <25>** [Swajs *drv* MK]
 characteristic *no* **SWAJAWĪDISKU <49>** [Swajawīds *drv*]
 charge with *v* **ENDĀTUN <118>** [endāst 123 *drv*]
 chase (run after) *v* **SPĪTWEI <120>** [spēti + spēt + špiac MK] (***pas acc***)
 chaste **SKĪSTS *aj* <26>** [skijstan 127]
 chastely **SKĪSTAI *av*** [skīstai 33], **SKĪSTAN *av (aj n)*** [skijstan 49]
 chastity **SKĪSTISKU <49>** [skīstieskan 63]
 chat *v* **PLUŠKĪTWEI <136>** [pluschen DIA + pliuškēti MK]
 cheap **LĪTS <26>** [lēts, lētas MK]
 cheek **LAĪKNAN *n* <35>** [Laygnan E 98]
 cheer up *smb v* **ENWESSELINTUN <82>** [Wesselintun + ielīksmināt *drv*]
 cheerful **WESSELS *aj* <25>** [Wessals 121]
 cheerfully **WESSELINGI *av*** [wesselingi 81]
 cheese **SŪRIS <40>** [Suris E 688]
 cherries **WISNAĪTAS *nom pl f* <45>** [Wisnaytos E 620]
 chew *v* **KRĀMSTUN <83>** [Cramptis E 538 VM]
 chicken **GERTISTIN *n* <37>** [Gertistian E 765]

chief **GRUNTAUKTIMMIS** <40> [gruntan 111 + Aucktimmien 91 MK]
 chieftain **WADŪNS** <32> [Westun *drv* MK]
 child *aj* **MALNĪKISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Malnīks *drv*]
 child *no* **MALNĪKS** <32> [malnījks 115]
 childhood **MALNĪKISTA** <45> [Malnīks *drv*]
 childlike **MALNĪKISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Malnīks *drv*]
 chimney (flue) **KAMMINS** <32> [Kamenis E 222]
 chin **SKALS** <32> [Scalus E 99]
 chip (spill, splinter) **LUKS** *m* <57> [Luckis E 640], (splinter) **SKĀLWA**
 <45> [Stolwo E 641]
 chisel **DALPTAN** <35> [Dalptan E 536]
 chisel *v* **DALBTUN** <82> [Dalptan E 536 MK]
 chockolate *attr* **ŠOKŪLADISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [ŠokŪladi *drv*]
 chocolate **ŠOKŪLADI** <52> [Schockolade MK], (1 piece of chocolates)
 PRALĪNI <52> [Praline MK]
 choice (picked) *attr* **ETRĪNKAMINS** *aj* <25> [Etrīnkun *drv*]
 choir **KŪRS** <32> [Chor MK]
 choosey **RĪNKAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Rīnkautwei *drv* MK], being choosey,
 being fastidious (fussy) **RĪNKAUSNĀ** <46> [Rīnkautwei *drv*], to
 behave in a choosey way **RĪNKAUTWEI** <143> [Rīnkun *drv* MK]
 chop (repeatedly) *v* **SPELLAUTUN** <144> [Spelanxtis E 642 VM]
 chop *v* **KAPTUN** <82> [enkopts 43 + kapti VM]
 chopper (knife) **KALĀPEILIS** <40> [Kalopeilis E 369]
 Choral **KŪRALS** <32> [Choral MK]
 Christ **KRISTUS** *nom sg m* <42> [Christis 59]
 christening **KRIKSTĪSNĀ** <46> [Crixtisnā 6121]
 Christian **KRIKŠTĀNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Cristiāniskas 39]
 Christian **KRIKŠTĀNS** <32> [Crixťianai 87]
 Christianity **KRIKŠTĀNISTA** <45> [Cristionisto E 794], **KRIKŠTĀ-**
 NISKU <49> [Crixťiāniskun 121 *drv*]
 Christmas **KALĀNDAS** *pl tantum* <45> [kolēda, Kalēdos MK]
 chub fish **DUBBELS** <32> [Dubelis E 561]
 Church **KĪRKI** <52> [kīrkis 17 *drv*]
 church rector **PAPS** <32> [Paps 111]
 cigarette lighter **PANNUSTAKLIN** *n* <35> [Panustaklin +šķiltavas MK]

cinder **ĀUWIRS <32>** [Auwerus E 529]
 cinema **KINTŪPS <32>** [Kintopp DIA]
 cinnamon **KANĒLS <32>** [Kanēl DIAMK]
 circle (fly) v **SKRĪTWEI <123>** [Skrelle DIA MK]
 circle **SKRITTAN <35>** [Skrits *drv*], (society) **CIRKULS <32>** [Zirkel + Zirkular MK], (instrument) **CIRKELIS <40>** [Zirkel + cyrkiel MK]
 circle line **SKRITAĪLI <52>** [Scritayle E 296 MK]
 circumstance **STĀNI <52>** [Umstand + pastātwei, stalītwei + stan + Medione E 699 MK]
 circus **CIRKUS <32>** [Zirkus MK]
 city **MĪSTAN n <35>** [Mestan E 796]
 citizen (of a town) **PILĪNS <32>** [Bürger + Pils + Kaimīns MK], (of a state) **WĀLSTISPILĪNS <32>** [Staatsbürger MK]
 citizenship **WĀLSTISPILĪNIBI <52>** [Wālstispilīns *drv*]
 civilian *aj* **CIWILLISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [zivil MK]
 civilian *no* (man) **CIWILISTS <32>** [Zivilist MK], (woman) **CIWILISTI <52>** [Ciwilists *drv*]
 civilization **CIWILIZACIŌNI <52>** [Zivilisation MK]
 civilize v **CIWILIZĪTUN <139>** [zivilisieren MK]
 clay (loam) **LĀIDIS <41>** [Laydis E 25]
 clasp (buckle) **SAGS <36>** [Sagis E 486]
 classify v **ENKLIPTINTUN <82>** [Kliptintun *drv*]
 classified! **KLIPTINAN! av** [Kliptins *drv*]
 clean **SKĪSTS aj <26>** [skijstan 127]
 clean v **SKISTĪNTUN <82>** [Skijstinnons 103]
 cleanly **SKĪSTAI av** [skīstai 33], **SKĪSTAN av (aj n)** [skijstan 49]
 cleanness **SKĪSTISKU <49>** [skīstieskan 63]
 clear **EĪSKUS aj <31>** [Eyskittin 1350 ON, eiškus JG, MK], to get clear **EISKĪTWEI <139>** [Eiskus *drv*]
 clear up (unriddle) v **IZEĪSKINTUN <82>** [Eiskus *drv*]
 clearing (glade) **LĀNDIS <40>** [lindan 57 VM]
 clearly **EĪSKU av** [Eiskus *drv*]
 clerk **PEISĀLENIKS <32>** [Peisāli *drv*]
 climb in v **ENLĪZTWEI <75>** [Līzwei *drv*]
 clip v **SKŪRSTUN <73>** [Scrundos E 558 + Sturdis E 324 VM MK]

clod **LĀISINIS** <40> [Laisā *drv*]
 close (near) **TAŪWS** *aj* <25> [tauwyschies II 75]
 close (nearly) **TAŪWU** *av* [Taūws *drv*]
 close v **AUWERTUN** <79> [etwēre 83 MK]
 cloth: rough woollen cloth **MILLIN** <35> [milan E 455]
 clothes (dress) **RŪKAI** *nom pl m* <32> [Rūkai 53]
 cloud **UPPIN** *n* <37> [Wupyan E 9]
 cloudy *aj* **UPJAINS** *aj* <25> [Uppin *drv*]
 clouding **EBMĪGLINSNĀ** <46> [Ebmiglintun *drv*]
 clover **ĀBILS** <32> [Wobilis E 290]
 clutch smth round v **GLABTUN** <78> [Poglābu VM]
 coachman **WEZIKS** <32> [Weztun *drv*]
 coal **ANGLIS** *f* <60> [Anglis E 34], live coals **ZARĪ** <51> [Sari E 43]
 coal pit **GARĀ** <46> [Goro E 42]
 coarse overcoat **PELKIS** <40> [Pelkis E 475]
 coast **KRĀNTS** <36> [krantas + Kranz MK]
 coat **MAŅTELS** <32> [Mantel MK], a short fur coat **LAKTS** *f* <60>
 [Lactye E 476]
 cobble (pave) v **GRĪNSTUN** <102> [Grindos ON, Grandico E 632 VM]
 cock **GERTIS** <40> [Gertis E 763]
 cod fish **ZUWĒIKIS** <40> [Sweikis E 585]
 codex **KŌDIKS** <32> [Kodex, -dizes, codex MK]
 coffee **KAFĒJS** <32> [coffee + Tējs MK]
 coffee house **KAFĒBUTAN** <35> [coffee house MK]
 cognate **GINTAWŠ** <25> [Gintu *drv*]
 cognition **ERZINĀSNĀ** <46> [Erzinātun *drv*]
 cognize v **ZINĀTUN** <141> [ersinnat 53 MK]
 coheir **DRĀUGIWELDŪNS** <32> [117 draugiwaldūnen *drv*], **SEN-**
 DRAUGIWĒLDNIKS <32> [sendraugiwēldnikai 93]
 coiffure **PRIZŪRI** <52> [Frisur + frizūra + fryzura MK]
 coin **KALTI** <52> [cold Gr], copper coin **WAREĪNAN** <35> [Wareīns *drv*]
 coincide v **SENPALTWEI** <82> [aupallai 19 + zusammenfallen MK]
 coincidence **SENPALSENIS** <40> [Senpaltwei *drv*]
 cold in the head **WILGAN** *n* <35> [Welgen E 157]
 cold **SALTS** *aj* <26> [Salta Gr]

cold(ly) **SALTAN** *av (aj n)* [Salta Gr]
 collapse **LAMSENIS** <40> [Lamtun *drv*]
 collapse v **IRTWEI** <85> [irti, irt, oriti MK]
 colleague (man) **KŌLAGI** <54> [Kollege MK], (woman) **KŌLAGINI** <50>
 [Kŏlagi *drv*]
 collect v **SENŔĪNKĪTUN** <82> [senŕinka 45]
 collection (fee) **RĪNKSENIS** <40> [Rĭnkun *drv* MK]
 collide v **SENTĒLKĪTUN SI** <75> [Sentĕlktun *drv* MK], to make to collide
 SENTĒLKĪTUN <75> [Tĕlktun *drv* MK]
 collision **SANTĀLKA** <45> [Sentĕlktwei *drv*]
 colour **BĀRWI** <52> [varwe + barwa MK]
 colour(ize) smth v **WŪPITUN** <138> [Woapis E 457 MK]
 coloured **WŪPJAINS** *aj* <25> [Wŭps *drv*]
 comb **KĀISNIS** <58> [Coysnis E 557]
 comb v **KĀĪSTUN** <86> [Coysnis E 557 VM]
 come v **PERĒITWEI** <116> [perĕit 45], to come back **ETWARTĪNTUN**
 SI (*en acc*) <82> [wartint 35 MK], to come in **ENĒITWEI** <116>
 [Eneissannien 123 *drv*], to come flying **PERSKRĀĪSTWEI** <84>
 [Skrĕĭstwei *drv*]
 comedy **KŌMEDIJA** <45> [Komŏdie MK]
 comfort v **GLANDĪNTUN** <82> [glandint 73], **PAKĪWINTUN** <82>
 [packĭwingiskan 91 MK]
 comforter **PAKĪWINTAJS** <32> [Pakĭwintun *drv*]
 coming back (by bus, train or riding ahorse) **PERJĀSNĀ** <46> [Perjĕtwei *drv*],
 (by air) **PERSKRĀĪSNĀ** <46> [Perskrĕĭstwei *drv*], coming together
 (from various places, or flying) **SENSKRĀĪSNA** <45> [Sen-
 skrĕĭstwei *drv*]
 command (order) *no* **KUMĀNDAN** <35> [Kommando MK]
 command v **LAIPĪNTWEI** <82> [laipinna 105 *drv*], **PALAIPIŅTWEI** <82>
 [polaipinna 79 *drv*]
 commandant **KUMĀNDANTS** <56> [Kommandant MK]
 commandment **PALĀIPSS** <36> [pallaips 95], **PALAIPIŅSNA** <45>
 [polaipĭnsnan 71 *drv*]
 commemorate v **PAMINĪTUN** <139> [pominĭsnan 75 *drv*]
 commerce **KĀUPISKU** <49> [kĕupiskan 33 *drv*]

commission v **PALAIPIŅTWEI <82>** [polaipinna 79 *drv*]
 commodity **PERDĀSĀ <46>** [perdāšai 33]
 common **DRĀUGS** *aj* <26> [117 VM draugiwaldūnen], (communal)
PERŌNISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [perōnisku 73 *drv*]
 communicate (with, withing, between, among) v **SENSĒITWEI <108>** (*sen*
acc, sirzdau acc) [Sēitwei *drv*]
 communication(s) **SĒISNĀ <46>** [Sēitwei *drv*, Bindung MK]
 communism **KUMMUNISMUS <32>** [communism MK]
 communist *aj* **KUMMUNISTISKAS <25>** [Kummunistis *drv*]
 communist *no* **KUMMUNISTS <32>** [communist MK]
 community **PERŌNI <52>** [perōni 103], **PĪRĀ <46>** [pijrin 103 VM]
 company **PERŌNI <52>** [perōni 103]
 comparatively **RELATĪWAI** *av* [relativ MK]
 compare v **PALĪGINTUN <82>** [polīgu 119 MK], **PERLĪGINTUN <82>**
 [leygenton II 9 + vergleichen MK]
 compel v **PREISPĀRTINTUN <82>** [spārtis *drv*]
 compensate v **ETTĪKRINTUN <82>** [Entikrintun MK]
 compensation **ETTĪKRINSNĀ <46>** [Ettikrintun *drv*]
 compete (for) v **KĪNINTUN SI <82>** (*per acc*) [Kīnintun MK]
 competition **KĪNA <45>** [erkīnina 117 MK], **KŌNKURENCI <52>**
 [Konkurrenz MK]
 competitor **KĪNENIKS <32>** [Kīna MK]
 competitor **KŌNKURENTS <56>** [Konkurrent MK]
 complete v **WANGĪNTUN <82>** [wangint 99]
 completely **PASTIPPAN** *av (aj n)* [postippan 71], **GĀNCAI** *av* [gantzei
 133]
 completion **WANGĪNSNA <45>** [Wangīntun *drv*]
 complicate v **KŌMPLICITUN <138>** [, komplicēt MK complicate]
 complicated **KŌMPLICITS <69>** [Kōmplicitun *drv*, complicates MK]
 complicatedly **KŌMPLICITAN** *av (aj n)* [Kōmplicitun *drv*]
 composer (man) **KOMPŌNISTS <32>** [composer MK], (woman) **KOM-**
PŌNISTI <52> [Kompōnists *drv*]
 composition (consist) **SENDĪLI <52>** [Sendītun + peisālei 89 MK]
 compound **SENDĪTIMS** *aj* <25> [senditmai 83s]
 comprise v: to be comprised of **SENDĪTUN SI <121>** *iz (acc)* [Sendītun +
 susidēti + skādač się MK]

conceal v *AUKLIPTINTUN* <82> [Kliptintun *drv*]
 concentrate v *EMPĪRINTUN* <82> [empijrint 115 *drv*]
 conception *PRĀTS* <57> [prātin 51 MK]
 concerning *EZZE* *prp acc* [dēl, betreffs MK]
 concert *KŌNCERTAN* <35> [concert MK]
 concord(ance) *SANDĪNGA* <45> [Sendīngtwei *drv*], to live in concord
SENDĪNGTWEI <82> [Dīngtwei *drv* MK]
 concrete (ferroconcrete) *no BETŌNS* <32> [Beton MK]
 concrete (specific) *aj KŌNKRETS* *aj* <25> [konkret MK]
 concrete (specifically) *av KŌNKRETAI* *av* [Konkrets *drv*]
 condemn v *PERKLANTĪTUN* <136> [perklantīsnan 115₆ *drv*]
 condemnation *PERKLANTĪSNĀ* <46> [perklantīsnan 115₆ *drv*]
 condemned *PRŌKLANTITS* *pc pt pa* <69> [proklantitz I 11]
 condition *ĀUDAIRA* <45> [Sendāirintun MK]
 condition *BŪSENIS* <40> [bousennis 105]
 condition v *ĀUDAIRATUN* <131> [Āudaira MK]
 conduct v *PERSTALĪTWEI* <134> [perstellē 87₇ *drv*]
 conductor (orchestra conductor man) *KAPELMAISTERIS* <40> [Kapel-
 lmeister MK], *DIRIGĒNTS* <56> [Dirigent MK], (orchestra
 conductor woman) *DIRIGĒNTI* <50> [Dirigēt *drv*], (electric
 conductor) *WADŪNS* <32> [Westun *drv* MK]
 conference *WĀITIN* *n* <37> [wayden DK, Woit DIA, Cariawoytis E 416]
 confess sins v *GRIKAŪTWEI* <144> [Grikaut 65]
 confessional: a confessional *GRIKAŪSNĀ* <46> [Grikausna 657]
 confessional denomination *KŌNFESIŌNI* <52> [Konfession MK]
 confessor (priest) *KLAUSĪWENIKS* <32> [Klausīweniki 71 *drv*],
KLAUSĪWINGIS *m* <40> [Klausīwings 73]
 confidence *AUŠAUDĪSNĀ* <46> [auschaidīsnan 47 *drv*], *PADRUWĪSNĀ*
<46> [podruwīsnan 121 *drv*]
 confirm v *PADRŪKTINTUN* <82> [Podrūktinai 107 *drv*]
 confiture *KŌNFITIRI* <52> [Konfitüre + konfitury MK]
 conflagration *UGNIS* *nom sg f* <60> [ugnis + uguns + ogieņ PA]
 conflict *KŌNFLIKTS* <32> [Konflikt MK]
 conform v *SENKĀLSĪTUN* <136> [Kalsītun + saskaņot MK]
 confront v *EMPRĪKISTATINTUN* <82> [emprikistallāē 97 MK]

coniferous **SKUJJISKAS** *aj* <25> [Skujādrv]
 conifers' cone **ŠIŠKI** <52> [Schischke DIA MK]
 conjugal **SALŪBISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Sallūbiskan 107₂₀]
 conjugally **SALŪBISKAI** *av* [Salūbiskai 107₂₄]
 conjure v **WAIDILĪTWEI** <134> [waidleimai 29 drv]
 connect v **SENRIŠTUN** <106> [senrists 59]
 connection (action) **SĒISNĀ** <46> [Sēitwei drv, Bindung MK], (concrete)
 SĀITAN *n* <35> [Lingasaitan E 446 drv]
 conquer v **ERKAREŪTUN** <144> [Kareūtwei drv]
 conquest **ERKAREŪSNĀ** <46> [Erkareūtun drv]
 conscience **PAWAĪSENIS** <40> [Powaisennis 91]
 conscientious understanding **AUMENEWĪNGISKU** <49> [Āumens MK]
 conscious **AUMENEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Āumens MK]
 consciousness **ĀUMENS** <61> [aumu ņo + rozum MK]
 consent (to) v **PREITARĪTWEI** <136> (*prei acc*) [zustimmen + tarītun +
 pritarti MK]
 consequence (result) **RĪPLĒ** <53> [Rīptwei drv]
 consequently (hence) **TĪT** [tīt 69₂₈]
 consider v **PREŠTUN** <99> [prātin 51 MK], to consider smb, smth to be ...
 LAIKĀTUN <141> [laikūt 107] (*per acc*)
 consideration **PRESNAS** *pl* <46> [Preštun MK], to take into consideration
 ENDIRĪTUN <134> [endyrītwei 119]
 consist of v **SENDĪTUN SI** <121> *iz* (*acc*) [Sendītun + susidēti + składać się
 MK]
 consistence (thickness) **KĀMSTIS** *nom sg f* <58> [Kāmstus drv]
 consolably **GLANDAWĪNGI** *av* [glandewingei 47]
 consolation **GLANDS** <32> [Glands 105]
 console v **GLANDĪNTUN** <82> [glandint 73], **PAKĪWINTUN** <82>
 [packīwingiskan 91 MK]
 conspiracy (plot) **SENWAIŢĀSENIS** <40> [Senwaiŷātun drv]
 conspirator **SENWAIŢĀSENIKS** <32> [Senwaiŷāsenis drv]
 conspiratress **SENWAIŢĀSENIKI** <52> [Senwaiŷāseniks drv]
 constant **AINATĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Ainat 121 MK]
 constellations **LĀUKSNAS** *nom pl f* <46> [Lauxnos E 4]
 consume v **PRAGERTUN** <79> [Pragertun drv]

consumption *IZWĒRPSNĀ* <45> [Izwērptun *drv*]
 contact (to get into contact) *v* *SENSEĪTWEI* <108> (*sen acc*, *sirzdau acc*)
 [Sēitwei *drv*]
 contact *KŌNTAKTS* <32> [Kontakt MK]
 contain (comprise) *v* *TURĪTUN* <137> *ĒN SEN* [turēti savyje MK]
 contain (refrain from) *v* *ETLAIKĀTUN SI* <141> [etlāiku sin 99 *drv*]
 container *KŌNTAINERIS* <40> [container MK]
 contend (for) *v* *KĪNINTUN SI* <82> (*per acc*) [Kīnintun MK]
 contension *KALBĀ* <46> [Kalbitwei MK]
 content (consentaneous) *v* *PREITARĪNGIS* *aj* <27> (*prei acc*) [Preitarītwei
 drv GIN]
 contents *ĒNTURS* <32> [contents + Surturs E 326 MK]
 contest (competition) *KŌNKURSS* <32> [Konkurs MK], (game) *SPIĶAUSNĀ*
 <46> [Spījautwei *drv*]
 contestant *KĪNENIKS* <32> [Kīna MK]
 contingency *PREIPĀLSNĀ* <46> [Senpaltwei, coincidence MK]
 continue *v* *ĒMPIRSIN SADĪNTUN* <82> [MK continues]
 continuous *WĒRAWINGIS* *aj* <27> [Wērautwei *drv*]
 contra *PREĪKIN* *av* [I 5 preiken]
 contra *PRĪKIN* *prp acc* [pṛikin 95]
 contract *SAWAĪTIS* <40> [Sawayte E 16 VM + Sanwaiṭtwei MK]
 contrary to, on the contrary *EMPRĪKISKAI* *av* [Emprīkiskas *drv*]
 contribution *ĒNDIJA* <45> [Endītun *drv* MK]
 conversation *WAIṬĀSENIS* <40> [Waiṭtwei *drv*], to get into conversation
 PRATĀRTWEI <97> [Tārin 105, pratarti MK], to start a conversation
 ENWAIṬĀTUN <132> [enwaitia 101]
 conversion (mending) *PAWARTĪSNĀ* <46> [powartīsnan 63]
 convert into *v i* *WĪRSTWEI* <114> [wīrst 17] (*en acc*)
 convert smb into confession *v tr* *ETWARTĪNTUN* <82> (*en acc*) [wartint 35
 MK], to convert into confession *i* *ETWARTĪNTUN SI* (*en acc*)
 <82> [wartint 35 MK]
 conversion (into confession) *ETWARTĪNSNA* <45> (*en acc*) [Ebwartīntun
 MK]
 convince *v* *ENDRŪWINTUN* <82> [Druwītwei *drv*]
 convocation *SENWAKĪSNĀ* <46> [Senwakītun MK]

convoke v **SENWAKĪTUN <134>** [enwackē 85 + sušaukti, sasaukti MK]
 convulsions **STANGAS <46>** [Stangā MK]
 cook (concoct) v **AUBĪRGĒTUN <82>** [Aubirgo E 347 VM]
 cook **ĀUBIRGA** *nom sg m <47>* [Aubirgo E 347], **KUKĀRIS <40>** [Kukore
 E 348 VM], cooking wooman **KUKĀRI <52>** [Kukore E 348],
 cook's scoop **BIRGAKĀRTS <56>** [Birgakarkis E 358]
 cooler **LADDAŠAPPAN <35>** [Lads + Šappan + refrigerator, ledusskapis MK]
 cooperate v **SENDRAUGIDĪLATWEI <131>** [Dīlatwei *drv*]
 coordinate v **SENKĀLSĪTUN <136>** [Kalsītun + saskaņot MK], **SEN-
 WAIŅĀTUN <132>** [Waiņātun *drv*]
 coot **GĒURIS <40>** [Geauris E 757]
 copper **WARRIN** *n <37>* [Wargien E 525]
 copper *attr* **WAREĪNS** *aj <25>* [Warrin *drv*]
 copper basin (a dish) **MEDINĪTI <52>** [Medinice E 357]
 copper cauldron **WARRENI <52>** [Warene E 356]
 copper coin **WAREĪNAN <35>** [Wareins *drv*]
 copy *no* **KŌPIJA <45>** [Kopie MK]
 copy v **KŌPITUN <138>** [kopieren MK], to copy out **AUPEISĀTUN <132>**
 [Peisātun + aumūsnan 119 MK]
 copyist **PEISĀLENIKS <32>** [Peisāli *drv*]
 cordially **SĪRISKAI** *av* [sīrisku 55]
 cord-knitted bag **KĀRBS <32>** [Torbis E 306]
 core **SERDS <60>** [sirsdau 49 VM]
 corn **ZIRNI <52>** [Syrne E 278]
 corn-cockle **KŪNKALIS <32>** [Tunclis E 272]
 corner **LUNKS** *m <57>* [Lunkis E 199]
 corpse **NĀWS** *f <58>* [Novis E 151]
 correct **TIKKARS**, *gen* tikras, *aj <26>* [tickars 47⁹], **TIKRŌMISKAS** *aj*
nom sg m <25> [tikrōmiskan 45¹³]
 correct v **TĪKRINTUN <82>** [Tikkars MK]
 correction **TĪKRINSNĀ <46>** [Tikrintun *drv*]
 correspond to v **ETBILĪTWEI <134>** [entsprechen + billitwei 67, atbilst MK]
 cosmic **KŌSMISKAS** *aj <25>* [Kōsmus *drv*]
 cosmos **KŌSMUS <32>** [cosmos MK]
 cost v **KAŠTŪTWEI <113>** [etwinūt 35 + kaštuoti MK]

cotton **GARREWILNA <45>** [cotton MK]
 cough *no* **KŪSISNĀ <46>** [Kūsitwei *drv*]
 cough *v* **KŪSITWEI <133>** [Cosy E 96 MK]
 councillor **RĀDS <32>** [Rāda + Rat MK]
 council **WĀITIN n <37>** [wayden DK, Woit DIA, Cariawoytis E 416], Council
 of Ministers **MINISTERIWĀITIN n <37>** [Ministeris + Wāitin
 MK], council of war **KAREWĀITIS <40>** [Cariawoytis E 416]
 Count **GRĒWI <54>** [grēve MK]
 count (consideration, standpoint) **ENDIRĪSNĀ <46>** [endirisna 95 *drv*]
 count *v* **GĪRBAUTUN <143>** [Gīrbis + Gērdautun MK]
 counter (stall) **LITTAN <35>** [Litt DIA MK]
 counterbalance *v* **ETSWĒRTUN <79>** [Swērtun + atsvērti, atsvērt MK]
 counterweight **ETSWARS <36>** [Etswērtun MK]
 Countess **GRĒWINI <50>** [Grēwi *drv*]
 countless **BEGĪRBISKAS <25>** [Gīrbis *drv* GIN]
 country (land) **TĀUTĀ <46>** [Tauto E 793]
 countrymen association **TAUTĀSPIRA <45>** [Landsmannschaft MK]
 courage **NĀRS <32>** [Narioth + noras, narsa + nrāMK]
 courageous **DĪRSUS aj <31>** [Dirsos Gr]
 courageous **NAREWĪNGIS aj <27>** [Nārs *drv*]
 courier **TENGĪNTINIS <40>** [Tengintun *drv*]
 course **KURSS <32>** [course MK]
 court **DWARS <32>** [Dwareņiks MK], (judicial) **LĪGAN <35>** [līgan 119]
 court (palace) milkman **DWARENĪKS <32>** [dwarniken DK MK]
 courtier **DWARRINS <32>** [Dwars *drv*]
 couch **ZŌFA <45>** [Sofa, zofa *drv*]
 cousin (man) **KUZĒNS <32>** [Cousen + kuzyn MK], (woman) **SESTRĪKI
 <52>** [māsīca + seserēča + kuzynka + schlūsnikin 117₁₈ MK]
 cover (cloth) **DRĪMBIS <40>** [Drimbis E 483]
 cover *v* **STEGTUN, EBSTEGTUN <79>** [Steege E 235 VM], (include) *v*
EBĪMTUN <71> [ebimmai 65 *drv*], to cover from all sides
EBGLĀBTUN <82> [Abklopte MV VM], (to pull on) **PER-
 TRAŪKTUN <75>** [pertraūki 101]
 cow **KLANTI <52>** [Klente E 673]
 coward **DŪRANS <32>** [Dūrs *drv* MK]

cowardly *aj* **DŪRS** <25> [dūrai 93 *aj drv*], *av* **DŪRAI** [būrai 93]

co-worker (man) **DRĀUGIDILĀNTS** *m* <29> [Drāugiweldūns + dīlatwei GIN], (woman) **DRĀUGIDILĀNTĪ** *f* <29> [Drāugiweldūs + dīlatwei GIN]

crack (rip) **SPĪLTAN** <35> [Spīltun MK]

crack *v* **DREZTUN SI** <71> [Dreztun *drv*]

crack! **KLAPS** *ij* [Klops DIA MK]

crack(le) *v* **PRESKĪTWEI** <134> [Prestors E 707 VM]

cradle **SUPRINIS** <40> [Passupres E 225 VM MK]

craftsman **DIZĪNIKS** <32> [Dizītwei *drv* GIN]

crayfish **RĀKS** <32> [Rokis E 584]

cramp (spasm) **STANGĀ** <46> [Stengti + stanga MK]

crane **GĒRWI** <52> [Gerwe E 715]

crane (jenny) **KRĀNS** <32> [Kran MK]

cream (of milk) **GRĒILI** <52> [Grēitun MK], (sour cream) **RUGTĀGREILI** <52> [Rūgtadadan + Grēili + saure Sahne MK]

create *v* **KŪRTUN** <82> [kūra 101 *drv*], **PATEIKĀTUN** <132> [poteikūns 121], (once) **TEĪKTUN** <75> [Teīks 67], (various objects or many times) **TEIKĀTUN** <132> [teickut 105]

creation (creating) **TEIKĀSNĀ** <46> [Teikūsā 39]

creative activities, work **TĒIKĀ** <46> [teickut 105 MK]

creator **TEIKIKS** <32> [Teiktun *drv* MK]

creature **PĒRGIMS** *m* <32> [pērgimmans 41]

creatured world **TEIKĀSNĀ** <46> [teikūsān 109]

creditor (man) **AUŠAŪTAJS** <32> [āušautins 53 MK], (woman) **AUŠAŪTAJA** <45> [Aušāutajs *drv*]

creep *v* **LĪZTWEI** <75> [līse 107 *drv*]

crew **WĪRIJA** <45> [Mannschaft + Wīrs *drv* MK]

crib (fodder crib) **RĪNDA** <45> [Rindo E 227], (hayrack) **ABBARAS** *nom pl f* <45> [Aboros E 228]

crime **PERLAMSENIS** <40> [Lamtun + Verbrechen MK]

criminal **KRIMINĀLS** *aj* <25> [kriminal MK]

criminalist **KRIMINALISTS** <32> [Kriminalist MK]

critic (man) **KRITĪKERIS** <40> [Kritiker + Kritīki MK], (woman) **KRITĪKERINI** <50> [Kritīkeris *drv*]

critical **KRĪTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [critically MK]
criticism **KRITĪKI** <52> [Kritik MK]
criticize v **KRITIZĪTUN** <139> [kritisieren MK]
crook v **LĀNKĀTUN** <75> [perlänkei 53 VM]
crops **ARĪ** *nom sg f* <51> [89], winter crops **ZĒIMIS** <41> [Seamis E 257]
cross **SKRĪZIS** <40> [Scrijsien 81]
crosscut **KĪRSAWS** *aj* <25> [Kīrsa + Garraws MK]
crossing **KĪRSAN** <35> [kīrsa 89_{is} *drv*]
crowbar **LAMMAN** <35> [Lamtun *drv*]
crow bird **WARNI** <52> [Warne E 722]
crowd **TŪLISKU** <49> [Tūlisku + Menge MK]
crown in v **ENLĪZTWEI** <75> [Līztwei *drv*]
crown **KRŌNI** <52> [Krone + kronis, kroon/i MK]
crucian **KARŪSIS** <40> [Karusze DIA MK]
crucify v **SKRĪZITUN** <138> [Skrīsits 43]
cruise **ARTUWIS** <52> [Artwes E 413]
cruise smth v **EBJADĀTWEI** <132> [Jadātwei *drv*]
crumb **TRUSSA** <45> [Trustwei *drv*]
crumble v **DEĪGTUN** <75> [dēigiskan 83 VM]
crumble v i **TRUSTWEI** <82> [Dmskins E 84 VM]
crupper (a harness) **PASTAGGIS** <40> [Pastagis E 443]
crush under foot v **TĀLKĀTUN** <141> **PA PĪDAMANS** [tlāku 89 VM]
cry **WAKS** <36> [Wackis E 415]
cry v **WEKTWEI** <75> [Wackis E 415 VM]
cry-baby **ZŪZI** <52> [Suse DIA MK]
cryptic **KLIPTINNIS** <27> [Kliptan *drv* MK]
cuckoo **GEGUZZI** <52> [Geguse E 731]
cucumber **GURKI** <52> [cucumber MK]
cultivate v **ENTIKĪNTUN** <82> [Tikīntun + ģdirbti MK]
culture **KULTŪRI** <52> [Kultur MK]
cunning **WĪNGARS**, *gen* wīngras, *aj* <26> [Wīngrisku *drv* VM]
cup **TASSI** <52> [Tasse + tase MK]
cupboard **ŠAPPAN** <35> [Schapp DIA MK]
cupola (dome) **KUPPULA** <45> [kopuļa, cupola MK]
cuppig-horn **RAGŪSTA** <45> [Ragusto E 552]

cupreous **WAREĪNS** *aj* <25> [Warrin *drv*]
 curdled milk **SULĀ** <46> [Sulo E 693]
 curl v **WĪNGTWEI** <102> [wīngriskan 35 VM]
 Curonian man **KURSIS** <40> [kuršis, kursis MK]
 Curonian Spit **KŪPAS** <45> [Kapes DIA MK]
 Curonian woman **KURSINI** <50> [Kursis *drv*]
 currant (black, red) **ASWENI** <52> [Ašvoklē + Aswinan + Kamisteni + Rossbeere
 MK]
 current (this) **BIGĀNTS** *pc* <29> [Bīgtwei *drv*, laufend, biežācy MK]
 current (torrent) *no* **STRUTTAN** <35> [Strutkeim ON + srutos + strauts MK]
 curse (rail) v **KEKTWEI** <82> [epkieckan 55 MK]
 curved (nose) **KŪMPS** *aj* <26> [etkūmps 55 + kumpas + kumps MK]
 custom (tradition) **PAJUKSMA** <45> [Jāukus + Juktwei + paprotys MK]
 customs (duty) **TULS** <32> [Tols 91₁₀]
 customs-house **LICĒNTS** <56> [Lizent DIA MK]
 cut v **PJAŪTUN** <111> [Piuclan E 547 + Gertepeawne ON VM MK], (repetedly)
RĀIKITUN <138> [Rikisanan E 107 VM], (to clip) v **SKŪRSTUN**
 <73> [Scrundos E 558 + Sturdis E 324 VM MK]
 outlet **KARMENĀDI** <52> [Karmenade DIA MK]
 cycle **CIKLAS**, *gen. ciklas* <32> [Zyklus MK]

D

dagger **STAKAMESSERIS** <40> [Stakamecczer ā E 428]
 day **DĒINĀ** <45> [deinan 43 *drv*], the day before yesterday **PIRZDBITAI**
av [Pirzdas + Bītai, Pirzdlangstan MK]
 daybreak **ĀUSTRĀ** <46> [aušra + austrumi + ju(s)trzenka MK]
 day-labourer **DEINAALGENĪKS** <32> [Deināalgenikamans 95 *drv*]
 daily *av* **DĒININISKAI** *av* [deineniskai 41]
 daily *aj* **DĒININISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [dineniskas 53], **DĒININS** *aj*
 <25> [deininan I 11 *drv*]
 dam **TAKKISS** <32> [Takes E 328]

dam up v **TWĪNKŪTUN** <82> [Tuwangste ON VM]
 damage **ŠKŪDA** <45> [schkūdan 67], **ĀRDAN** <35> [Ārditun *drv*]
 damnation **PERKLANTĪSNĀ** <46> [perklantīsnan 115₆ *drv*]
 damned **PRŌKLANTITS** *pc pt pa* <69> [proklantitz I 11]
 damp **WILGS** *aj* <25> [Welgen E 157 VM]
 dance **DĀNCIS** <32> [danz MK]
 dance v **DĀNCAUTWEI** <143> [Dāncis + dancot MK]
 danger **ALĀRMUS** <32> [alarm MK]
 dangerous **ALĀRMEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Alārmus *drv*]
 dangerously **ALĀRMEWINGI** *av* [Alārmewingis *n*]
 Danzig (Gdansk) **GUDĀNITS** <32> [Gyddanyzs 997 MK]
 dare (risk) v **RĪZIKITWEI** <138> [Riziku *drv*]
 dark **TIMMARS**, *gen* timras, *aj* <26> [tymmer lacus ON MK]
 dark (darkness) **TIMRAN** *n* <35> [tymmer lacus ON MK]
 darkening **EBMĪGLINSNĀ** <46> [Ebmīglintun *drv*]
 darkness **TIMRAN** *n* <35> [tymmer lacus ON MK]
 dash (straining) **KĪNSNĀ** <46> [Kīntwei *drv*]
 dash (to strain) v **KĪNTWEI** <102> [erkīnina 117 VM]
 data **DĀTAN** <35> [Datum/ Data MK]
 database **DĀTANBAZI** <52> [database MK]
 date **TERMĪNS** <32> [Termin MK], **DĀTAN** <35> [Datum/ Data MK]
 dative **DĀTIWS** <32> [Dativ MK]
 daub v **LĀISTUN** <84> [Lāids MK]
 daughter **DUKTI** <67> [Duckti 67]
 daughter-in-law **MĀRTĪ** <51> [Mārtin 107 *drv*]
 daw **DĀKI** <52> [Doacke E 732], **KŪTĒ** <53> [Kote E 724]
 dawn **ĀUSTRĀ** <46> [aušra + austrumi + ju(s)trzenka MK]
 deacon **DIAKŌNS** <32> [Diakonus MK]
 deaconess **DIAKŌNISI** <52> [Diakonisse MK]
 deaf: to grow deaf **KŪRSTWEI** <99> [kurteiti 87 VM]
 deal (to merchandise) v **KAUPAŪTWEI** <144> [Kāupan MK]
 dealer (trader) **KAUPIKS** <32> [kāupiskan 33 + buyer + kupiec MK]
 dean **DEKĀNS** <32> [dekan MK]
 deanery **DEKANĀTAN** <35> [Dekanat MK]
 dear **TĒMPARS**, *gen* tēmpras, *aj* <26> [tēmpran 43], (beloved) **MĪLS** *aj*
 <25> [mijls 49]

dear(ly) **TĒMPRAI** *av* [tēmprai 69]
 death **GALS** <36> [Golīs E 168]
 debark *v* **AUSADĪNTUN** <82> [Sadīntun *drv*]
 debatable **DISPŪTINS** *aj* <25> [disputabel MK]
 debit *v* **KASĪTUN** <139> [kassieren MK]
 debt **ĀUŠAUTS** *f* <58> [āushautins 53 *drv*]
 debtor **AUŠAUTENĪKS** <32> [auschautenikamans 53 *drv*]
 decay *v* **IRTWEI** <85> [irti, irt, oriti MK]
 Decalogue **DEKALŌGS** <32> [Dekalog MK]
 deceive *v* **PAIKĪTUN** <136> [paikemmai 29 *drv*], (for some time)
PAPĀIKĪTUN <136> [popaikā 55 *drv*]
 December **DECĒMBERIS** *no nom sg m* <40> [Dezember MK], **SALLAWS**
 <32> [Salts + ziemas, zimny MK]
 decency **KĀNKSTĒ** <53> [Kānxtin 53 *drv*], **PREISTALĪWINGISKU**
 <49> [preistalliwingi 93 MK]
 decent **KĀNKSTS** *aj* <25> [kanxta 77]
 decently **KĀNKSTAI** *av* [kānxtai 83], **PREISTALĪWINGI** *av*
 [preistalliwingi 93]
 deceptive **REDS** *aj* <25> [reddau 69], **REDDISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25>
 [reddisku 33₁₀ MK]
 deceptively **REDDI** *av* [reddi II 5]
 decide *v* **PRESTUN** <99> [prātin 51 MK]
 decision **PRĀTS** <57> [prātin 51 *drv*]
 declaration **PAWAKĪSNĀ** <46> [Powackīsna 99]
 declare *v* **PAWAKĪTUN** <134> [Powackīsna 99 *drv*]
 declination **DEKLINACIŌNI** <52> [Deklinacion MK]
 decline (grammatically) *v tr* **DEKLINĪTUN** <139> [deklinieren MK]
 decline (to perish) *v i* **NĪKTWEI** <97> [nykti ++ niknač MK nikt]
 decline **NĪKSNA** <45> [Niktwei *drv*]
 decompose *v* **IRTWEI** <85> [irti, irt, oriti MK]
 decorate *v* **GRAZZINTUN** <82> [Grazzus *drv*]
 decoration **GRAZZINTINNI** <52> [Grazzus *drv* MK]
 decree **ENSADĪNSNA** <45> [ensadinsnan 111 *drv*]
 dedicate *v* **PALĪKITUN** <135> [polijeki 57 *drv*]
 dedication **PALĪKISNA** <45> [Palīkitun *drv*]

deed **DĪLAGA <45>** [Dilatwei + Karyago E 411 GIN]
 deep **GILLUS** *aj* <31> [gillin 101 *drv*]
 deepen *v* **GILLINTUN <82>** [Gillus *drv*]
 deer **RAGĪNGIS** *m* <40> [Ragingis E 651]
 defame *v* **EBMĒNTITUN <138>** [ep mēntimai 33 *drv*]
 default *aj* **AUPRĒSTAMINS <25>** [Auprestun + Paklausimins MK]
 defeat *v* **EBWARĪTUN <134>** [epwarisanan 117 *drv*]
 defence fencing **PIRĀ <46>** [Prio E 414]
 defend *v* **GĪNTUN <71>** [Gynneboth, Ginthawte, Tawtegygne APN, guntwei 87 VM]
 defendant **LĪGINTINS** *aj* <25> [Līgintun *drv*]
 defender **GINĪS <38>** [Gintun + Gewineis E 191, gynējas MK]
 defense **GĪNSNA <45>** [Gintun *drv*]
 defile *v* **DERGĪTUN <134>** [dergē 37 VM]
 degree **GRĀDS <32>** [Grad + grāds MK], (scale) **MATS <32>** [mattei 115 VM]
 dejection **PERDWIGUBĀSNĀ <46>** [perdwibugūsnan 55 *drv*]
 deliver *v* **PREISTATĪNTUN <82>** [preistattinnimai 111], to deliver (to give) over, up **PADĀTUN <118>** [podāton 77 *drv*]
 delta **ĀUSTIN <37>** [āustin + Mūnde]
 delusion: to be under a delusion **BLANDĀTUN SI <132>** [Blandātwei *drv* MK]
 demagogic **DEMAGŌGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [demagogisch MK]
 demagogue (man) **DEMAGŌGS <32>** [Demagog MK], (woman) **DEMAGŌGINI <50>** [Demagō?gs *drv*]
 demagogy **DEMAGŌGIJA <45>** [Demagogie MK]
 demand *v* **IZKĪNINTUN <82>** [Kīnintun + wymagač *drv* MK]
 democracy **DEMŌKRATIJA <45>** [Demokratie MK]
 democrat **DEMŌKRATS <32>** [Demokrat MK]
 democratic **DEMŌKRATISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [demokratisch MK]
 demolish *v* **GRAŪSTUN <77>** [Grauden DIA VM], (entirely) **IZGRAŪSTUN <77>** [GraūstunMK]
 demolition **IZGRAŪSENIS <40>** [Izgraūstun *drv*]
 demonstrate *v* **ENWAIDĪNTUN <82>** [enwaidinnons 119], **PAWAIDĪNTUN <82>** [Powaidint 17], **WAIDĪNTUN <82>** [waidinna 75]

denominate (to name) v **PABILĪTUN** (*per acc*) <134> [Bilītun *drv* + designate MK]

denomination (name) **PABILĪSNĀ** <46> [Pabilītun *drv*]

dense **KĀMSTUS** <30> [kamštis, częsty MK]

density **KĀMSTIS** *nom sg f* <58> [Kāmstus *drv*]

dent: tool to dent millstones **SKŪRDIS** <40> [Sturdis E 324]

dentist (man) **DANTISTS** <32> [+ Dānts dentiste + dantistas, dentysta MK],
(woman) **DANTISTINI** <50> [Dantists *drv*]

depart v **IZJĀTWEI** <119> [Jātwei *drv*]

departing **IZJĀSNĀ** <46> [Izjātwei *drv*]

department **ŠLAITĪNSENIS** <40> [Šlaitīnsna *drv* MK]

departure **IZJĀSENIS** <40> [Izjātwei *drv*], (of an aircraft) **IZSKRĀISENIS** <40> [Izskrāistwei *drv*]

depend (on) v **PERLĀNKTWEI** <75> (*ezze acc*) [perlānkei 53]

dependence (on) **PERLĀNKSNĀ** <46> (*ezze acc*) [Perlānktwei *drv*]

dependently (on) **PERLĀNKUS** *aj* <31> (*ezze acc*) [Perlānktwei MK]

deposit **ĒNDIJA** <45> [Endītun *drv* MK]

depreciate (to derogate) v **LĪKUTINTUN** <82> [Līkuts *drv*]

deprive of (to take away) v **ETĪMTUN** <71> [Īmtun *drv*]

depth **GILLUWĀ** <46> [Gillus *drv*]

deputy **DEIKTAPERTREPPENIKS** <32> [Stellvertreter MK]

derogation **LĪKUTINSNA** <45> [Likutintun *drv*]

descend (from) v **PERTIKTWEI** <89> (*ezze acc*) [Tiktwei *drv*]

descendant (man) **PALIKKIS** <40> [JB MK], (woman) **PALIKKINI** <50> [Palikkis MK]

describe v **EBPEISĀTUN** <132> [Peisātun + ebsentliuns 109 MK]

description **EBPEISĀSENIS** <40> [Ebpeisātun *drv*]

desert **PĀUSTRI** <52> [Paustre E 624]

deserve v **PERŠLŪZITUN** <138> [perschlūsisan 41 *drv*]

designate v **EBZENTLITUN** <138> [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*]

desire **KWAITĪSNĀ** <46> [(labbai) quoitīsnan 97], **PAKWAITĪSNĀ** <46> [poquoitīsnau 63 *drv*]

desire v **ENLAIPINTUN** <82> [enlaipinne 99 *drv*], **PAKWAITĪTUN** <46> [poquoitīsnau 63 *drv*], **PALAIPSĪTUN** <134> [Pallaipsītwei 356]

despair v **AUMINĪTWEI** <139> [auminus 73 VM]

despondency **PERDWIGUBĀSNĀ <46>** [perdwibugūsnan 55 *drv*]
 despond v **PERDWIGUBĀTWEI <132>** [perdwibugūsnan 55]
 destroy v **ĀRDITUN <138>** [ardyti, ardit, oriti MK], **AUGRAŪSTUN <77>**
 [Graūstun MK]
 detachment **KUMĀNDAN <35>** [Kommando MK]
 detect v **SERRĪPTUN <75>** [serripimai 113]
 detention **ARESTS <32>** [Arrest MK]
 develop smth, smb v *tr* **ETWIJĀTUN <132>** [Wītun + develop MK], to develop
 i **ETWIJĀTUN SI <132>** [Etwijātun *drv*]
 development **ETWIJĀSNĀ <46>** [Etwijātun *drv*]
 device v **ERMĪRITUN <138>** [ermirit 69]
 divide (partition) up (among) v **PADELĪTUN <139>** (**sirzdau** *acc*) [Delitun
drv]
 devil **KAŪKS <32>** [Cawx E 11], **KUKS <32>** [Cucenbrast ON], **PIKULS**
<32> [Pickūls 55]
 devour v **GERTUN <79>** [Pregora + pragaras, gerti, dzert, žrāti MK]
 devout **SEĪLISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Seilisku 79 MK]
 devoutness **SEĪLISKU <49>** [Seilisku 79]
 dew **RASĀ <46>** [rasa + rasa + pink MK]
 dewy **RASĀINS <25>** [Rasā *drv*]
 dialogue **DIALŌGS <32>** [Dialog MK]
 dictionary **WIRDEĪNS <32>** [Seweynis E 229 MK]
 die v **AULAŪTWEI <144>** [aulāut 63]
 difference **ŠLAITĪNTAN <35>** [Šlaitītun + Gīwan MK]
 different **KITAWĪDS <25>** [kittawidin 115 VM]
 differently **KITAWĪDAI** *av* [kittewidei 49], **KITAWĪDI** *av* [kittawidin
 115], **KITAWĪDISKAI** *av* [kittewidiskai 129]
 dig v **KAPTUN <82>** [enkopts 43 + kapti VM]
 dignity (honour) **TEĪSISKU <49>** [Teisiskan 91]
 diligence (assiduity) **SEĪLAWINGISKU <49>** [Seīlawingis *drv*], **SEĪLI**
<52> [seilin 115 *drv*]
 diligent **SEĪLAWINGIS** *aj <27>* [(ni) seīlawingis 67]
 dill **KAMMATA <45>** [Kamato E 267]
 dine (to have dinner) v **PUSIDEINAŪTWEI <144>** [Pussideinā *drv*,
 południować, MK]

dining-table **MINSA** <45> [Mynsowe E 364, refectory VM]
dinner **PUSSIDEINĀI** <36> [Pusideināi, pietūs, poļudniowač, poldnik MK]
dinner-party **ŠMAWS** <33> [Schmaus MK]
dip (to dive) v **NIRTWEI** <97> [nirti, nirt, nurzac MK]
direct (toward) v **WARTĪNTUN** <82> (*prei acc*) [wartint 35]
direction **LĪNKIS** <40> [Linktwei + kryptis MK]
director **DIREKTŌRS** <32> [Direktor MK]
directress **DIREKTRĪSI** <52> [Direktrice MK]
dirt floor (loam floor) **LĀIDES TALS** <42> [Talus E 207]
dirt **NISKĪSTISKU** <49> [Skīstisku + nideiwiskan 29 MK]
dirty **MĪLINS** *aj* <25> [mīlinan 103 VM]
disappear v **IZNĪKTWEI** <97> [Niktwei + išnykti, iznikti MK]
disappoint v **PRAWILTUN** <126> [prowela (din) I 13]
disappointed: to be disappointed (in) **PRAWILTUN SI** <126> (*ēn dat*)
 [Prawiltun *drv*]
disastrous **NĪKEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Niktwei *drv*]
discern v **ENDIRĪTUN** <134> [endyrītwei 119]
discipline (self-control) **KĀNKSTISKU** <49> [Kantxtisku 93]
discipline v **KĀNKSTINTUN** <82> [kanxtinsna 77 VM]
disclose v **ETKESTUN** <84> [accodis E 214]
discovery **AUPALSENIS** <40> [Aupaltun *drv*]
discuss v **EBTARĪTUN** <136> [Tarītun MK], **DISKUTĪTWEI** (*zūrgi*
 acc) <139> [diskutieren MK]
discussion **EBTARĪSNĀ** <46> [Ebtarītun *drv*], **DISKUSIŌNI** <52>
 [Diskussion MK]
disease **ENWĀRGSĒNIS** <40> [Enwārgtwei MK]
disfavour **NIETNĪSTIS** <58> [nieteīstis 115 *drv*]
disgrace **NIETNĪSTIS** <58> [nieteīstis 115 *drv*]
dish (food) **ĪDIS** <40> [īdis 75]
dish (vessel) **TRAŪKS** <32> [traukai, trauki MK]
dishes (tableware) **TRAŪKAI** <32> *pl* ↑ **TRAŪKS** [traukai, trauki MK]
dish with an arched lid **UGŪNS** <32> [Wogonis E 366]
dishonor **GĪDA** <45> [gīdan 55 *drv*]
disintegrate v **IRTWEI** <85> [irti, irt, oriti MK]
disintegrate v **KEDĪTWEI** <136> [accodis E 214 + kedēti VM MK]

disjoint v **ŠLAITĪNTUN <82>** [sklaitint 109]
 dismantle (disassemble) v **IZDĪTUN <121>** [Senditun MK]
 disobedient **NIPAKLŪSMINGIS** *aj <27>* [nipoklusmings 67]
 dispatch v **AUTENGĪNTUN <82>** [Tengĭntun *drv*]
 dispatching **AUTENGĪNSNA <45>** [Autengĭntun *drv*]
 disport v **ENWESSELINTUN SI <82>** [Enwesselintun *drv*]
 dispute **DISPŪTS <32>** [Disput MK]
 distinctibility **ŠLĀITISKU <49>** [schlaītiskai 67]
 distinguish itself (through) v **EBZENTLITUN SI <138>** (*pra acc*)
 [Ebzentlitun *drv*]
 ditch **RAWS <32>** [Rawys E 31]
 ditto **TELLI PAT**
 dive v **NIRTWEI <97>** [nirti, nirt, nurzac MK], to dive out **IZNIRTWEI <97>** [Nirtwei *drv*]
 diver **NIRTAJS <32>** [Nirtwei *drv*]
 diver (bird) **KĒRKA <45>** [Kerko E 758], (little loon) **GEGGALS <36>**
 [Gegalis E 759]
 diverse **ŠLAITAWĪDS** *aj <25>* [Šlāits + kitawīds MK], **WISAWĪDISKAS**
 pn nom sg m <25> [wissawidiskan 57]
 diversely **WISAWĪDAI** *av* [wissawidei 113], **WISAWĪDI** *av (aj n)*
 [wissaweidin 55]
 diversity **ŠLAITAWĪDISKU <49>** [Šlaitawīds *drv*]
 divert v **ENWARTĪNTUN <82>** [enwertinnewingi 37 VM]
 divertibly (astray) **ENWARTINNEWINGI** *av* [enwertinnewingi 37]
 divide v **DELĪTUN <139>** [dellieis 87 VM]
 divine **DĒIWISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Deiwiskai 51 *drv*]
 divinely **DĒIWISKAI** *av* [Deiwiskai 51]
 divinity **DĒIWISKU <49>** [Dēiwiskas *drv* MK]
 division (department) **ŠLAITĪNSENIS <40>** [Šlaitīnsna *drv* MK]
 do v **SEGĪTUN <134>** [seggīt 87]
 docent (lecturer) **DŌCENTS <56>** [Dozent MK]
 doctor **DOKTŌRS <32>** [Doktor MK]
 doctorate **DOKTŌRATAN <35>** [Doctorat MK]
 doe **GLUMBI <52>** [Glumbe E 652]
 dog **PISS <32>** [Pistwis E 784 VM], **SUNNIS <40>** [Sunis E 703]

dog's fly (insect) **PISSEWIS <40>** [Pistwis E 784]
 dogwood **SĪNDS <32>** [Sidis E 613]
 doit **MALKPENINGS <32>** [change MK]
 domesticate v **ENBUTTINTUN <82>** [Ēn + Buttan, udomowiać MK]
 dominion **RIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [rickaūsnan 53]
 donate (to present) **DAJĀTUN <132>** [Dāiai 111 *drv* MK]
 donation **DĀJĀ <46>** [Dāiai 111]
 donkey **ASSILS <32>** [Asilis E 436]
 doomed **PRŌKLANTITS *pc pt pa* <69>** [proklantitz I 11]
 door **WARTELLI <52>** [Wartā MK], entry door(s) **WARTĀ <46>** [Warto
 E 210], out of doors **WINNAI *av*** [winna 63]
 doorkeeper **PRICKUS <42>** [Hei, Frötschke, noch öhnmahl! DIA + Pričkus
 MK]
 doorstep **PAKŪRTA <45>** [Pocorto E 195]
 dorsal **RĪKISNAS *gen attr*** [Rikisna *drv*]
 dorsum **RĪKISNA <45>** [Rikisnan E 107 VM]
 double *av* **DWEĪSUN *av*** [dangonsuen TN MK]
 double *aj* **DWIGUBS *aj* <25>** [dwigubbus 87]
 doublet (waistcoat) **STĀMENINIS <40>** [Stāmens *drv* + liemenē MK]
 doubt v **DWIGUBĀTWEI <132>** [dwibugūt 65]
 down(wards) **ZEMĀI *av*** [semmai 121]
 downfall **KRŪWIS <40>** [Kruwis E 167]
 down-hearted **AUMINĪWUNS** ↑ Auminītwei *pc pt ac* **<68>** [auminus 73]
 doze **DWASSILISNA <45>** [Dwassilitwei *drv*]
 doze (to drowse) v **DWASSILITWEI <133>** [Dwassils *drv*, DIA duseln, dusseln,
 dāsen, dōsen], **MIGTWEI <125>** [enmigguns 81 + Gr meicte]
 draft (drawing) **GLAUBĀLI <52>** [Glaubātun *drv*]
 drag v *tr* **WĪLKTUN <102>** [Awilkis 472 VM], (once) **TĒNSTUN <75>**
 [tiēnstwei 73], (repetedly) **TENSĪTUN <139>** [entēnsīts 59 *drv*], to
 drag oneself *i* **WĪLKTUN SI <102>** [Wilkun *drv* GIN]
 dragon **DRĀKENS <32>** [Drachen MK]
 dragon-fly **DĀNGUSKAIWI <52>** [Himmelspferdchen DIA + laumēirgis MK]
 drains (sewerage) **KANALIZACIŌNI <52>** [Kanalisation MK]
 drama **DRĀMAN <35>** [Drame MK]
 dramatic **AKTŌRISKAS *aj* <25>** [Aktō?rs *drv*], (theatrical) **TEĀTERISKAS**
aj **<25>** [Teāteris *drv*]

Drausen **DRŪSA <45>** [Truso ON JG]
 draw *v* (to picture) **GLAUBĀTUN <132>** [Gläubtun MK], (to scoop up) **KNĒIPTUN <75>** [kniēpe 107 *drv*], (to tug) *v* **TĒNSTUN <75>** [tiēnstwei 73], to draw into **ENTENSĪTUN <139>** [entēnsīts 59 *drv*], to draw out (to pull out) **IZWĪLKTUN <102>** [Wīlktun MK], to draw together (to make people near, to make stand points close) **SENTAŪWINTUN <82>** [Taūws *drv*, suartinti, satuvināt MK]
 drawer (of a desk etc.) **SKATTAUKASTENS <32>** [Schubkasten MK]
 drawing (draphics) **GLAUBĀLI <52>** [Glaubātun *drv*]
 dream **SUPNAS <36>** [sapnas + sapnis + sen, sōn + svapna -, hýpnos MK]
 dream *v* **SUPNAŪTUN <144>** [Supnas *drv*]
 dregs (of coffee) **KĀMSTU <44>** [Kāmstus *drv*]
 dress (clothes) **RŪKAI nom pl m <32>** [Rūkai 53]
 dress *v* **EBWĪLKTUN <102>** [Wīlktun *drv*, apvilkti], to dress oneself (in) **EBWĪLKTUN SI <102>** [Ebwīlktun *drv*, apsilvīkti] (*en acc*)
 dresser **ŠAPPAN <35>** [Schapp DIA MK]
 dry *av* **SĀUSAI** [sausai 121], **SĀUSAN (aj n)** [sausā 119]
 dry *aj* **SĀUSS <25>** [sausā 119 *drv*]
 dry (land) *no* **SĀUSAWĀ <46>** [Sāuss *drv*, sausuma, sauszeme MK]
 drift (a self-contained process) **SUBBEIGĀ <46>** [Subs, Eigā, savieiga MK]
 drill *v* **GRĀNZTUN <82>** [Granstis E 535 *drv*]
 drink (beverage) **PŪWIS <40>** [poūis 75]
 drink *v* **PŪTUN <113>** [poutwei 73], to drink smth (property, etc.) away **PRAPŪTUN <113>** [Pūtun *drv*], , to give to drink **PŪWINTUN <82>** [Pūtun *drv*]
 drinkable fruit jelly **KISĒLS <32>** [Kissēl DIA MK]
 drip (for instilling) **LASĪTWAN <35>** [Lasītwai *drv*]
 drive *v tr* away **GŪNTUN <71>** [guntwei 87], to drive out **IZGŪNTUN <71>** [Gūntun *drv*], to drive smb there and back **GUNĀTUN <132>** [Guntnu *drv*]
 drive *v i* **JĀTWEI <119>** [perioth MBS], to drive (around, repetedly) **JADĀTWEI <132>** [Jātwei *drv*], to drive home **PERJĀTWEI <119>** [perioth MBS]
 drive (trip) **JĀTUWIS <52>** [Jātwei + Artwes E 413 MK]
 drive belt **AKLAKĀRDA <45>** [Aclocordo E 313]

driving wheel **ŠTĪRI <52>** [stüre MK]
 drop **LĀSĀ <46>** [lašas, lāse, DMK]
 drop (trickle) v **LASĪTWEI <134>** [Lasā *drv*, lašēti, lāsēt]
 drop (cast) v **AUMESTUN <72>** [Mestun *drv* + pamesti MK]
 drown (smb, smth) v **AUSKANDĪNTUN <82>** [auskandints 63 *drv*]
 drowning (smb, smth) **AUSKANDĪNSNA <45>** [auskandinsnan 119 *drv*]
 drowse **DWASSAUSNA <45>** [Dwassautwei *drv*]
 drowse (doze) v i **MIGTWEI <125 >** [enmigguns 81 + Gr meicte]
 drowse (smb.) v tr **MAIGĪNTUN <82>** [migtwei *drv*]
 drum **TRUMBELS <32>** [Trumbel MK]
 drunkard **RUNDĪLS <32>** [rundijls 87]
 dub (to give a name) v **PRABILĪTUN <134> per (acc)** [Bilītun *drv* GIN]
 ducat **DUKŪTS <32>** [Dukaten MK]
 duchess **ERCŌGINI <50>** [Ercōgs *drv*]
 duck **ANTS f <58>** [Antis E 720]
 duke **ERCŌGS <32>** [duke MK]
 dukedom **ERCŌGISTA <45>** [Ercōgs *drv*]
 dumb (thing) **NIAUBILĪNTS pc <29>** [*gen* niaubillintis 125]
 dumb **MĪMS aj <26>** [mēms, Mēmele, Nemunas/Memel? niemy MK]
 dumpster **KŌNTAINERIS <40>** [container MK]
 dune **KŪPA <45>** [kopa, kāpa MK], inhabitant of the dunes **KŪPENIKS <32>** [Kapeninker DIA MK]
 dung **GŪZIS <52>** [Gosen Gr]
 during (as; when) **KADDAN** [kai 105₇]
 dust **PŪSLĒ <53>** [Pūstun *drv*]
 dusty **PUSLĀĪNS aj <25>** [Puslē *drv*]
 Dutch *aj* **ULLANDISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Dutch MK]
 Dutch language **ULLANDISKAN <35>** [Ullandiskas + Dutch MK]
 Dutchman **ULLANDERIS <40>** [dutchmen + getting MK]
 Dutchwoman **ULLANDERINI <50>** [Ullanders *drv*]
 duties **ENTEIKĀSNĀ <46>** [enteikūsna 73]
 duty (customs) **TULS <32>** [Tols 91₁₀]
 dye v **WŪPITUN <138>** [Woapis E 457 MK]
 dye **WŪPS <32>** [Woapis E 457]
 dyer (man) **WŪPENIKS <32>** [Wūpitud *drv*], (woman) **WŪPENIKINI <50>** [Wūpeniks *drv*]

dyestuff **WŪPINIS <40>** [Wūps *drv*]
dyeworks **WŪPINEINS <32>** [Wūpinis *drv*]
dying (death) **AULAŪSENIS <40>** [113 aulausennien *drv*]
dynasty **DINASTĪJA <45>** [Dynastie MK]

E

each **ERAIŅS <21>** [erains 33], each of both **ABBEJAN** [abbaien 113]
eagle **ARELLIS <40>** [Arelie E 709]
eagle-owl **ĪWS <32>** [Iwogarge GN, ON VM]
ear (“lug”) **ĀUSS <60>** [āusins 83]
ear (spike) **WĀLTĪ <51>** [Wolti E 276]
early **ĀNKSTAS** *aj* **<26>** [ankstus + Angsteina MK]
early **ANKSTĀI** *av* [Angstainai 79 VM]
earn living v **DIZĪTWEI <139>** [dīseitiskan 87 VM]
earnest (zealous) **STŪRNAWS** *aj* **<26>** [stūrnaviskan 117 VM]
earth **ZEMĒ <53>** [semme 105¹⁷, Samyê E 237]
earthquake **ZEMMIS DRIBBINSNĀ <46>** [earthquake MK]
earth-swallow **KRIKSTĪNA <45>** [Krixtieno E 741]
earthworm **SLAĪKS <36>** [Slayx E 785]
ear-wax **TRUSTIS <56>** [Dmskins E 84]
east: the East **DĒINĀI <36>** [Deināina MK]
east *attr*, eastern **DEINĀINISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [Deynayno E 5 + Deināi MK]
Easter **PASKI <52>** [Paßch DIA MK]
East Prussia **DEINĀPRUSIJA <45>** [Deināi + Ostpreussen MK]
East-Prussian man **DEINAPRUSĪNS <32>** [Deināprusija *drv*]
East-Prussian woman **DEINAPRUSĪNI <50>** [Deināprusins *drv*]
eat v **ĪSTUN <117>** [istwei 105], to eat up **PRAGERTUN <79>** [Pragertun *drv*]
eccentricity **RETAWĪNGISKU <49>** [Retawīngis *drv*]
edge **KRAKSTS <36>** [Kraxtoye BiolikPregMem MK], edge of an acre **AZĪ** *nom sg f* **<51>** [Asy E 241]

edification **IZWAŅGINSNĀ** <46> [Izwangintun *drv*]
 edition **PERLAZĪNSNA** <45> [Perlazīntun *drv*]
 education **ERSWĀIKSTINSNA** <45> [Erswāikstintun *drv*], **IZTIKĪNSNA**
 <45> [Ausbildung MK]
 educational **PEDAGŌGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [pädagogisch MK]
 educationist (man) **PEDAGŌGS** <32> [Pädagog MK], (woman) **PEDA-**
 GŌGINI <50> [Pedagōgs *drv*]
 eel **ANGURIS** <41> [Angurgis E 565]
 efficient (industrious) **DĪLAWINGIS** <27> [Dīlatwei *drv*]
 effloresce *v* **KWISTWEI** <104> [kvitēt + kvietys + kwišē MK]
 effort **PASTANGA** <45> [Stengtun MK]
 egg **PĀUTS** <32> [paute Gr]
 eight **ASTŌNEI** *crd* <27> [aštuoni MK], (+ *pl tantum*) **ASTŌNEREI** (+ *pl*
 tantum) <27> [aštuoneri MK], (as a group) **ASTŌNEREI** <27>
 [Astō?nerēi + ošmīoro MK], eight persons together **ASTŌ-**
 NERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen], to eight **ASTŌNERINSUN**
 [TN MK dangonsuen]
 eight and a half **PUSINEWĪNTAS** *crd* [pusdevinto MK]
 eighteen **ASTŌNADESIMT** *crd* [Ainadesimt, Astō?nei MK]
 eighteenth **ASTŌNADESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Astō?nadesimt MK]
 eighth **ASMUS**, *gen* *asmas*, *ord* <26> [Asmus 33]
 eight hundred **ASTŌNSIMTA** [Warv E 210, Astō?neta MK]
 eight hundredth **ASTŌNSIMTS** <25> [Astō?nsimta MK]
 eightieth **ASTŌNDESIMTS** *ord* <25> [Astō?nei MK]
 eighty **ASTŌNDESIMTS** <58> [Astō?nei MK]
 elbow **ALKŪNS** <32> [alkene universities E 110]
 elder (mayor) **EPTMANIS** <40> [Hoefftmannin 91 MK]
 elder (tree) **SAIWĀGARIN** <37> [šēivamedis MK]
 election (poll) **RĪNKAWAS** <46> [Rīnkun *drv* MK]
 electric **ELAKTRISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [elektrisch MK]
 electric bulb **LĀMPIKA** <45> [lamp + lempūtē MK]
 electric wire **WADS** <32> [Westun + vadas + vads + -wód MK]
 electrician **ELAKTRENIS** <32> [Elektriker MK]
 electricity **ELAKTRISKU** <49> [Elaktriskas *drv*]
 electron **ELAKTRŌNAN** <35> [Elektron MK]

electronic **ELAKTRŌNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [elektronisch MK]
 elegy **ELAGĪJA** <45> [Elegie MK]
 element **ELAMĒNTAN** <35> [Element MK]
 elephant **ELAPĀNTS** <32> [Elefant + JB MK]
 elevate v **ERLĀNGTUN** <75> [erlāngi 97 *drv*]
 eleven **AĪNADESIMT** *crd* [nō? + jedenašcie + vienpadsmit MK]
 eleventh **AINADESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [MK aīnadesimt]
 eliminate v **ĀUPAUSINTUN** <82> [preipaus 71, pašalinti MK],
ELIMINĪTUN <139> [eliminieren MK]
 Eák **LUKS** <32> [Luk ON]
 elm **SKĪRPTUS** *sg* <32> [Skerptus E 626], **WINKSNA** <45> [Wimino E
 625]
 eloquent **IZBILĪWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Izbilītun *drv*]
 eloquently **IZBILĪWĪNGI** *av* [Izbilīwingis *drv*]
 elucidation **EĪSKINSNĀ** <46> [Eiskintun *drv*]
 embankment (fill) **SUPPIS** <40> [Suppis E 327]
 embassy **TENGĪNTINISTA** <45> [Tengītinis MK]
 embody v **ENKĒRMENINTUN** <82> [enkērminints 131 *drv*]
 embrace v (once) **GLĀBTUN** <75> [Poglābu VM], (repeatedly) **GLABĀTUN**
 <132> [Poglābu VM], (each other once) **GLĀBTUN SI** <75>
 [Poglābu VM], (each other repeatedly) v **GLABĀTUN SI** <132>
 [Poglābu VM], (ideas) **EBĪMTUN** <71> [ebimmai 65 *drv*]
 embrace(s) **GLABĀSNAS** *pl* <45> [Glabātun *drv*]
 embroider v **IZWIDDAUTUN** <143> [haftować + izšūt MK]
 emerge v **IZNIRTWEI** <97> [Nirtwei *drv*], **TIKTWEI** <89> [Teīks 67,
 tickint 69 MK]
 emergence **TIKSNĀ** <46> [Tiktwei *drv*]
 emigrant (man) **EMIGRĀNTS** <56> [emigrant MK], **IZWĀNDRAWENIKS**
 <32> [Izwāndrautwei *drv*], (woman) **EMIGRĀNTI** <50> [Emigrānts
drv], **IZWĀNDRAWENIKI** <52> [Izwāndraweniks *drv*]
 emigrate v **IZWĀNDRAUTWEI** <143> [Wāndrautwei *drv*]
 emigration **EMIGRACIŌNI** <52> [Emigration MK]
 emissary (courier) **TENGĪNTINIS** <40> [Tengīntun *drv*]
 Emperor **KĒIZERIS** <40> [Keiserin 91 *drv*]
 emperor v **ENSEGĪTUN** <134> (*acc sen acc*) [Segītun *drv*]

employee *ALGENĪKS* <32> [Deināalgenikamans 95 *drv* GIN]
 employee *ŠLŪZENIKS* <32> [schlūsīnikai 91]
 Empress *KĒIZERINI* <50> [Kēizeris *drv*]
 empty *PĀUSTS* *aj* <26> [Pausto(catto) E 665 VM]
 empty *v* *IZPĀUSTINTUN* <82> [Pāusts *drv* + ištūtštinti, iztukšot, entleeren,
 opróznīc MK]
 emptiness *PĀUSTAN* <35> [Pāusts *drv* MK]
 encampment *LISKAS* *nom sg m* <32> [Liscis E 412]
 encasement *EBWIJĀKLI* <52> [Ebwijātun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK]
 enchain *v* *ENKALTUN* <82> [Kaltwei *drv*]
 encircle *v* *EBZŪRGINTUN* <82> [umringen, otoczyć MK]
 encirclement *EBZŪRGINSNĀ* <46> [Ebzūrgintun *drv*]
 enclose *v* *ENDĪTUN* <121> [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK]
 enclosure (within smth) *ENDĪSENIS* <40> [Endītwei *drv*]
 end *WANGĀ* <46> [wangan 51 VM]
 end *v* *WANGĪNTUN* <82> [wangint 99]
 endeavour *v* *STENGTUN SI* <75> [Stengtun *drv*]
 endurance *IZSTALĪWINGISKU* <49> [Izstaliwingis *drv*]
 endure (to be patient) *v* *KINSTWEI* <99> [Tulekinste MK]
 enemy *PRĒISIKS* <32> [prēisiks 79]
 energy *ENERĢĪJA* <45> [Energie MK]
 enfold *v* *EBGLĀBTUN* <82> [Abklopte MV VM]
 engage *v* (smb with smth) *ENSEĢĪTUN* <134> (*acc sen acc*) [Segītun *drv*],
 to be engaged *DĪLATWEI* <131> [dīlants 87 VM]
 engine *MOTŌRS* <32> [engine MK]
 engine-driver *LOKOMŌTWEDIKS* <32> [Lokomotivführer MK]
 England *ĒNGLIJA* <45> [England MK]
 English *aj* *ĒNGLISKAS* *aj nom sg m* <25> [ēnglis *drv*]
 English *ĒNGLISKAN* <35> [ēngliskas + Englisch MK]
 Englishman *ĒNGLIS* <40> [Pōlis MK]
 Englishwoman *ĒNGLINI* <50> [ēnglis *drv*]
 enjoy *v* *PADĪNGAUTUN SI* <143> (*sen acc*) [Padiņgautun *drv*], (eating)
ENGARDAUTWEI <143> (*en acc*) [Gardautwei *drv*, gardēiuotis
 MK]
 enlighten *v* *ERSWĀIKSTINTUN* <82> [erschwāigstinai 45 *drv*]

enlightenment **ERSWĀIKSTINSNA** <45> [Erswāikstintun *drv*]
 enlist v **ENPEISĀTUN SI** <132> [sich einschreiben MK]
 enormous **GIGĀNTISKAS** *aj* <25> [Gigānts *drv*], **MŌNSTERISKAS** *aj*
 <25> [Mōnstran *drv*]
 enough **SŪIT** *av* [zuit 69]
 enrage v **ERNERTĪTUN** <139> [ernertimai 31 *drv*]
 enshroud v **EBGLĀBTUN** <82> [Abklopte MV VM]
 enslave v **ENSKLĀWINTUN** <82> [Sklāwi *drv*]
 ensure v **GARANTĪTUN** <139> [garantieren MK]
 enter v **ENĒITWEI** <116> [Eneissannien 123 *drv*]
 entertain v **ENWESSELINTUN** <82> [Wesselintun + ieliĥsmināt *drv*], to
 entertain with **ENSEGĪTUN** <134> (*acc sen acc*) [Segĭtun *drv*]
 entertainment **ENWESSELINSNA** <45> [Enwesselintun *drv*]
 entertainment *attr* **ENWESSELINSNAS** *aj gen attr* [Enwesselinsna *gen*]
 entire **PASTIPS** *aj* <25> [postippin 45], (all, the whole) **WIS** *n subst* [wissa
 69₆]
 entirely **PASTIPPAN** *av (aj n)* [postippan 71], **GĀNCAI** *av* [gantzei 133]
 entitlement (name) **PABILĪSNĀ** <46> [Pabilitun *drv*]
 entrails **TULAWĀRTIS** *nom pl.f* <52> [Tusawortes E 131]
 entrance **ENĒISENIS** <40> [Eneissannien 123 *drv*]
 entrepreneur **DIZĪTAJS** <32> [Dizĭtwei *drv*]
 entrust v **PALAIPIŅTWEI** <82> [polaipinna 79 *drv*]
 envelope **ZURBRUKIS** <40> [Umschlag + Surturs E 326 MK]
 environment **ZŪRGISKU** <49> [Zŭrgi MK]
 envoy **TENGĪNTINIS** <40> [Tengĭntun *drv*]
 envier **PERWĪDĀTAJS** <32> [Perwidātwei *drv* MK]
 envious **PERWĪDĀNTS** <29> [Perwidātwei *drv*]
 envy **PERWĪDĀSNĀ** <46> [Perwidātwei *drv*]
 envy v **PERWĪDĀTWEI** <141> [Widātun *drv* + za-wiśé/-z(d)rość MK]
 epigram **EPIGRAMMAN** <35> [Epigramm MK]
 epoch **EPŌKI** <52> [Epoche MK]
 equality **LĪGU** <44> [Lĭgus *drv* MK]
 equally **AINAWĪDAI** *av* [ainawĭdai 65], **LĪGU** *av (aj n)* [Lĭgus *drv*]
 equate v **PREILĪGINTUN** <82> [Perlĭgintun MK]
 equation **PREILĪGINSNA** <45> [Preilĭgintun *drv*]

equinox **EKWINŌKCIJAN** <35> [Äquinoktium, aequinoctium MK]
 equivalent **AINAWĪDS** *aj* <25> [ainawydān 43]
 equivalently **LĪGU** *av* (*aj n*) [Ligus *drv*]
 erle **ALISKANS**, *gen* alisknas <34> [abskande E 602]
 ermine **GAILUKS** <32> [Gaylux E 661]
 erode away v **IRTWEI** <85> [irti, irt, oriti MK]
 err v **BLĀNDITUNSI** <138> [Blānda MK], **KURTĪTWEI** <134> [kurteiti
 87 VM]
 error **BLĀNDA** <45> [blanda, blenst + bļād MK]
 especial **ŠLĀITS** *aj* <25> [schklāits 59]
 especially **ŠLĀITEWINGI** *av* [Šlāitewingiskas MK], **ŠLĀITS** *av* [schklāits
 113]
 essence (main point) **GALWASDELĪKS** <32> [Galwasdellīks 77], (matter)
ASTIS *f* <60> [astin 61 *drv*]
 essential **ASTISKAS** *aj* <25> [Astis *drv* GIN]
 establish v **ENSADĪNTUN** <82> [ensaddinnons 119 *drv*, ensadints 101 *drv*],
GRUNTINTUN <82> [gruntan 111 + grūnden MK]
 estate **DWARS** <32> [Dwareņiks MK]
 esteem **ZMŪNIS** <40> [smūnin 31]
 estimate v **ENKAĪNINTUN** <82> [Kaīna MK]
 Estonia **ESTANTAUTA** <45> [Estland MK]
 Estonian **ĒTISKAS** <25> [Ests *drv*]
 Estonian (man) **ESTS** <32> [Este + Estland MK]
 Estonian (woman) **ESTINI** <50> [Este *drv*]
 Estonian language **ĒTISKAN** <35> [Estiskas + Estnisch MK]
 eternal **PRĀBUTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* [Prābutiskas 117₁₆]
 eternally **EMPRĀBUTSKAN** *av* [enprābutskan 51, 85], **PRĀBUTISKAI**
av [prābutskai 63]
 eternity **PRĀBUTISKU** *no nom sg f* <49> [prābutskan 43₁₁]
 ethical **ĒTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [ethisch MK]
 ethics **ĒTIKI** <52> [Ethik MK]
 ethnographer **ETNŌGRAFS** <32> [Ethnograph MK]
 ethnographic **ETNŌGRAFISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [ethnographisch MK]
 ethnography **ETNŌGRAFIJA** <45> [Ethnographie MK]
 etiquette **ETIKETTI** <52> [Etikette MK]

Europe **EURŌPA** <45> [Europe MK]
 European *aj* **EURŌPISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Eurōpan *drv*],
 European (a person) **EURŌPINS** *no* <32> [Eurōpan *drv*]
 evacuate (excrements) *v* **IZGŪZTWEI** <71> [Gūztun *drv* + Gozen Gr, išmatos, izmetumi MK]
 evade (to shirk) *v* **IZWĪNGTWEI** <102> (*iz* *acc*) [Wīngtwei MK]
 evaluate *v* **ENKAĪNINTUN** <82> [Kaīna MK]
 evangelist **EWANGELISTS** <32> [Euangelistai 73 *drv*]
 even (smooth) *aj* **LĪGUS** *aj nom sg m* <31> [Ligopanie ON VM]
 even *av*, the very **ĪR** [ir 49]
 even *v tr* **IZLĪGINTUN** <82> [Perlīgintun MK], **SENĻĪGINTUN** <82> [Perligintun MK], *i*, to become even **SENĻĪGINTUN SI** <82> [Senligintun *drv*]
 evening **BĪTAN** <35> [bītas 75 *drv*], in the evening **BĪTAI** *av* [Bītai 77]
 evening star **WAKARĀINA** <45> [Wakkars + Deināina MK]
 evenly **LĪGU** *av (aj n)* [Līgus *drv*]
 evenness **LĪGU** *n* <44> [Līgus *drv* MK]
 even surface **LĪGUWA** <45> [Līgus *drv* MK]
 event **AUDĀSENIS** <40> [sien audāt 57 MK]
 every, everybody **ERAĪNS** <21> [erains 33]
 every day **DĒININISKAI** *av* [deineniskai 41]
 everyone **ERAĪNS** <21> [erains 33]
 everywhere **WISKWĒI** [MK]
 evict *v* **IZSKAJJINTUN** <82> [Etskajjintun MK]
 eviction **IZSKAJJINSNĀ** <46> [Izskajjintun *drv*]
 evidence (case) **WAIDĪSENIS** <40> [Waidīntun *drv*, parodymas MK], to give evidence of **WAIDĪNTUN** <82> [waidinna 75]
 evil *aj* **WĀRGS** *aj* <26> [wargs 79]
 evil *no* **WĀRGAN** *n* <35> [wargan 31]
 evildoer **WARGAISEGĪNTS** <29> [wargusegīntins 93]
 exact **TĪKRISKAS** *aj nom sg m* < 25 > [entickrikai 81 VM]
 exactly (precisely) **TĪKRISKAI** *av* [Tikriskas *drv*], (scilicet, just) **ENTĪKRISKAI** *av* [entickrikai 81 MK]
 exaggerate *v* **IZDUMTUN** <81> [Dumtwei *drv*]
 exam **EKZĀMENS** <32> [Examen MK]

examination **PERBANDĀSNĀ <46>** [Perbandātun *drv*]
 examine v **PERBANDĀTUN <141>** [perbandāsnan 55, perbānda 55], **ENLAUKĪTUN <139>** [laukīt 69 MK], (investigate) v **IZLAUKĪTUN <139>** [laukīt 69 + izmeklēt MK]
 example **PERWAIDĪNSNA <45>** [perwaidinsnans 69]
 excel v **PERSPĪTUN <120>** [Spītwei MK]
 excellent **RIKIJJISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Rikijiskai 103]
 except **ŠLĀIT** *prp acc* [schlāit 51⁹], **ŠLĀITS** *prp acc* [schlāits 61¹⁹]
 exchange no **MĀINĀ <46>** [Mainātun *drv*]
 exchange v **MAINĀTUN <132>** [mainyti + mainīt + mieniač MK]
 excite v **ENKAITĪNTUN <82>** [enkaitītai 73 *drv*], to get excited **ENKAITĪTWEI <134>** [enkaitītai 73 *drv*], to get excited, to excite oneself **SEĪLATUN SI <132>** [Seīli + sielotis MK]
 excitement **SEĪLASNĀ <46>** [Seīlatun si *drv*]
 excrescence **AŪGLIS <40>** [auglys, auglis MK]
 excrement **GŪZIS <52>** [Gosen Gr]
 excuse **ETWĒRPSENIS <40>** [etwērpsennian 45 *drv*]
 excuse v **ETWINŪTUN <113>** [etwinūt 35]
 execution (fulfilment) **IZPIĻNINSNĀ <46>** [Izpiļnintun *drv*]
 executive **WEDIKS <36>** [Westun + Wedik (*Enterich*) DIA MK]
 exert oneself v **STENGTUN SI <75>** [Stengtun *drv*], **ENKĪNTWEI <102>** [erkīnina 117 VM]
 exhale v **IZDWESTUN <79>** [Dwestwei *drv*]
 exhort v **PASKULĪTUN <134>** [paskulīton 87]
 existence **BŪSNĀ <46>** [Būtwei *drv* MK]
 exit **IZĒISENIS <40>** [iseisennien 123 *drv*]
 expel v **IZGŪNTUN <71>** [Gūntun *drv*]
 expellee **IZGŪNTINIS <40>** [Izgūntun *drv*]
 expenditure **IZWĒRPSNĀ <45>** [Izwērptun *drv*]
 expenses **IZWĒRPSNĀ <45>** [Izwērptun *drv*]
 expensive **TĒMPARS** *gen tēmpras aj <26> [tēmpran 43]
 expensively **TĒMPRAI** *av* [tēmprai 69]
 experiment **IZBANDĀSENIS <40>** [Bandātwei + išbandyti MK]
 experimental **IZBANDĀWINGIS** *aj <27> [Izbandāsenis *drv*]
 experimentation **IZBANDĀSNĀ <46>** [perbandāsnan 55 MK]***

expiration (breathing out) **IZDWISIS <40>** [Izdwestun + Nödwisis MK]
 explain v **EĪSKINTUN <82>** [Eiskus *drv*]
 explanation **EĪSKINSNĀ <46>** [Eiskintun *drv*]
 express v **IZBILĪTUN <134>** [Bilitwei *drv*]
 expression **BILĪSNĀ <46>** [billisna 85], **IZBILĪSNĀ <46>** [Izbilītun *drv*]
 expressive **IZBILĪWĪNGIS aj <27>** [Izbilītun *drv*]
 expressively **IZBILĪWĪNGI av** [Izbiliwingis *drv*]
 exterminate v **PERNAIKĪNTUN <82>** [Naikīntun + perbilliton 55 + vernichten MK]
 extinguish (to put fire out) v **GASĪNTUN <82>** [Gestwei + etbaudinnons MK],
 to become extinguished **GESTWEI <86>** [Gasto E 238 VM MK]
 extort v **ERKĪNINTUN <82>** [erkīnina 117 *drv*]
 exude smth v **IZSKLĀITĪNTUN <82>** [isklāitints 121 *drv*]
 eye **AKS nom sg f <60>** [Ackis 83 *drv*]
 eyeball **WEĪDULS <36>** [Weydulis E 81]
 eyebrow **BRUWĪ nom sg f <51>** [Wubri E 82]
 eyelash **BRUWĪKA nom sg f <45>** [Wubri E 82 MK]
 eyelid **WŪKAN <35>** [vokas + vāks + powieka, wieko MK]

F

face **PRUSNA <45>** [prusnas 105²³]
 fact **FAKTAN <35>** [Faktum MK]
 factory **FABRĪKI <52>** [Fabrik MK]
 fade (wither up) v i **WĪSTWEI <99>** [vysti, vīst MK]
 faery **WAĪDILAWĪNGIS aj <27>** [Waidilītwei *drv*]
 fair (honest) **RĀMS aj <26>** [Rāms 87]
 faith **DRŪWIS <40>** [Druwis 39]
 faithful **PADĀWINGIS aj <26>** [Padātun si MK]
 faithfully **PADĀWINGI av** [Padāwingis *drv*]
 fake (falsification) **FALSIFIKĀTAN <35>** [Falsifikat MK]
 falcon **PALKS <32>** [Valks 711]

fall (down) *no* **KRŪWIS <40>** [Kruwis E 167]
 fall *v* **KRŪTWEI <113>** [krūt 101], to fall asleep **ENMIGTWEI <125>**
 [enmigguns 81 *drv*], **IZMIGĪTWEI <136>** [ismigē 101 *drv*]
 false (deceptive) **REDS** *aj* **<25>** [reddau 69]
 fame **ZMŪNIS <40>** [smūnin 31]
 family **SĒIMĪ <51>** [Seimins 83₄ MK], family together with servants **SEIMĪNS**
 <32> [Seimīns 83₄], head of the family **BUTTATAWS <32>** [Butta
 (Tawas) 47]
 famous **ZMŪNEWINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Zmūnis *drv*]
 fan (blow) *v* **PŪSTUN <76>** [Bangputtis? pūsti, pūst, py ū, pyl]
 far *av* **TĀLI** *av* [tāls + toli MK]
 far *aj* **TĀLS** *aj* **<26>** [tālis 119]
 farm servant (woman) **MERGUZZI <52>** [merguss Gr]
 farmhand **WĀIKS <36>** [waix 95], to work as farmhand **WAIKAŪTWEI**
 <144> [Wāiks *drv*]
 farmhouse (old and ramshackle wooden farmhouse) **KALUPPI <52>** [Kaluppe
 DIA MK]
 farmstead **SADELLIS <40>** [Saddel ON JG + sodelis, Woikello Gr MK]
 fart *v* **BEZDĪTWEI <134>** [bezdēti + + bzdzićē MK bezdēt]
 fast **DĪWS** *aj* **<25>** [Dywan's OPN VM]
 fast (to keep the fast) *v* **PASTAŪTWEI <144>** [Pastauton 77]
 fast *no* **PASTENĪKS <32>** [Pastenick Gr]
 fasten (to) *v* **PREIDRŪKTINTUN <82>** (*prei acc*) [drūkts *drv*]
 fastidious (fussy) **RĪNKAWINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Rīnkautwei *drv* MK], to behave
 in a fastidious (fussy) way **RĪNKAUTWEI <143>** [Rīnkun *drv*
 MK], being choosy, being fastidious (fussy) **RĪNKAUSNĀ <46>**
 [Rīnkautwei *drv*]
 fat (grease) **INSTRAN** *n* **<35>** [Instran E 133]
 fate **DALLĀ <46>** [dalia, daļa, dola MK]
 father **TĀWS** *nom sg* **<36>** [Taws 49₈]
 father-in-law (father of the wife) **TISTIS <40>** [Tisties E 184]
 fatherland **TAWĒINS <32>** [Suweīns + Vaterland MK]
 fatherly **TĀWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [Tawiskan 41]
 fatigue **PAWĀRGSENIŠ <40>** [powargseņien 115]
 fattling hog (pig) **NŌMAITS <32>** [Nomaytis E 684]

fault **WĪNA <45>** [etwinūt 35 MK]
 favourable **BREWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [brewingi 35 MK]
 fear **BIJĀ <46>** [Bijātwei *drv* MK]
 fearfully **BIJĀWINGI** *av* [Bijāwingis *drv*]
 fearing **BIJĀSNĀ <46>** [biāsnan 95 *drv*]
 feast **PŪJĀ <46>** [Pūtwei *drv* + puota MK]
 feat **DĪLAGA <45>** [Dīlatwei + Karyago E 411 GIN]
 feather **PLĀUGZDA <45>** [Plauxdine E 488 VM]
 feather-bed **PLĀUGZDINI <52>** [Plauxdine E 488]
 feature **PAZENTLIN <35>** [Zentlin + poēymis MK], (specific feature) **SW
AJJISTA <45>** [Cristionisto E 794 + savybė, svojtstvo GIN]
 February **FEBRUĀRS <32>** [Februar MK], **WASSARINS <32>** [vasaris +
Wassara MK]
 feed (for some time) *v* **PAMAITĀTUN <132>** [pomaitat 105]
 feed *v tr* **MAITĀTUN <132>** [maitā 103 *drv*], *i* **MAITĀTUN SI <132>**
[maitātunsin 87]
 feeding **MAITĀSNĀ <46>** [maitāsnan 33]
 feel *v* **JĀUSTUN <76>** [jausti + jaust+ ОЧУТИТЬСЯ MK]
 feeling **SEĪLI <52>** [seilin 115 *drv*]
 fellow **DRĀUGIDILĀNTS** *m* <29> [Drāugiweldūns + dīlatwei GIN]
 fellowship **GINNIJA <45>** [Ginni *drv*]
 felt **TŪBA <45>** [Tubo E 448]
 female *aj* **GENNENISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [genneniskan 93 *drv*]
 female *no* **GENNIKA** ↑ Genā <45> [Gannikan 105 *drv*]
 female screw **SKRŪWINMUTI <52>** [Schraubenmutter MK]
 femininity **GENNISKU <49>** [Genniskas *drv*]
 fence-pole **KWĪKI <52>** [Queke E 635]
 ferity **PĀUSTISKU <49>** [Pāustiskas *drv*]
 fern **PAPARTIS <40>** [Paparthen ON VM]
 ferry away *v* **IZWEZTUN <71>** [Weztun *drv*]
 fertilize (impregnate) *v* **ENWEISĪNTUN <82>** [Wēisis *drv* MK]
 festival **SWINTIKAI** *pl tantum* <32> [Swints *drv*, šwitek –šwitik MK]
 festive **LĀNKINS** *aj* <26> [Lānkinan 29 *drv*]
 fetter **PANTA <45>** [Panto E 542]
 feud (with) *v* **KŌNFLIKTITWEI <138>** (*sen acc*) [MK konfliktieren]

feudal *aj* **FEUDĀLS** *aj* <25> [feudal MK]
 feudal lord **FEUDALRIKĪS** <39> [Feudalherr, feudal lord MK]
 feudalism **FEUDALISMUS** <32> [Feudalismus MK]
 fever **ĒNAISS** <32> [Ennoys E 158]
 few **LĪKUTAN** *av* [Līkuts *drv*]
 fiancée **KALLI** <52> [Kalle DIA MK]
 fiction **FIKCIŌNI** <52> [Fiktion GIN]
 fiddlestick (string bow) **STRĪKS** <32> [strīk + strykas MK]
 fidelity (faithfulness) **PADĀWINGISKU** <49> [Padāwingis *drv*]
 field **LAŪKS** <32> [laucks 105₁₀]
 field-thrush **PĪKLI** <52> [Picle E 730]
 fiery **PANNISKAS** *aj* <25> [Pannu *drv*]
 fifteen **PĒNKNADESIMT** *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Pēnkei MK]
 fifteenth **PENKNADESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [PēnknaDESimt *drv*]
 fifth **PĒNKTS** *ord nom sg m* <69> [Piēncts 31]
 fiftieth **PENKDESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Pēnkdesimts *drv*]
 fifty **PĒNKDESIMTS** <58> [Pēnkei MK]
 fight **ŪLINSNĀ** <46> [Ūlintwei *drv*]
 fight *v* **ŪLINTWEI** <82> [ūlint 123]
 fill *v* **PĪLNINTUN** <82> [erpilninaiti 105 *drv*], **ERPIĻNINTUN** <82>
 [erpilninaiti 105 *drv*]
 fin **PLŪTWAN** <35> [Plūtwei, šūtwan + pletwa MK]
 final **ENWANGISKAS** *aj* <25> [enwāngiskan 133 PA], **WANGISKAS** *aj*
 <25> [enwāngiskan 133 VM]
 finally **ENWANGISKAN** *av* [enwāngiskan 133 PA]
 finch **ZWILĒ** <53> [Swibe E 736]
 find *v* **AUPALTUN** <82> [aupallai 107₆ *drv*], to find oneself (in, smth)
 ENPALTWEI (*en acc*) <82> [aupallai 1076+ ipulti, wpašć]
 find (finding) **AUPALLĒ** <53> [Aupaltun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK]
 finger **PĪRSTAN** *n* <35> [Pirsten E 115]
 fingernail **NAGUTTIS** <40> [Nagutis E 117]
 finish *v* **WANGĪNTUN** <82> [wangint 99]
 finite **WANGISKAS** *aj* <25> [enwāngiskan 133 VM]
 fir **ADLI** <52> [Addle E 596]

fire **PANNU** *n* <44> [Panno E 33], *dm* **PANNIKAN** *n* <35> [Pannike MBS], (conflagration) **UGNIS** *nom sg f* <60> [ugnis + ugnis + ogieñ PA]

fire *attr* **PANNISKAS** *aj* <25> [Pannu *drv*]

fire (to inflame) *v* **ENDEGTUN** <82> [Dags MK]

fire striker (steel fire striker) **PANNUSTAKLIN** *n* <35> [Panustaclan E 370]

firebrand **ĀUDEGLI** <52> [Degtwei + peisālei 89, nuodegulis, nodegulis]

firewood **MALKA** <45> [Malko Gr]

firm **DRŪKTS** *aj* <25> [drūktai 51 VM]

firmament **FIRMAMĒNTAN** <35> [Firmament MK]

firmly **DRŪKTAI** *av* [drūktai 51]

first **PIRMAS** *ord nom sg m* <26> [Pirmas I 5]

first *av* **PREI PIRMAN** [zum ersten MK], at first **PRĒI PAGAŪSENIN** [zu Anfang MK]

fish **ZUKS** <32> [Suckis E 560]

fishing rod **DALKIS** <40> [dalkis DIA]

fist **KUNTIS** *f* <58> [Kuntis E 113]

five **PĒNKEI** *crd* <27> [Piēncts 31 VM], (+ *pl tantum*) **PĒNKEREI** (+ *pl tantum*) <27> [penkeri MK], (as a group) **PĒNKEREI** <27> [Pēnkerei + piēcioro MK], to five (five persons together) **PĒNKERINSUN** [TN MK dangonsuen], five of, of five... **PĒNKETA** <45> [Warto E 210 + penketas MK]

five and a half **PUSUŠTAS** *crd* [pusšešto MK]

five hundreds **PĒNKSIMTA** [Warto E 210, Pēnketa MK]

five hundredth **PENKSĪMITS** *ord* <26> [Pēnksimta *drv*]

fix in *v* **ENSTATĪNTUN** <82> [preistattinnimai 111 MK], to fix (to) **PREIDRŪKTINTUN** <82> (*prei acc*) [drūkts *drv*]

flag **KARENGUS** <42> [cinyangus E 417]

flake-ashes **PLĪNS** *f* <60> [Pliēynis E 38]

flaky **KLĀDĀTS** <25> [Klāds *drv* + Maisāts MK]

flame **LĀPS** <32> [Lopis E 44]

flank (meat) **KLĀIWIJA** <45> [Claywio E 375]

flash on *v* **ENDEGTWEI** <82> [Dags MK]

flat *no*: resting flat (base) of the foot's sole **PLASMENA** <45> [Plasmeno E 148]

flat-bottomed barge **WITINNI <52>** [Witinne DIA]
flavour **ARŌMA <45>** [flavour MK]
flax **LINNAN n <35>** [lino Gr VM]
flea **BLUSSA <45>** [Bluskaym ON JG]
flight **SKRĀISTUWIS <52>** [Skrāistwei + Artwes E 413 MK]
fling (throw) v **ŠĀŪTUN <144>** [āuschautins 53 + šauti + šaut MK]
flint **NAGS <36>** [Nagis E 371]
flitch **SALTAN n <35>** [Saltan E 376]
flitter v **PLANDĪTWEI <134>** [plandīt MK]
float **LANGĪTWEI <139>** [langyti JB MK]
flock **KĀIMENI <52>** [Kāims > kaimas, kaimenē + Wisseni MK]
flog v **TĀLKĀTUN <141>** [tlāku 89]
flood **PILLIN <35>** [pilti, ampalas, pili, pilas, Piltwei pilt *drv* MK], to be flooded
KNIPTWEI <89> [Knipaw ON, kniēpe 107 VM]
floor **TALS <42>** [Talus E 207], (storey) **NŌBUWIS <40>** [Stock +
Aufstockung, Aufbau + Riklis MK]
floor boards of a bridge **GRĪNDAS nom pl f <46>** [Grindos ON VM]
flop down i v **DRIBTWEI <89>** [Drimbis E 483 VM]
flounder **SKRĀISLI <52>** [Stroysles E 582]
flour (meal) **MILTAN n <35>** [Meltan E 335]
flourish v **TĒRPTWEI <82>** [enterpon 17 VM]
flow v **TEKTWEI <88>** [Takes E 328 VM MK], **LĪTWEI <120>** [II 13 MK
praliten]
flower **KWĒITIS <41>** [Kwistwei + kvietys MK], (small and nice) **KWĒITIKS**
dm **<32>** [Kwēitis *dm*]
flower (to blow) v **KWEITĀTWEI <132>** [Kwistwei *drv*], (to come into bloom)
KWISTWEI <104> [kvitēt + kvietys + kwiśc MK]
flutter (to flitter) v **PLANDĪTWEI <134>** [plandīt MK], (to sway)
PLANDĪTUN SI <134> [plandīties MK]
fly (an insect) **MŪSA <45>** [muso E 782]
fly v **SKRĀISTWEI <84>** [Stroysles E 582 VM + polāikt 115 MK], to fly away
AUSKRĀISTWEI <84> [Skrāistwei *drv*], to fly in (to arrive), to fly
in in large number **PERSKRĀISTWEI <84>** [Skrāistwei *drv*], to
fly here **PERSKRĀISTWEI <84>** [Skrāistwei *drv*], to fly out
IZSKRĀISTWEI <84> [Skrāistwei *drv*], to fly together, to come

flying **SENSKRĀISTWEI <84>** [Skrāistwei *drv*], to fly up (to)
PREISKRĀISTWEI <84> [Skrāistwei *drv*], to fly (to flutter)
PLANDĪTUN SI <134> [plandīties MK]
 flying (out) **IZSKRĀISNĀ <46>** [Izskrāistwei *drv*]
 flying *attr* **SKREJJAWINGIS aj <27>** [Skrītwēi *drv*]
 foam **SPĀINA <45>** [Spoayno E 387]
 fodder **PĒRDĀ <46>** [pērdin 85 VM]
 fodder crib **RĪNDA <45>** [Rindo E 227]
 fold v **SENDĪTUN <121>** [senditans 83₁₉]
 folded **SENDĪTIMS aj <25>** [senditmai 83₅]
 folding (collapsible) **SENDĪMINIS aj <40>** [Sendītun *drv*]
 folk *attr* **ĀMZISKAS <25>** [Amzin *drv*]
 folklore **FOLKLŌRI <52>** [Folklore MK]
 folklore studies **FOLKLŌRISTIKI <32>** [Folkloristik MK]
 folklorist **FOLKLŌRISTS <32>** [Folklorist MK]
 follow v **RĪPTWEI <75>** (*pas acc*) [rīpaiti 89 MK]
 follower **ENKABĪTAJS <32>** [Kabītwēi + Anhānger MK]
 fondle v **PAGLABĀTUN <132>** [poglabū (dins) 113 *drv*]
 food **ĪDIS <40>** [īdis 75], **ĪSTA <45>** [īstai 77]
 fool **DUSLAKS <32>** [*hybr.* DIA Doslak, Dāslak MK], **DWASSENIKS**
 <32> [Dwassan *drv* MK], **DWASSILS <32>** [DIA Dasel MK]
 foolish **DUSLAKISKAS aj <25>** [Duslaks *drv*]
 foot **PĪDA <45>** [Pedan E 245 VM]
 foot (pedestal, base) **PAPĪDIS <40>** [Papīmpis + Pīda + papēdē]
 foot-note **ZEMASPĪDI <52>** [Zemāi, Pīdis, Fußnote MK]
 for **PĒR prp acc** [per 39, pēr (stans) 73]
 for (some reason) **PAGGAN psp** [paggan 313]
 forbid v **DRĒUDITUN <133>** [driāudai 111 MK]
 force *no* **SPĀRTIS <60>** [spartin 45]
 force v **PREISPĀRTINTUN <82>** [spārtis *drv*]
 ford **BRASTAN n <35>** [Balkombrastum ON VM]
 forecourt **DIMSTIS <58>** [JB MK]
 forehead **KAKTĀ <46>** [Cacto E 77]
 foreign **WINNATAUTISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Winnatautas *drv*]
 foreign countries **WINNATAUTAS <45>** [Ausland + ārzemes MK]

foreigner **WINNATAUTENIKS** <32> [Winnatautas *drv*]
 foresee *v* **PRAWĪDĀTUN** <141> [Widātun *drv*]
 forest (old and dense) **GRAŪDENEI** *nom pl* <61> [GraudenDIA VM]
 forest **MEDDIN** *n* <37> [median E 586], a pagan holy forest **RĀMAWAN**
n <35> [Romow DK VM]
 forever **EMPRĀBUTSKAN** *av* [enprābutskan 51, 85]
 forget *v* (often, various things) **MĪRSTUN** <98> [pamiršti + + Mersītun MK
 aizmirst], (completely) *v* **IZMĪRSTUN** <98> [Mīrstun *drv*], (to
 have no reminiscence of) **MERSĪTUN** <134> [meršei MK]
 forging furnace **KAMMINS** <32> [Kamenis E 515]
 forgive *v* **ETWĒRPTUN** <75> [etwērpt 117]
 forgiveness **ETWĒRPSNĀ** <46> [etwerpsnā 75₁₉], **ETWĒRPSENIS** <40>
 [etwerpsennian 45 *drv*]
 fork **SAKKI** <52> [šakē, šaka + saka + socha MK]
 form **FŌRMI** <52> [Form MK], (blank form) **FŌRMULARAN** <35>
 [Formular MK]
 form *v* **TEIKĀTUN** <132> [teickut 105 MK]
 former *aj* **PIRZDAUMS** *aj* <25> [Pirzdau + Panzdaums MK], the former
PIRZDAUMANIS *aj pnl* <27> [Pirzdau + Panzdaumanis MK]
 formerly **PIRZDAU** *av* [Pirzdau MK]
 forty **KETTURDESIMTS** <58> [Ketturei MK]
 fortieth **KETURDESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Ketturdesimts *drv*]
 fortress **PILS** *f* <60> [Sassenpile ON VM]
 fortunately **DEIWŪTISKU: PREI DEIWŪTISKWAN** [zum Glück MK]
 forward **ĒMPIRSIN** *av* [Pirsis + ĕmpiri MK]
 foul (smash) **SANTĀLKA** <45> [Sentēlktwei *drv*]
 foul *v* **DĒRGĒTUN** <75> [erdērkt 115 VM]
 foundation (ground) **GRUNTS** <32> [gruntan 111 *drv*]
 found *v* **GRUNTINTUN** <82> [gruntan 111 + gründen MK]
 founder **GRUNTINIKS** <32> [Gruntintun MK], **GRUNTINTAJŠ** <32>
 [Gruntintun *drv*]
 foundress **GRUNTINIKINI** <50> [Gruntintun MK]
 four **KETTUREI** *crd* <41> [Kettwirts 29 VM], (+ *pl tantum*) **KETWEREI**
 (+ *pl tantum*) <27> [ketveri MK], (as a group) **KETWEREI** <27>
 [Ketwerei + czworo MK], to four, four (persons) together **KETWE-**

RINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen], four of, of four... **KETWERTA**
<45> [Warto E 210 + ketvertas MK]
four and a half **PUSIPĒNKTAS** *crd* [puspenkMK]
four hundreds **KETTURSIMTA** [Warto E 210, Ketwerta MK]
four hundredth **KETTURSĪMTS** *ord* **<26>** [Kettursimta *drv*]
fourteen **KETTURNADESIMT** *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Ketturei MK]
fourteenth **KETTURNADESĪMTS** *ord* **<26>** [Ketturnadesimt *drv*]
fourth **KĒTWIRTS** *ord nom sg m* **<69>** [chaining host 29]
four times **KETURWĀRST** [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK]
fox **LAPPI** **<52>** [Lape E 658]
fracture **LŪZIS** **<40>** [Luse DIA]
France **PRANKRĪKI** **<52>** [Frankreich + Rīki MK]
frank **ETWIRINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Etwirs *drv*]
frankness **ETWIRINGISKU** **<49>** [Etwiringis *drv*]
fraud **PAPĀIKAN** **<35>** [Papaikītun *drv*], **WĪNGRISKU** **<49>** [wingriskan
35]
fray *v i* **ETKEDĪTWEI** **<136>** [accodis E 214 + kedēti VM MK]
free **PAWĪRPS** *aj* **<25>** [powirps 95], **PAWĪRPINGIS** *aj* **<27>**
[powīrpingin109], for free *av* **GRATIS** [gratis MK]
freedom **PAWĪRPINGISKU** **<49>** [Pawīrpingis *drv*]
free farmer **TALKINĪKS** **<32>** [Tallokinikis E 408]
French **PRANCŌZISKAS** **<25>** [Prancōzis *drv*]
French language **PRANCŌZISKAN** **<35>** [Prancōziskas *drv* + Französisch]
Frenchman **PRANCŌZIS** **<40>** [Franzose + Matrōzi MK]
Frenchwoman **PRANCŌZINI** **<50>** [Prancōzis *drv*]
frequency **DEZNIS** **<40>** [Deznims MK]
frequent **DEZNS** *aj* **<26>** [kodesnimma I 15 VM]
frequently **DEZNIMAI** *av* [kodesnimma I 15]
fresh **PRĪSKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [prēskas + (rieska) + przašny MK]
Friday **PĒNTNIKS** **<32>** [Pentinx E 22]
friend **GINNI** *nom sg m* **<54>** [ginnis 113 *drv*], (dear) friend **GINĪTI** *dm voc*
sg m [gnigethe MBS]
friendly **GINEWĪNGIS** *aj* **<27>** [ginnewings 85], **GINEWĪNGISKAN**
av (aj n) [ginnewīngiskan 113]
friendship **GINNISKU** **<49>** [ginniskan 125 *drv*]

frighten v **BĀJINTUN** <82> [pobaiint 87 MK]
 frying-pan **PANĒUKA** <45> [Pantwcko E 352]
 frog **KRUPEĪLI** <52> [Trupeyle E 780]
 from (from the side of smth) **EZZE** *prp dat* [esse 41₂₃, von], (from within) **IZ**
prp acc [is 41, aus], from here **IZŠENDAŪ** *av* [isstwendan 113 + šai
 MK], from there **ISTWENDAŪ** *av* [isstwendan 113], from where
ISKWENDAŪ *av* [isquendau 43], from without **IZWINANDAŪ**
 [iswinadu 77]
 front *aj* **PIRZDAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Perstlanstan E 215 VM MK]
 front, front part **PIRSIS** *nom sg f* <58> [pirsdau 63 VM], in front
ĒMPIRZDAN *av* [Pirzdan + empriki MK], in front of **PIRZDAŪ**
prp acc [pirsdau 63]
 frost **PASSALS** <32> [Passalis E 57]
 fruit *attr* **WĒISISKAS** *aj* <25> [Wëisin 109]
 fruit **WĒISIS** <40> [Wëisin 109]
 fruitfully **WĒISEWINGI** *av* [weijsewingi 105]
 fruity **WĒISISKAS** *aj* <25> [Wëisin 109]
 fuck smb v **PISTUN** <106> [peisda Gr + Sompisinis E 340 MK]
 fulfil v **IZPIĻNINTUN** <82> [erpilninaiti 105 + erfüllen, ausfüllen + wypełnić
 + išpildyti, izpild+*t* MK]
 fulfilment **IZPIĻNINSNĀ** <46> [Izpilnintun *drv*]
 full **PILNS** *aj* <26> [pilnan 69]
 full moon **PILNIBI** <52> [Pagūnibi MK]
 full up *aj* **SĀTUS** *aj* <30> [sātuinei 83 VM]
 fumes **KŪDS** <32> [accodis E 214 MK]
 fundamental **GRUNTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [gruntan 111 MK]
 fund-raising **RĪNKSENIS** <40> [Rinktun *drv* MK]
 funeral **ĒNKAPS** <32> [Enkaptun *drv*]
 funeral repast **SĀRMENIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Zarm DIA MK]
 fungus **KRIMMA** <45> [Crymithen 1421 ON, krimeles JG]
 funny (comic) **SMEJJINS** *aj* <25> [Smejjan *drv*]
 fur coat **KIZZIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Kisses E 478]
 furniture **KRĀMS** <32> [Krām (Sachen) DIA MK]
 furrow **RĪDĀ** <46> [Redo E 240], (channel) **WAGĀ** <46> [Waghine ON JG]
 further **TĀLIS** *av cp* [tālis 119]

fuse (for burning) **KNĀISTIS** *f* <68> [Knaistis E 36]
 future *aj* **PEREJĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [pareiņgiskai 119 VM]
 future *no* **PEREJĪNGISKU** <49> [pareiņgiskai 119 MK], for the future
PEREJĪNGISKAI *av* [pareiņgiskai 119]

G

gable **PELLAKS** <32> [Pellekis E 202]
 gaiety **WESSELISKU** <49> [wesliskan 79]
 gain *v* **AUGAŪTUN** <111> [augauņimai 55 *drv*], (smth awaited)
SENGĪDAUTUN <143> [sengidaut 121], (by force) **KĪNINTUN**
 <82> [erkīnina 117 VM]
 gale (storm) **URKĀNS** <32> [Orkan MK]
 Galindia **GALINDA** <45> [Galindo DK]
 Galindian man **GALINDIS** <40> [Galinda *drv*]
 Galindian woman **GALINDINI** <50> [Galindis *drv*]
 gall **GALLU** <44> [Dolu E 135]
 gallery **GALARĪJA** <45> [Galerie MK]
 game **SPĪLI** <52> [spele MK]
 gap **ETTRAPAN** <35> [ettreptwei *drv*+ trapt 83 + odstep + Abstand MK]
 gaper **DWASSENIKS** <32> [Dwassan *drv* MK]
 garbage **GŪZI** <52> [Gosen Gr VM]
 garden **SADS** <32> [sadinna 97 + Sattel ON JG MK]
 garden-bed **LĪSA** <45> [Lyso E 242]
 garlic **KNUPLŌKS** <32> [Knüflök + KnoblochDIA + ķiploks MK]
 garments **RŪKAI** *nom pl m* <32> [Rūkai 53]
 garner (small granary with a dwelling store-room) **KLĪTS** *f* <58> [Clenan E 194
 VM]
 garrison **GARNIZŌNI** <52> [Garnison MK]
 gas **GAZZAN** <35> [Gas MK]
 gas-stove **GAZZASGARA** <46> [Gazzan + Garā + gas cooker MK]
 gas-stove burner **DEGLIS** <40> [(Prāg)lis + Degtwei + deglis MK]

gas-stove burner ring **RĪNKĪS <40>** [rink + riņķis MK]
gate **DWARRIS** *nom pl f* <60> [Dauris E 211]
gateleg **SENDĪMINIS** *aj* <40> [Sendītun *drv*]
gather smth, smb *v tr* **RĪNKĪTUN <82>** [senrīnka 45], (all together)
SENĪNKĪTUN <82> [senrīnka 45], *i* (together) **SENĪNKĪTUN**
SI <82> [Senrīnkūn *drv*]
gathering means (fund-raising) **RĪNKSENIS <40>** [Rīnkūn *drv* MK]
Gdansk (Danzig) **GUDĀNĪTS <32>** [Gyddanyzs 997 MK]
gender **GĒNERIN <37>** [genus MK]
general: in general **EMPĪRINISKAI** *av* [empijreisku 57 MK]
generality **EMPĪRINISKU <49>** [empijreisku 57]
generalize *v* **EMPĪRINTUN <82>** [empijrint 115 *drv*]
generally **EMPĪRINISKAI** *av* [empijreisku 57 MK]
generation **STREĪPSTUS** *sg* <32> [streipstan 37₁₆]
generosity **AUKTUMMISKU <49>** [Auktums MK]
generous (lavish) **DEĪGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [dēigiskan 83]
genitive **GĒNĪTĪVS <32>** [genitive MK]
genocide **GENŌCĪDI <52>** [Genozide MK]
gentle **PREILĀNGUS** *aj nom sg m* <31> [preilāngus 87]
genuine **IZARWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [isarwiskas 43]
geography **GEŌGRAFIJA <45>** [Geographie MK]
Georgia **GEŌRGIJA <45>** [Georgien]
Georgian **GEŌRGISKAS <25>** [Geōrgis *drv*]
Georgian (man) **GEŌRGINI <50>** [Geōrgis *drv*]
Georgian (woman) **GEŌRGIS <40>** [Georgier MK]
Georgian language **GEŌRGISKAN <35>** [Geōrgiskas + Georgisch MK]
German *aj* **MIKSISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Mixkai 17 VM]
German features **MIKSKĪBI <52>** [Miskai + Mikskātauta MK]
German language **MIKSISKAN <35>** [Miksiskas + German MK], in German
MIKSISKAI *av* [Mixkai 17]
German man **MIKSIS <40>** [Mixkai 17 VM]
German woman **MIKSI <52>** [Miksīs *drv*]
Germany **MIKSKĀTAUTA <45>** [Miksīs + Tautā + Germany MK]
germanize *v* **MIKSINTUN <82>** [Miksīs *drv*]

get v **GAŪTUN <111>** [gauuns 89 *drv*], (to use to get) **PAGAŪTUN <111>** [pogaūt 53], – at / to **PREIKAKĪNTUN SI <82> *prēi* (acc)** [Kakīntun *drv*], – into **EBTIKTWEI <89> *na* (acc)** [Tiktwei MK], – through (to creep through) **PRALĪZTWEI <75>** [Līztwei *drv*] ***pra* (acc)**, – over (to climb over) **PRALĪZTWEI <75> *kīrsa* (acc)** [Līztwei *drv*], to get smth awaited **SENGĪDAUTUN <143>** [sengīdaut 121], to get together **EBTIKTUN SI <89>** [Tiktwei MK], to get to know **ERZINĀTUN <141>** [ersinnat 53]

get up v **ETSKĪTWEI <120>** [etskīmai 63 *drv*]

ghost **NASEĪLIS <40>** [Naseilis I 11 *drv*]

giant **GIGĀNTS <56>** [Gigānts *drv*]

gift **DĀJĀ <46>** [Dāiai 111]

gigantic **GIGĀNTISKAS *aj* <25>** [Gigānts *drv*]

girdler binding a sledge **STIBBINS <36>** [Stibinis E 310]

girdle **SAWINZLI <52>** [Saninsle E 485]

girl (, maiden) **MĒRGĀ <46>** [Mergo E 192], (small girl) **MERGĪKA *dm* <45>** [Mergo E 192 + bratīkai 89]

give v **DĀTUN <118>** [daton 51], (as a present) **DAJĀTUN <132>** [Dāiai 111 *drv* MK], to give away **ETDĀTUN <118>** [daton 51 MK], **PADĀTUN <118>** [podāton 77 *drv*], to give oneself (over, up) to **PADĀTUN SI *dat* <118>** [sien podāst 123 *drv*]

glad: to be glad **EBTULDĪTUN SI <139>** [tuldīsnan 89 *drv*]

gladden v **EBTULDĪTUN <139>** [tuldīsnan 89 *drv* GIN]

glade **LĀNDIS <40>** [lindan 57 VM], wild overgrown glade **WANGUS, *gen* wangas <32>** [Wangus E 588]

glade *attr* **LANDĪMS, *gen* landimmas, *aj* <25>** [lindan 57 VM]

glare v **LAUKSTĪTWEI <134>** [Lochstete ON VM]

glass **STIKLĀ <46>** [Sticlo E 401], (glass tumbler) **GLASSA <45>** [glasso Gr], glasses (spectacles) **BRILLI <52>** [Brille + brilē MK]

glazed tile **TĪGELIKA <45>** [Tīgeli *drv* MK]

glide v **PLANNAUTUN <143>** [plans MK]

glitter **BLĪNGAN <35>** [Blings *drv* MK]

glitter v **BLĪNGINTWEI <82>** [JB MK]

glittering **BLĪNGINSNA <45>** [Blīngintwei *drv*]

globe (the terrestrial globe) **ZEMMIS KŪGIS <40>** [Erdkugel MK]

gloomy **BARŽŪNISKAS** <25> [Barzūns *drv*] gloomy, to be gloomy
GRAUDĪTWEI <134> [engraudis 67 MK]

glory **ZMŪNIS** <40> [smūnin 31]

glorify v **ZMŪNINTUN** <82> [smunintwey II 5]

glove **PĪRSTINI** <52> [Pirstan + Grawyne E 304 + pīrstinē MK]

glow (heat) **GĀRMĒ** <53> [Gorme E 41], **KĀITAN** <35> [Kāits MK]

glow (to shine) v **ZARĀTWEI** <132> [SaroteE 576 VM MK]

glowing (radiating) **ZARAWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Zarātwei *drv*]

glue **MŪSLIN** *n* <35> [mosla Gr], to glue smth to **PREIMŪSLINTUN**
 <82> *prei* (*acc*) [Mūslintun *drv*]

glutinous **GLITTUS** *aj* <31> [Glitteynen ON JG]

gnat (mosquito) **KUSSIS** <40> [Tussis E 783]

gnaw v **GREŪZTUN** <71> [grēnsings 87 VM], – round **KANDĀTUN** <132>
 [Kanstun + kandēioti MK]

go v **ĒITWEI** <116> [ēit 29 *drv*], – in **ENĒITWEI** <116> [Eneissannien
 123 *drv*], – deep (into) **ENGILLINTUN SI** <82> (*en acc*)
 [Gillintun *drv*], – out **IZĒITWEI** <116> [123 iseisennien *drv*], –
 round smth **EBJADĀTWEI** <132> [Jadātwei *drv*], – through
PRAĒITWEI <116> [ēitwei + Praēisenis MK]

goal **KAKĪNSLI** <52> [Kakīntun MK]

goat (he-goat) **AZUKS** <32> [Wosux E 675]

goatling **ĀZISTIN** *n* <37> [Wolistian E 677]

goblet **ĶĀSI** *nom sg f* <50> [Kiosi E 402], (chalice) **KĒLKS** <32> [kelks
 75]

goblin **PŪKIS** <40> [pūķis MK]

God **DĒIWS** <36> [Deiws 37]

godfather **KAMATTERS** *gen kamatras* <32> [Komaters E 183]

godlessness **NIDĒIWISKU** <49> [nideiwiskan 29 *drv*]

gold **AŪSS** <32> [Ausis E 523]

Goldap **GALDAPI** <52> [Goldap VM]

golden **AUSAĪNS** *aj* <25> [Aūs + Geltaīns MK]

goldfinch **ZINGURIS** <41> [Singuris E 734]

good *aj* **LABS** *aj* <26> [lab 51]

good morning! **KĀĪLS ANKSTEĪNAI** [Kāils + Ansteīnai MK]

good *no* **LABBAN** *no n* <35> [Labbas 53 *drv*]

good-looker (Adonis) **GRAZŪLIS <40>** [Grazzus + Gramboale E 781 + graēuolis GIN]

goods (belonging) **LABBAN** *no n* <35> [labban 83]

goof **DRIMMELIS <40>** [Drimmel, Drimelis DIA MK]

goose **ZĀNSĪ <51>** [Sansy E 719]

Gospel **EWANGĒLIJAN <35>** [Euangelion 45]

Goth **WŪKIS <40>** [vācis, Vokia = Voion-maa, Vagoth MK]

govern v **RIKAŪTWEI <144>** (*kīrsa acc*) [rickaūsnan 53]

government **AUKTIMISKU <49>** [auktimmiskū 89], **RIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [rickaūsnan 53]

grab (catcher) **PAGAPTS** *f* <58> [Pagaptis E 362]

grace (favour) **ETNĪSTIS** *nom f* <58> [etnīstis 111 *drv*]

gracious (full of grace) **ETNĪSTISLAIMS** *aj* <25> [etnīstislaims 63]

gracious **ETNĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [etnīwings 518]

graciously **ETNĪWINGISKAI** *av* [etnīwingiskai 119]

gradual **TRAPPEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Traps *drv*]

gradually **TRAPPEWINGI** *av* [Traps *drv*]

grain **ZIRNI <52>** [Syrne E 278]

grains **ZIRNI <52>** [Syrne E 278]

granary **KLĪNAN <35>** [Clenan E 194]

Grand Duchy **ERCŌGISTA <45>** [Ercōgs *drv*]

Grand Duke **DEBFIRSTS <32>** [large prince MK]

grandchild (he) **NEPŪTS <57>** [JB MK], (she) **NEPŪTINI <50>** [Nepūts MK]

granddaughter **NEPŪTINI <50>** [Nepūts MK]

grandfather **TĪTIS <40>** [Thetis E 171]

grandmother **ANNI <52>** [Ane E 172]

grandson **NEPŪTS <57>** [JB MK]

granne **AKKANS <32>** [Ackons E 277]

grannie **WŪRIKA <45>** [Wūriks *drv*]

grap v **GABTUN <78>** [gobuns I 9 + Pagaptis E 362 VM]

grape **WĪNEGA <45>** [Woragowus E 389 VM]

grape *attr* **WĪNEGAWS** *aj* <25> [Woragowus E 389]

grasp (handle) **DĪGNA <45>** [Digno E 427]

grass **ZĀLIS <40>** [Soalis E 293], freshly mown grass **ŠĀKS <32>** [Schokis E 283]

grass-snake **ANGZDRIS <40>** [Anxdris E 775]
gratis **GRATIS** [gratis MK]
gratitude **DĪNKAWINGISKU <49>** [Dīnkawingis *drv*]
grave **KAPS <36>** [wosgows cappis DK]
grave hill **KAPS <36>** [wosgows cappis DK]
gravel **ZWĪRKSTAN n <35>** [Swixtis E 350 VM]
grease **INSTRAN n <35>** [Instran E 133], (fat) **TAŪKS <36>** [tankis E 378], (for oiling) **SMĀRSAS nom sg m <32>** [mynsis E 380 VM]
great (majestical) **DEBS aj <26>** [debīks, didelīs, didis MK]
great-grandson **PRŌNEPUTS <57>** [Nepūts *drv*]
Great Master **DEBMISTRAS nom sg m <32>** [Mistras *drv*]
Greece **GRĒKANTAUTA <45>** [Grēks + Greece MK]
Greek **GRĒKISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Grēks *drv*]
Greek language **GRĒKISKAN <35>** [Grēkiskas + Greek MK]
Greek man **GRĒKS <32>** [Greek - Griks MK]
Greek woman **GRĒKINI <50>** [Grēks *drv*]
green **ZALLIS aj <27>** [saligan E 468]
grey **SĪWS aj <26>** [Sywan E 461], to turn grey (to grizzle) **SIWĪTWEI <134>** [Sīws *drv*], (in some degree) **PASIWĪTWEI <134>** [Siwītwei *drv*]
grey-haired **SIWASKEBBELINGIS aj <27>** [grauhaarig + ēilaplaukis MK]
greyhound **KURTS <32>** [Kurtis E 700]
grieve v **GRAUDĪTWEI <134>** [engraudīs 67 MK], **PAWĀRGTWEI <82>** [Wārgtwei + pawargan 63 MK]
grind (pound up) v **PISTUN <106>** [peisda Gr + Sompisinis E 340 MK]
grind (whet) v **TAKĪTUN <136>** [Tackelis E 530 VM]
grindstone **TAKKELIS <40>** [Tackelis E 530]
grip on (to) v **GABTUN <78>** [gobuns I 9 + Pagaptis E 362 VM]
ground v **PAGRUNTINTUN <82>** [Gruntintun + justify MK]
grounding **PAGRUNTINSNA <45>** [Pagruntintun *drv*]
groundless **BETIKSLIS aj <25>** [Tikslin *drv*]
group **GRUPPI <52>** [Gruppe MK]
grouse: black grouse **TATTARWAS nom sg m <36>** [Tatarwis E 767]
grouser **BARZŪNS <32>** [Barsun DIA MK]
grow (breed) v tr **PAAUGĪNTUN <82>** [poaugints 133 *drv*], i (to be grown) **AŪGTWEI <82>** [auginnons 69 *drv*]

growth (excrecence) **AŪGLIS <40>** [auglys, auglis MK]
 grow up v **IZAŪGTWEI <82>** [Aūgtwei *drv*]
 grumbler **BARZŪNS <32>** [Barsun DIA MK]
 grumbling **MURRAWINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Murrautwei *drv*]
 guard v **SARGĀTUN <132>** [Warbo Say (dit) Gr], (to protect) **KŪNSTUN <76>** [kūnti 103 *drv*]
 guardian **RAPS <32>** [Rapa E 2 VM]
 gudgeon **GRUŅDALS <36>** [Grundalis E 578]
 guess v **MĪRITWEI <138>** [ermīrit 69 VM]
 guest **WĀISIS <40>** [Wāiss, kaimīns + viesis MK], to be a guest **WAISĪTWEI <134>** [viešēti MK]
 guidance **PERSTALĪSNĀ <46>** [perstallisnas 85]
 guide (conductor) **WEDĀTAJS <32>** [Wedātun *drv*]
 guild **CUNFTI <52>** [Zunft GIN]
 guilt **WĪNA <45>** [etwinūt 35 MK]
 gulp **GERSENIS <40>** [Gertun *drv*]
 gum (glue) v **MŪSLINTUN <82>** [Mūslin *drv*]
 gums **DANTIMAKS <32>** [Dantimax E 93]
 gust of wind **KĪNSENIS <40>** [Kīntwei *drv*]
 gut (intestine) **GRĀBS <32>** [Grobis E 129]
 gutter (trough) **ĀUWIRPS <32>** [Auwirpis E 320]

H

hack v **ENRŪMBINTUN <82>** [Rūmbus *drv*]
 hay **KRAĪSS <32>** [Crays E 289]
 hay oats **KRAĪSAWIZI <52>** [craysewesen DK]
 hail (fall) **KĒITARĀ <46>** [Keytaro E 54]
 hayloft **TŪRS** *f* **<58>** [Coaris E 232]
 hair **SKEBBELIS <41>** [Scebelis E 69]
 haircut **PRIZŪRI <52>** [Frisur + frizūra + fryzura MK]
 hairdresser (man) **PRIZĒRIS <40>** [Friseur + frizieris + fryzjer MK], (woman) **PRIZĒZI <50>** [Friseuse + Prizērs MK]

half **PUSSIS** *f* <58> [Possissawaite E VM], *attr* (consisting of halves), half-and-half (inconsequent) **PĀUSAINS** *aj* <25> [Pāusan *drv*], by half, in half **PĒRPUSIN** *av* [Pēr + Pussis + perpus MK]

half-and-half **PĒRPUSIN** *av* [Pēr + Pussis + perpus MK]

hall **ZĀLS** <32> [Saal MK]

halloo *v* **AŪKTWEI** <82> [Aukis E 708 VM], (in the forest) **WŪKAUTUN** **SI** <143> [Wūkautwei *drv*]

hallow *v* **SWINTINTUN** <82> [swintintwey I 5]

ham **KŪMPIS** <40> [kumpis + kumpis, kap MK]

hammer **KŪJS** <32> [Cugis E 518]

hammer in *v* **ENDĒLBTUN** <75> [Dēlbtun *drv*]

hamster **DUKKIS** <40> [Dutkis E 669]

hand (to deliver) *v* **ENDĀTUN** <118> [endāst 123 *drv*]

hand **RĀNKĀ** <45> [ranco Gr], (palm) **DELNAN** <35> [delnas + delna + dloñ MK], at hand **PA RĀNKAI** *av* [MK]

handy **RĀNKAS** *gen attr* [MK]

handicraft **DIZĪTISKU** <49> [dīseitiskan 87 *drv*]

handicraftsman **DIZĪNIKS** <32> [Dizītwei *drv* GIN]

handkerchief **TĀŠISPASTAWS** <32> [Taschentuch MK]

handle (grasp) **DĪGNA** <45> [Digno E 427]

handle (trade) *v* **KAUPAŪTWEI** <144> [Kāupan MK]

hang *v tr* **KABĪNTUN** <82> [Kabītwei *drv*], *i* **KABĪTWEI** <136> [kabīuns 101 *drv*]

happen *v* **AUDĀTUN SI** <118> [sien audāt 57], **PREIPALTWEI** <82> [aupallai 107₆ + Senpaltwei, Zufall MK]

happy: to make happy *v* **EBDEIWŪTINTUN** <82> [epdeiwūtint 119]

hard (difficult) **PAWĀRGEWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [pawargewingiskan 57], (firm) **DĪRZALS** *aj, gen* dīrzlas <25> [dīrstlan 117 *drv*]

hardly (doubtfully) **NI ANGA** [chyba nie MK]

hare **SASNIS** <57> [Sasnis E 659]

harrow **AKĪTIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Aketes E 255]

harvest **ĀUSTS** <32> [Aust DIA MK], (reaping) **PJAŪWA** <45> [Pjāūtun *drv*+ pļauja MK]

hasten (precipitate) *v* **SPĪJINTUN** <82> [Spītwei *drv*]

hate *v* **DERGĪTUN** <134> [dergē 37 VM]
 haughty **LABATĪNGIS** <27> [labbatīngins 97 *drv*]
 have *v* **TURĪTUN** <137> [turretwey I 5], to let smb to have smth
 KAKĪNTUN <82> [kakīnt 101], to have to **PAPALTWEI** <82>
 [aupallai 107₆ + Preipaltwei + zufallen MK]
 hawk **WANNAGS** <32> [Gertoanax E 713], **GERTĀWANAGS** <32>
 [Gertoanax E 713]
 hazel-bush **LAGZDĒ** <53> [Laxde E 607]
 hazel-hen **BRŪNETA** <45> [Brunev E 769]
 he **TĀNS** *pn nom sg m* <12> [tāns 43₆], **DIS** *pn 3 encl m, f* <10> [di 65₁₁]
 head (chief) **GRUNTAUKTIMMIS** <40> [gruntan 111 + Aucktimmien 91
 MK]
 head (manage) *v* **PERSTALĪTWEI** <134> [perstellē 87₇ *drv*]
 head **GALWĀ** <46> [gallū 103]
 head of a shoe **GALWĀ** <46> [Galwo E 504]
 heal (cure) *v* **ĀRSTITUN** <138> [Ārsti MK]
 health **KAILŪSTISKU** <49> [Kailūstiskun 53 *drv*]
 healthy **KAILŪSTS** *aj* <25> [Kailūstiskun 53 VM]
 heap **KRAŪWAN** <35> [krūva + Kraūtan *drv* MK]
 heap of sheaves **DĪMENS** <61> [Diemen DIA MK]
 hear *v* **KIRDĪTUN** <137> [kirdītwēi 67]
 hear out *v* **PAKLAUSĪTUN** <134> [poklausijsnan 121 *drv*]
 hearing **KIRDĪSNĀ** <46> [Kirdītun *drv*]
 hearing out **PAKLAUSĪSNĀ** <46> [poklausijsnan 121 *drv*]
 heart **SĪR** *n* [Seyr E 124]
 heart **SĪRAN** *n* <35> [sijran 65]
 hearth **PELANNA** <45> [Pelanno E 223]
 heat **GĀRMĒ** <53> [Gorme E 41], **KĀITAN** <35> [Kāits MK]
 heat smth (a house etc.) *v tr* **TAPPINTUN** <82> [Tappis *drv*], to heat up (smth)
 AĪSINTUN <82> [Āistwei *drv*], to heat smth up **KAITĪNTUN**
 <82> [enkaitītai 73 *drv*], to heat smth, smb up **ENKAITĪNTUN** <82>
 [enkaitītai 73 *drv*], *v i* to heat up (to become warmer) **ĀISTWEI**
 <98> [Ennoys E 158 VM], **ENĀISTWEI** <98> [Ennoys E 158 VM],
 KAITĪTWEI <134> [enkaitītai 73 *drv*], **ENKAITĪTWEI** <134>
 [enkaitītai 73 *drv*]

heath (moor) **PĀLWI** <52> [Palwe ON]
 heathen **PAGŪNS** <32> [poganans I 11 *drv*]
 heathenism **PAGŪNIBI** <52> [Pagonbe E 795]
 heating **TAPPINSNĀ** <46> [Tappintun *drv*]
 heavenly **DĒNGINISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Dengniskas 119 *drv*],
DENGINNISKAS *nom sg m* <25> [Dengenneniskans 131],
 that heavenly... **DENGININNIS** *aj pm* <28> [Dengenennis 49]
 heavy **BRENDUS** *aj* <31> [105 VM brendekermnen]
 heel **PENTS** *f* <58> [Pentis E 147]
 heer up (disport) *v* **ENWESSELINTUN SI** <82> [Enwesselintun *drv*]
 height **AŪKTAN** <35> [Aucktimmien 91 VM]
 height (inches) **AŪGAN** <35> [Aūgtwei *drv* MK]
 Heilige Linde **SWINTA LĪNDA** <45> [Heiligelinde ON MK]
 heir **WELDŪNS** <32> [waldūns 131]
 hell **PIKULS.2** <32> [Pyculs E 10]
 hello! **KAĪLS** [kails MBS]
 helmet **SALMS** <32> [Salmis E 420]
 help **PAGALBA** <45> [pogalban 101 *drv*]
 help *v* **GALBTWEI** <82> [galbimai 31 *drv*], to use to help **PAGALBTWEI**
 <82> [pogalbtōn 115]
 hem (seam) **WIDS** <43> [Widus E 508]
 hemp **KANAPJAS** *nom pl f* <50> [Knapios E 268]
 hemp seed **KANAPSIMEN***n* <63> [gnapsem Gr]
 hen **GERTĀ** <46> [Gerto E 764]
 hence **TĪT** [tīt 69²⁸], (consequently) **TĪTET** *av* [titet 37¹¹]
 henceforth **EZTEINŪ** [Esteinu 123]
 hen-harrier (ring-tail) **PELĒ** <53> [Pele E 710]
 her *dat, acc* **DIN** *pn 3 encl* ↑ *dis acc sg f* [din 101¹⁷]
 herald **ERŌLDS** <32> [Herold MK]
 herd **KĀIMENI** <52> [Kāims > kaimas, kaimenē + Wisseni MK]
 here **STWI** *av* [stwi 51]
 here **ŠĀI** *av* [schai 115], **ŠAN** *av* [schan 67²²]
 heritage **WELDĪSNĀ** <46> [weldīsnan 35], **PALAĪDĀ** <46> [polayde
 DK]
 hermit **IZSKĪSENIKS** <32> [Izskītwei *drv* MK], **PĀUSTRINIKS** <32>
 [Pāustri *drv* GIN]

hero **ERŌJS <32>** [Hero + herojs MK]
 heron **GĒISI <52>** [Geeyse E 718]
 herring **SILLIKI <52>** [Sylecke E 575]
 hide v **KLIPTUN <102>** [auklipts 123 *drv*], to hide entirely **AUKLIPTUN <102>** [auklipts 123 *drv*], to hide oneself **KLIPTUN SI <102>** [Kliptun *drv*], to hide oneself entirely **AUKLIPTUN SI <102>** [Aukliptun *drv*]
 hideout **KLIPTAWA <45>** [Kliptun *drv* MK]
 high **AŪKTS aj <26>** [Aucktimmien 91 VM]
 high boot **PUSNĒ <53>** [Pusne E 499]
 high school **GIMNĀZIJAN <35>** [Gymnasium MK]
 highway **AUTŌPINTS m <57>** [Pints + Autobahn MK]
 highway **ŠŌSĒ <53>** [Chaussee MK]
 hill **KAPS <36>** [wosgows cappis DK], **KAPURNA <45>** [Caporne ON VM]
 hiller **KĒRSLĒ <53>** [Kersle E 549]
 him **DIN pn 3 encl ↑ dis acc sg m** [din 89]
 hymn **GRĪMA <45>** [grīmikan 79 VM]
 hinder **KŪMPINTUN <82>** [kumpint 109], **AUDĪTUN <121>** [andeiansts 93 *drv*], **KĪRSLINTUN <82>** [Kirsle *drv*]
 hindrance **KĪRSLĒ <53>** [Kīrsa, Kīrsan + šķērslis MK], **KŪMPLE <53>** [kumpint 109 MK]
 Hindu *aj* **INDUĪSTISKAS <25 >** [hinduistisch MK]
 Hinduism **INDUĪSMUS <32 >** [Hinduismus MK], adherent of Hinduism **INDUĪSTS <32 >** [Hinduist MK]
 Hindu man **ĪNDUS <43> pl Īndai <32>** [Hindus MK]
 Hindustan **INDUSTĀNS <32 >** [Hindustan MK]
 Hindu woman **ĪNDUINI <50>** [Īndus *drv*]
 hinge **ALŪDI <52>** [Aloade E 541]
 hip (haunch) **KULSĪ nom sg f <50>** [Culezi E 138], (thigh) **SLĀUNS f <60>** [Slaunis E 139]
 hiss v **SNĀKSTWEI <85>** [Snoxtis E 88 VM]
 history **ISTŌRIJA <45>** [Historie MK]
 historian **ISTŌRINIKS <32>** [Historiker MK]
 historic(al) **ISTŌRISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [historisch MK]
 hit (to strike) v **KĪRSTUN <82>** [kyrteis Gr], **TRĪNKŪTUN <102>** [pertinektan 119 VM], (any mark) **EBTIKTWEI (na acc) <89>** [Tiktwei MK]

hoarfrost **GRĀISS** <32> [Grosis E 58]
 hobnail for hooves **SAGS** <36> [Sagis E 544]
 hoe **KĒRSLĒ** <53> [Kersle E 549]
 hog the back v **KŪMPTWEI** <75> [etkūmps 55 MK]
 hold v **LAIKĀTUN** <141> [laikūt 107], to hold in (to keep back)
 ETLAIKĀTUN <141> [etlāiku (sin) 99 *drv*], to hold up (to restrain)
 ZABĀTUN <132> [Sbeclis E 539 VM]
 hole **PRĀLĪ** *nom sg f* <51> [Noseproly E 86 VM]
 holey **PRALAWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Prāli *drv*]
 holy **SWINTS** *aj* <25> [swints 79₁₉]
 holiday **SWINTIKAI** *pl tantum* <32> [Swints *drv*, šwitek –šwitki MK]
 holiness **SWINTISKU** <49> [Swintiskan 45]
 Holland **ULLANDAN** <35> [Holland MK]
 hollow of a tree **DRAWĒ** <53> [Drawine E 393 VM]
 hollow tub **DRAWWINI** <52> [Drawine E 393]
 hollow v **DALBTUN** <82> [Dalptan E 536 MK]
 home **BUTTAN** *n* <35> [buttan 35], at home **BUTTAI** *av* [Buttan + namiē
 / enstesmu wirdai 97 MK]
 homogeneous **AINAWĪDS** *aj* <25> [ainawydan 43]
 honey **MEDDU** *n* <44> [Meddo E 391]
 honeycomb *no* **KŪRIS** <40> [korys, kāre MK]
 honeycomb *attr* **KŪRINGIS** *aj* <27> [Kūris *drv*]
 honesty **TEISĪWINGISKU** <49> [teisīwingiskan 87]
 honorarium **HŌNORARS** <32> [Honorar MK]
 honour **TEĪSI** <52> [teisi 91₁₁]
 honour v **TEĪSINTUN** <82> [teisint 33], **ZMŪNINTUN** <82> [smunintwey
 II 5]
 honourable **TEISĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [(ni) teisīwingins 69], **TEISĪN-**
 GISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [(ni) teisīngiskan 87]
 honourably **TEISĪNGI** *av* [teisīngi 31]
 hood (cap) **BIGINNI** <52> [Beginne DK MK]
 hook **ĀNSS** *f* <60> [Ansīs E 367]
 hooked (curved) **KŪMPS** *aj* <26> [etkūmps 55 + kumpas + kumps MK]
 hooliganism **BĀUKISKU** <49> [Bāukiskas *drv*]
 hoop **DANGĀ** <46> [dongo E 403]

hoopoe **PĀRPALS <32>** [Prapolis E 747]
 hope **NADRUWĪSNĀ <46>** [nadruwīsnan 63 *drv*]
 hope (for) *v* **NADRUWĪTWEI <134>** (*na acc*) [Nadruwisnā MK]
 horde-collar **PADDIS <40>** [Paddis E 312]
 horn **RAGS <36>** [Ragis E 705]
 hornbeam **SKĀBERWIS <40>** [Stoberwis E 594]
 hornet **SIRSILS**, *gen* *sirsilas* **<36>** [Sirsilis E 790]
 hornless **GLUMBS** *aj* **<25>** [Glumbe E 652 VM]
 hornless **KAMS** *av* **<26>** [Camstian E 678 VM]
 horror **ŠAŪSMAS** *pl tantum* **<46>** [šausmas MK]
 horse (bridle-horse) **KAMNĪTIS <40>** [kampnit Gr], (charger) **RUSS <32>**
 [Russis E 429], (draught horse) **ARWĀIKS <32>** [Arwaykis E
 434], (jade, hack) **KĀĪKAN** *n* **<35>** [Paustocaicia E 654 VM],
 (ploughing horse) **SWĒIKIS <40>** [Sweykis E 432], (riding stallion)
 ZIRGS <36> [Sirgis E 430], (stallion for tourneys) **SWERREPS**
 <40> [Sweriapis E 431], (wild horse) **PAUSTAKĀIKAN** *n* **<35>**
 [Paustocaicia E 654]
 horse halter **ĀUKLA <45>** [Auclo E 451]
 horseshoe **LATTAKA <45>** [Lattako E 543]
 hospitable **RĒIDEWAISINĪS <38>** [Reidewaisines 87]
 hospital **ŠPITLIN <37>** [Spittel DK]
 hot **GARRAWS** *aj* **<25>** [garrewingi 121 VM], **KĀITS** *aj* **<25>** [Kaitītwēi
 MK]
 hotel **HŌTELS <32>** [Hotel MK]
 hotly **GARAWĪNGI** *av* [garrewingi 121]
 hound **SKALANĪKS <32>** [Scalenix E 702]
 hour **STŪNDI <52>** [stündicks 57 VM]
 house **BUTTAN** *n* **<35>** [Buttan E 193]
 household **BŪRWALKS <32>** [burwalkan 41 *drv*]
 houseowner **BUTARIKĪS <39>** [Butta (Rikians) 95 *drv*]
 housepainter (man) **WŪPITAJS <32>** [Wūpitan *drv*], (woman) **WŪPITAJA**
 <45> [Wūpitajs *drv*]
 house-watchman **BUTTASARGS <32>** [Butsargs 87]
 housewife **LŪDINI** *nom sg f* **<50>** [Ludini E 186]
 how **KĀIGI** [kāigi 17], (*beginning interrogative clauses only*) **KĀI** [kai 49₆]

however **ŠLĀIT** *cj* [schläit 29₁₄]
 how much **KELLI** [VM]
 hub (nave) **NABBIS** <40> [Nabis E 297]
 hub-shaft **NABETTA** <45> [Nawetto E 323]
 human (human being) *no* **ZMŪNENAWINS** *nom sg m* <32> [Smonenawis E 67], **ZMUNĒNTINS** <32> [smunentinan 101₁₂], **ZMUNĒNTS** <56> [smunents 43₁₂], **ZMŪI** <64> [Smoy E 187]
 humane **HUMĀNISKAS** *aj* <25> [humanisch MK]
 humanism **HUMANISMUS** <32> [Humanismus MK]
 humanist **HUMANISTS** <32> [Humanist MK]
 humanitarian **HUMĀNISKAS** *aj* <25> [humanisch MK]
 humanity **HUMĀNISKU** <25> [Humāniskas *drv*]
 humanity **ZMŪNENISKU** <49> [Zmūneniskas *drv*]
 humanly **ZMŪNENISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [smūnenisku 91₂₃]
 humble **LĀUSTINGIS** *aj* <27> [Lāustingins 97_s *drv*]
 humidity **WILGAN** *n* <35> [Welgen E 157]
 humiliate *v* **LĀUSTINTUN** <82> [laustineiti wans 97 *drv*], to humiliate oneself **LĀUSTINTUN SI** <82> [laustineiti wans 97 *drv*]
 humiliation **LĀUSTINSNĀ** <46> [Lāustintun *drv*]
 humility **LĀUSTINGISKU** *acc* <49> [lāustingiskan 973 *drv*]
 hump (hunchback) **KŪMPAN** <35> [kumpint 109 + sakumpt MK]
 hump *v* **KŪMPTWEI** <75> [etkūmps 55 MK]
 humpback (person) **KŪMPELIS** <40> [Kūmpān + kuprelis, kupritis MK]
 humped **KŪMPS** *aj* <26> [KūmpānMK]
 hundred: one hundred **SĪMTAN** *crd* <35> [šimtas + simts + s+ Dessimton 27 MK]
 hunger **ALKIS** <40> [Alkīns 87 + alkis MK]
 hungry **ALKĪNS** <25> [Alkīns 87], to be hungry **ALKTWEI** <97> [N]
 hungryness **ALKĪNISKU** <49> [Alkīnisquai 105]
 hunter **MEDĪS** <38> [Medies E 696]
 hunt(ing) **MEĀĀNI** <52> [Medione E 699]
 hurl (once) *v* **IZŠĀŪTUN** <144> [Šāūtun MK]
 hurry **SPĪSENIS** <40> [Spitwei *drv*]
 hurry *v* **SPĪTWEI** <120> [spēti + spēt + špiać MK], (precipitate) *v* **SPĪJINTUN** <82> [Spitwei *drv*]

hurt (ache) v **GULTWEI <75>** [Gulsennin 105 VM]
husband **SALŪBAWĪRS <32>** [Sallūbaiwīrins 93], **WĪRS <32>** [wijrs
87], (spouse) **SALŪBA** *no m <47>* [sallūban 33]

I

I **AS** *pn I nom sg <1>* [as 37₁₂]
ice **LADS <36>** [Ladis E 56]
ice-cream **LADĀI** *pl <36>* [ice + ledai, lody MK]
idea **PRĀTS <57>** [prātin 51 *drv*]
idiotic (words) **GEZĒIRISKAS** *aj <25>* [Gezēiras *drv*]
if **IK** [Eg BPT], **IKKAI** [ickai 99]
igneous **PANNISKAS** *aj <25>* [Pannu *drv*]
ignition **ENDEGSNĀ <46>** [Endegtun *drv*]
ij (to convey whisking out or in) **SMIT** *ij* [Smicuto E 740 VM]
ill: to be ill (down) (with) **SĪRGTWEI <102>** (*na acc*) [abserģisnan91 VM],
to fall ill **ENWĀRGTWEI <97>** [wargē 69 + powargseinnien 115
MK]
illiteracy **NIFEISĀLINGISKU <49>** [Peisālišku *drv*]
illiterate **NIFEISĀLINGIS** *aj <27>* [Peisālingis *drv*]
illness **ENWĀRGSENIŠ <40>** [Enwārgtwei MK]
imagine v **PREISTATĪNTUNSI <82>** [Preistatfintun *drv*, sich vorstellen MK]
immediately **IZREIZAN** *av* [Iz + Rēizan + od razu, iš karto MK]
immigrant (man) **IMIGRĀNTS <56>** [immigrant MK], (woman) **IMI-
GRĀNTI <50>** [Imigrānts *drv*]
immigrate v **PERWĀNDRAUTWEI <143>** [Wāndrautwei *drv*]
immigration **IMIGRACIŌNI <52>** [immigration MK]
impartial **NIPĀUSISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Pāusan MK]
impartiality **NIPĀUSISKU <49>** [Nipāusiskas *drv*]
implant v **ENSĀKNINTUN <82>** [Ēn + Saknis, einwurzeln MK]
implantation **ENSĀKNINSNĀ <46>** [Ensaknintun *drv*]
implied *attr* **AUPRĒSTAMINS** *aj <25> [Auprestun + Paklausimins MK]*

implore v *AUMADLITUN* <138> [Madlitun *drv* GIN]
 imply v *AUPRESTUN* <99> [noprast, Āumens + Paprestun MK]
 important *SWAREWĪNGIS* <27> [Swars MK]
 impose v *NALAZĪNTUN* <82> [Lazĭntunpresent *drv*]
 impregnate (fertilise) v *ENWEISĪNTUN* <82> [Wēisis *drv* MK]
 improve v *WALNINTUN* <82> [walnint 33]
 in acc *ĒN* *prp acc* [ēn 63₁₄]
 in dat *ĒN* *prp dat* [ēn 63₁₄]
 in-and-out *PRĀLISKAS* *aj* <25> [Prāli *drv*]
 inadmissible *NIENIMMEWINGIS* *aj* <27> [Enimmewingis *drv*]
 in advance *ĒMPIRSIN* *av* [Pirsis + ěmpiri MK]
 incandesce v i *ENĀISTWEI* <98> [Ennoys E 158 VM]
 incarnate v *ENKĒRMENINTUN* <82> [enkērminints 131 *drv*]
 incentive *TĒLKSENIS* <40> [Tēlktun *drv*]
 incessant *NIETTREPEWĪNGIS* *aj* <49> [Ettruptwei *drv* GIN]
 incessantness *NIETTREPEWĪNGISKU* <49> [Niettrepewĭngis *drv*]
 inch *ĀLTS* *f* <58> [Woaltis E 458]
 incident *AUDĀSENIS* <40> [sien audāt 57 MK]
 incidental (contingent) *PRĒIPALINGIS* *aj* <27> [Prēipalis *drv*], *PREI-PAĻSENISKAS* *aj nom sg m* <25> [Preipalsnā *drv*]
 incinerate v *DEGGINTUN* <82> [Degtwei *drv*]
 incise v *EMPJAŪTUN* <111> [Pjaūtun *drv*]
 incising *EMPJAŪSNA* <46> [Empjaūtun *drv*]
 incision *EMPJAŪSENIS* <40> [Empjaūtun *drv*]
 incitement *ENKAITĪNSNA* <45> [Enkaitĭntun *drv*]
 inclinable (towards) *LĪNKUS* *aj* <30> *prei* (*acc*) [Lĭgus + linkui MK]
 inclination (for, to) *DĪNGSNĀ* <46> (*prēi* *acc*) [Dĭngtwei *drv*], *LĪKSNĀ* <46> (*prei* *acc*) [Lĭnktwei *drv*]
 incline (to) v *LĪNKTWEI* <97> [perlānkei 53 MK] (*prei* *acc*), to be inclined (to) *DĪNGTWEI* (*prēi* *acc*) <82> [podĭngai 79 VM, MK]
 inclined (to) *DĪNGEWIS* *aj* <27> (*prēi* *acc*) [Dĭngtwei *drv*], *LĪNKUNS* *pc* <68> *prei* (*acc*) [Lĭnktwei + linkęsMK]
 income *NAŪDĀ* <46> [nauda + nauda MK]
 inconsequent *PĀUSAINS* *aj* <25> [Pāusan *drv*]
 incorrect *BLĀNDEWINGIS* *aj* <27> [Blānda MK]

incorrectly **BLĀNDEWINGI** *av* [Blānda MK]
 increase **TŪLNINSNĀ** <46> [Tūlnintun *drv*]
 increase *v* **MŪISESINTUN** <82> [Mūisess *drv*], **TŪLNINTUN** <82>
 [tūlninai 131]
 indebted **SKELĀNTS** *pc ps ac* <29> [skellānts 65]
 indecent **NIKĀNKSTS** *aj* <25> [nikanxsts 69]
 indeed **PERARWI** *av* [Perarwi 113], **PERARWISKAI** *av* [perarwiskai 43]
 independence (from) **NIPERLĀNKS NĀ** <46> (*ezze acc*) [Perlanksnā *drv*]
 independently (from) **NIPERLĀNKUS** *aj* <31> (*ezze acc*) [Perlānkus *drv*]
 India **ĪNDIJA** <45> [Indien MK]
 Indian **ĪDISKAS** <25> [Īndus *drv*]
 Indian ink **TŪŠI** <52> [Tusche MK]
 indication (reading) **WAIDĪNSENIS** <40> [Waidīntun *drv*, parodymas MK]
 indictee **EBWINŪTASIS** ↑ Ebwinūtun *pc pt pa pnl* <40> [(ni)ebwinūts 87
 MK]
 indigene **ŠAĪNS** <25> [Šai *drv*, šejienietis MK]
 indignation **ERNERTĪSNA** <45> [Ernertītun *drv*]
 indispensable **BŪTEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Būtewis *drv*], **BŪTEWIS** *aj* <27>
 [Būtwei *drv*, būtinas MK]
 indispensably **BŪTEWINGI** *av* [Būtewingis *drv*]
 Indonesia **INDŌNEZIJA** <45> [Indien MK]
 Indonesian man **INDŌNEZINS** <32> [Indōnezija *drv*]
 Indonesian woman **INDŌNEŽĪNINI** <50> [Indōnezins *drv*]
 induce (stimulate) *v* **TĒLKTUN** <75> [tlāku 89 VM MK]
 industry **INDUSTRĪJA** <45> [Industrie MK]
 industrial **INDUSTRIĀLS** *aj* <25> [industriell MK]
 industrialist **INDUSTRIĀLANIKS** <32> [Industrieller MK]
 industrialization **INDUSTRIĀLIZISNĀ** <46> [Industrialisierung MK]
 industrious **DĪLAWINGIS** <27> [Dīlatwei *drv*]
 inexorable **NIAUMADLIMINS** *aj* <25> [Aumadlitun *drv* GIN]
 inexorably **NIAUMADLIMINAI** *av* [Niaumadlimins *drv* GIN]
 infallible **NIBLĀNDEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Blāndewingis *drv*]
 infancy **MALNĪKISKU** <49> [Malnīkiskas *drv*]
 infantry **INFANTRĪJA** <45> [Infanterie MK]
 infantryman **INFANTRĪSTS** <32> [Infanterist MK]

infidel **NIDRUWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [nidruwīngi 101 *drv*], **NIDRUWĪNTS** ↑
Druwēt pc ps ac <29> [nidruwīntin 119 *drv*]

infidelity **NIDRŪWIS** <40> [nidruwien 55 *drv*]

infinite: the infinite **BEWANGIBI** <52> [Wangā *drv* GIN]

inflammation *v tr* (to fire) **ENDEGTUN** <82> [Dags MK], *i* (to flash on)
ENDEGTWEI <82> [Dags MK]

inflaming **ENDEGSNĀ** <46> [Endegtun *drv*]

inflammation disease **ENDEGSENIS** <40> [Endegtun + Entzündung + zapalenie
MK]

inflection **FLAKSIŌNI** <52> [Flexion MK]

inflict a penalty *v* **SŪNDITUN** <138> [s̄ndintwti 39]

influence **ENDĪLINSNĀ** <46> [Endilintun *drv*]

influence *v* **ENDĪLINTUN** <82> [Dilinaī 61 MK]

inform *v* **INFŌRMITUN** <138> [informieren MK]

information **INFŌRMACIŌNI** <52> [information MK]

in front **ĒMPIRZDAN** *av* [Pirzdan + emprīki MK], in front of **PIRZDAU**
prp acc [pirsdau 63]

ingratitude **NIDĪNKAWINGISKU** <49> [Dīnkawingisku *drv*]

inhabit *v* **BUWĪNTWEI** <82> [buwinanti 93]

inhabitant **BUWĪNTAJS** <32> [Buwwintwei *drv* MK], inhabitant of the dunes
KŪPENIKS <32> [Kapeninker DIA MK]

inhale *v* **ENDWESTUN** <79> [Dwestwei *drv*]

inherit *v* **WELDĪTUN** <134> [weldīsnan 35 *drv*]

inheritance **PALAĪDĀ** <46> [polayde DK], **WELDĪSNĀ** <46> [weldīsnan
35]

inheritor **WELDŪNS** <32> [waldūns 131]

initiator (founder) **PAGAŪWENIKS** <32> [Pagaūtun *drv*]

ink **TINTI** <52> [Tinte + tinte MK], Indian ink **TŪŠI** <52> [Tusche MK]

inn **KRŪGS** <32> [Krūg (Gasstätte) DIA MK]

inner **ĒNTREWINGIS** *aj* <27> [ēntran *drv*]

innocence **NIWINŪTISKU** <49> [niwinūtiskau 43 *drv*]

innocent **NIWINŪTS** *aj* <69> [niwinūton 43 *drv*]

innovation **NAWWINISKU** <49> [Naws *drv* MK]

innumerably **BEGĪRBISKAS** <25> [Gīrbis *drv* GIN]

in order to **KĀI** *cj* [kāi 123₁₅]

inquisition (inquiry) **IZLAUKĪSNĀ <46>** [Enlaukītun *drv*]
 insatiable **NISĀTWINEWINGIS <27>** [Sātwinun *drv*]
 inscribe v **ENPEISĀTUN <132>** [Peisātun *drv*]
 inscription **NŌPEISAN <35>** [Užrašas, uzraksts, nāpis *drv*]
 insect **WŪDS <36>** [uodas + ods + owad MK]
 insert (liner) **ĒNDIJA <45>** [Endītun *drv* MK]
 insert v **ENDĪTUN <121>** [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK]
 inside **ĒNTRAN <35>** [wnętrze, wątroba + iekšan + inside + bratrīkai 89 MK]
 inspiration **ENDĀUSINSNĀ <46>** [Endāusintun *drv*]
 inspire v **ENDĀUSINTUN <82>** [*dāusī VM *drv*]
 instance **PRĒIPALIS <40>** [Senpaltwei, Zufall + priepuolis MK]
 instant (exigent) **SPĪJAWINGIS aj <27>** [Spītwei MK]
 instead of **EN DEĪKTU gen**
 instigate v **ENKAITĪNTUN <82>** [enkaitītai 73 *drv*]
 instigation **ENKAITĪNSNA <45>** [Enkaitīntun *drv*]
 instigator **ENKAITĪNTAJS <32>** [Enkaitīntun *drv*]
 instill (a drop) v **LASĪNTUN <82>** [Lasā *drv*]
 institute **INSTITŪTAN <35>** [Institut MK]
 institution **ENTEIKĀSENIS <40>** [installation MK]
 instruct v **PAMUKĪNTUN <82>** [pomukints 87 *drv*]
 instruction (commandment) **PALAIPIŅSNA <45>** [polaiipīnsnan 71 *drv*]
 instrument **DĪLAPAGAPTS f <58>** [dijlapagaptin 93 *drv*]
 instrument **PAGAPTS f <58>** [dijlapagaptin 93 VM], **INSTRUMĒNTS <56>** [Instrument MK]
 instrumental **INSTRUMENTĀLS <32>** [Instrumental MK]
 insufficiency **NISĀTWINISKU <49>** [Nisātwinun *drv*]
 insufficient **NISĀTWINS <25>** [Sātwinun *drv*]
 intelligence (nous) **IZPRESSENIS <40>** [Isspresennien 77 *drv*]
 intelligent **IZPRETEWĪNGIS aj <27>** [Izprestun *drv*]
 intelligently **IZPRETEWĪNGI av** [Izpretewīngis *drv*]
 intensesness **DIWASPĀRTISKU <49>** [Dīwaspārts *drv*]
 intercede (for) v **PRAMADLITUN <138>** (*per acc*) [Pra madlin 91]
 intercession **PRAMADLIN n <35>** [Pra madlin 91]
 intercommunity **PERŌNISKU no nom sg f <49>** [perōniskan 45]
 interest **INTERESSAN <35>** [Interesse MK]

interest v **INTERESSITUN <82>** [interessieren MK], **ENINTERESSITUN <82>** [Interessitun *drv*]
 interesting av **INTERESSANTI** av (*aj n*) [interessant + arwi MK]
 interesting aj **INTERESSANTS** aj **<25>** [interessant MK]
 interior **ĒNTRAN <35>** [wneṭrze, wātroba + iekšān + inside + bratrikai 89 MK]
 internal **ĒNTREWINGIS** aj **<27>** [ēntran *drv*]
 international **INTERNACIŌNALS** aj **<25>** [International MK]
 internet **INTERNETTAN <35>** [internet + Internetz MK]
 interrupt (stop) v **AUTĒNSTUN <75>** [nutraukti MK]
 interruption **AUTĒNSNĀ <46>** [Autēnstun *drv*]
 interspace **PRŌSIRZDIS <40>** [Sirzdau + protarpis + промежуток MK]
 interval **ETTRAPAN <35>** [ettreptwei *drv*+ trapt 83 + odstēp + Abstand MK]
 intestine **GRĀBS <32>** [Grobis E 129]
 intestines **TULAWĀRTIS** *nom pl f <52> [Tusawortes E 131]
 introduce v **ENWESTUN <73>** [Westun *drv*]
 introduce v **PREISTATĪNTUN <82>** [preistattinnimai 111], introduce oneself **PREISTATĪNTUNSI <82>** [Preistatīntun *drv*, sich vorstellen MK]
 introduction **ĒNWADS <32>** [Enwestun + introduction + ģvadas, ievads MK]
 intuition **INTUICIŌNI <52>** [Intuition MK]
 inundate v: to be inundated **KNIPTWEI <89>** [Knipaw ON, kniēipe 107 VM]
 invader (occupant) (man) **ŌKUPANTS <56>** [Okkupant MK], (woman) **ŌKUPANTI <50>** [ōkupants *drv*]
 invent v **ERMĪRITUN <138>** [ermīrit 69], **SENLAUKĪTUN <139>** [laukīt 69 + erfinden + suieškoti MK]
 invention **SENLAUKĪSENIS <40>** [Senlaukītun *drv*]
 inventor **SENLAUKĪTAJS <32>** [Senlaukītun *drv*]
 investigate v **ENLAUKĪTUN <139>** [laukīt 69 MK]
 investigator (interrogator) (man) **IZLAUKĪTAJS <32>** [Enlaukītun MK], (woman) **IZLAUKĪTAJA <45>** [Enlaukītajs *drv*]
 invitation **PERWŪKAUSNĀ <46>** [Perwūkautun *drv*]
 invite v **PERWŪKAUTUN <143>** [perwūkauns 45 MK]
 invoke v **ENWAKĪTUN <134>** [enwackē 85]
 iodine **JŌDAN <35>** [Jod MK]
 iron (smoothing-iron) **LĀIDIGELZA <45>** [Bügeleisen + gluddzelzs + żelazko MK]*

iron (to press) v *LĀIDITUN* <133> [MK smoothes]
 iron *GELZĀ* <46> [gelso E 522]
 ironing-board *LĀIDILUBA* <45> [Plättbrett MK]
 irreligious *NIDRUWĪNGIS* *aj* <27> [nidruwīngi 101 *drv*], **NIDRUWĪNTS**
 ↑ *Druwēt pc ps ac* <29> [nidruwīntin 119 *drv*]
 irresponsibility *NIETRĀWINGISKU* <49> [Nieträtwingis *drv*]
 irresponsible *NIETRĀWINGIS* *aj* <27> [Eträtwingis *drv*]
 irritable, irritating *BARZŪNISKAS* <25> [Barzūns *drv*]
 island *SALLĀ* <46> [sala, sala, Nasaliten ON JG], (reedy – in a delta) *KĀMPĀ*
 <46> [Campolaukis ON, Kampe DIA MK]
 Islam *ISLĀMS* <32 > [Islam MK]
 Israel *ISRAĒLS* <32> [Israel MK]
 issue (of a periodical) *NUMMERI* <52> [Nummer MK]
 it *DI* *pn 3 encl n* <10> [di 65₁₁]
 Italy *WĀLKIJA* <45> [Włoch (y + Ital) ien MK]
 Italian language *WĀLKISKAN* <35> [Wālkiskas + Italiensch MK]
 Italian man *WĀLKS* <32> [Włoch MK]
 Italian *aj* *WĀLKISKAS* *aj nom sg m* <25> [Wāłks *drv*]
 Italian woman *WĀLKINI* <50> [Wāłks *drv*]

J

jab (into) v *BASTUN* <84> [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM]
 jackdaw *DĀKI* <52> [Doacke E 732], *KŪTĒ* <53> [Kote E 724]
 jacket (coat) *WILNIS* <40> [Wilnis E 477]
 jade (hack) *KĀIKAN* *n* <35> [Paustocaicia E 654 VM]
 jaggy *RŪMBITS* <69> [Rūmbitun *drv*]
 jail *KALŪZA* <45> [Kaluse DIA MK]
 jam (confiture) *KŌNFITIRI* <52> [Konfitüre + konfitury MK]
 jam smth v *EBGLABTUN* <78> [Glabtun *drv*]
 January *JANWĀRS* <32> [Januar MK], *RAGS* < 36 > [ragas, Hornungmonat
 MK]

Japan **JAPĀNIJA <45>** [Špānija + Japānis *drv*]
 Japanese **JAPĀNISKAS <25>** [Japānis *drv*]
 Japanese language **JAPĀNISKAN <35>** [Japāniskas + Japanisch MK]
 Japanese man **JAPĀNIS <40>** [Japaner MK]
 Japanese woman **JAPĀNINI <50>** [Japānis *drv*]
 jar (earthenware pot) **ZWĪRKSTIS <40>** [Swixtis E 350]
 jay **BUKKAWARNI <52>** [Bucawarne E 723]
 jealous **PERWIDĀNTS <29>** [Perwidātwei *drv*]
 jealousy **PERWIDĀSNĀ <46>** [Perwidātwei *drv*]
 Jerusalem **JARŪZALAMS <32>** [Jerusalem MK]
 Jesus **ĪZUS <42>** [Isus II 11]
 Jew **JŪDI <54>** [Jude MK]
 jewel **AUKTUMMASTABS <32>** [Auktums + Edelstein MK]
 jewelry **BIŽUTERĪJA <45>** [Bijouterie MK]
 Jewish **JŪDISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Jūdi *drv*]
 Jewish woman **JŪDINI <50>** [Jūdi *drv*]
 joy **TULDĪSNĀ <46>** [tuldīsnan 89]
 joyfully **WESELINGI** *av* [wesselingi 81]
 join smb, smth together *v* **SENDĀTUN <118>** [sendāuns 109]
 join *v i* **PREIDĀTUN SI <118>** (*prei acc*) [Preidātun *drv*]
 joist **SANDĀ <46>** [Sando E 200]
 joke (trick) **GLAŪDĀ <32>** [gļiauda JB MK]
 joke *v* **GLAUDĀTWEI <138>** [Gļiaudoti JB MK]
 jolly **WESSELS** *aj <25>* [Wessals 121]
 Jordan **JURDĀNS <32>** [Jordānen 119 *drv*]
 journalism **PUBLICĪSTIKI <52>** [Publizistik MK]
 journey **PINTEGA <45>** [Pints MK]
 joviality **WESSELISKU <49>** [wesliskan 79]
 judge (man) **LĪGINTAJS <32>** [Līgintun *drv*], (woman) **LĪGINTAJA <52>**
 [Līgintun *drv*]
 jug (cruse) **KRAGS <32>** [Kragis E 400]
 July **JŪLIJS <32>** [Juli MK], **LĪPA <45>** [liepa, liepu, lipiec MK]
 jumble (muddle) **MIŠMAŠS <32>** [mixing machine GIN]
 jump (leap) **SĀKSENIS <40>** [Sāktwei *drv*]
 jump (to leap) *v* **SĀKTWEI <82>** [Soakis E 750 VM], to jump out
 IZSĀKTWEI <82> [Sāktwei *drv*]

June **JŪNIJS** <32> [Juni MK], **SĪMENIS** <40> [sēmenis, ziedu MK]
 junk (stump) **TRUPS** <32> [Trupis E 634]
 just **TIKRŌMS** *aj* <25> [tickrōmai 63], (righteous) **TIKRŌMISKAS** *aj*
nom sg m <25> [tikrōmiskan 45₁₃]
 just (only just, but just) **KA TĒR** *av* [kə tik, tikko, tylko co MK], (exactly)
ENTĪKRISKAI *av* [entickrikai 81 MK]
 justice **TIKRŌMISKU** <49> [tickrōmiskan 35]

K

keep v **PALAIKĀTUN** <141> [polaikūt 35], to keep from **ETLAIKĀTUN**
 <141> [etlāiku (sin) 99 *drv*], to keep to **LAIKĀTUN SI** <141>
prēi (*acc*) [sich halten an, laikytis ko MK], to keep in touch with
KŌNTAKTITWEI <138> *sen* (*acc*) [Kōntakts *drv*], to keep secret
KLĪPTINTUN <82> [Kliptan *drv*]
 key **KLAŪTALS** <32> [Klaūtun MK]
 kick v **SPERTUN** <79> [Spertlan E 150 VM]
 kid (child) **MALNĪKS** <32> [malnījks 115]
 kidnap v **AUGRĀBTUN** <75> [Grābtun *drv*]
 kidney **INKSTI** <52> [Inxcze E 128]
 kill v **GALĪNTUN** <82> [gallintwei 31]
 kilogramme **KILŌ** [Kilo MK]
 kilometre **KILŌMETRAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Kilometer MK]
 kind (good) *aj* **LABĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [labbings 51]
 kind (sort) *no* **PĒRGIMI** <52> [pērgimnis 115₂₂ MK], of another kind
KITAWĪDS <25> [kittawidin 115 VM]
 kindly: more kindly **MĪLIS** *av cp* [mijls 89]
 kindling-wood **PRĀGLIS** <41> [Proglis E 224]
 kindness **LABBISKU** <49> [labbisku 85₂]
 kindred **GINTAWS** <25> [Gintu *drv*]
 king **KUNNEGS** <32> [Konagis E 405]
 Kingdom **KUNNEGISTA** <45> [Kunnegs *drv*], (Reich, of Heaven) **RĪKI**
 <52> [Rīki 113]

kingfisher **APISARGS <32>** [Apisorx E 772]
kip down v **LAZTWEI <87>** [Lasto E 209, 492 MK]
kiss *no* **BUCCIS <40>** [Butsch DIA, Buccautun MK]
kiss v **BUCCAUTUN <143>** [Butsch, butschen DIA + bučiuoti + bučot +
bušjaé MK], **PALĀIZITUN <138>** [pomeleis Gr VM], to kiss
oneselves v **BUCCAUTUN SI <143>** [Buccautun *drv*], kiss me! /
kiss me a ...! **PAMILĀIZIS** ↑ *Palāizitunip 2 sg* [pomeleis Gr VM]
kitchen **KUKĀRI <52>** [Kukore E 348]
kitchen-garden **SĀKNINSADS <32>** [Saknis + Sads + Gemüsegarten MK]
kitchen-range **KUKARISGARRĀ <46>** [Kukāri + Garā + Küchenherd MK]
kite **ĀLPS <32>** [Alf DIA MK]
knead v **GNĀSTUN <83>** [Gnode E 338 VM], (paste or dough) **EN-**
GNĀSTUN <83> [Gnāstun *drv*]
kneading trough **GNĀTI <52>** [Gnode E 338]
knee **KLUPSTIS** *nom sg f* <58> [Klupstis E 140]
kneel v **PAKWĒLPTWEI <97>** [poquelbton 79 *drv*]
knife **PĒILIS <40>** [peile Gr]
knight **WĀLDWIKĀ <47>** [Waldwico E 406]
knit v **WINZTUN <102>** [Saninsle E 485 VM], (wool) v **SAWINZTUN**
<102> [Saninsle E 485 VM]
knock v – at **KLUMSTINTWEI <82>** [klumstinai 119 *drv*], – down
PERTRĪNKTUN <102> [pertrinctan 119 VM]
knot **WIŅZALS <32>** [Wintzun + wężel + mežgls MK]
knot (to make a knot) v **WINZTUN <102>** [Saninsle E 485 VM]
know v **WAĪSTUN <122>** [waist 73], (cognize) **ZINĀTUN <141>** [ersinnat
53 MK], to get to know **ERZINĀTUN <141>** [ersinnat 53], to
know how **MUKĪTUN <136>** [wyssen mukis II 9 + mokēti + mēcēt
VM]
knowledge **WAĪSNĀ <46>** [waisnan 111], (cognition) **ERZINĀSNĀ <46>**
[Erzinātun *drv*]
knuckle **KRŪMSTUS <43>** [Krumstus E 116]
Königsberg **KUNNEGSGARBS <32>** [Königsberg MK]
Koran **KURĀNS <32 >** [Quran MK]
koumiss **ASWINAN n <35>** [Aswinan E 694]

Kriwe **KRIWWIS** <52> [Criwe DK], son of a Kriwe or subordinated Kriwe
KRIWAĪTIS <40> [CriwayDK], Kriwes' staff **KRIWWI** <52>
[Criwe DK VM]

L

label **ETIKETTAN** <35> [Etiket MK]
labourer **DĪLANTS** *pc ps ac* <29> [dīlants 87]
labourer (unskilled woman) **GEWINĪJA** <45> [Gewinīs *drv*], (unskilled man)
GEWINĪS <38> [Gewineis E 191]
laceration (to pieces) **IZDRĒSNĀ** <46> [Izdreztun *drv*]
lack **NISĀTAUSNĀ** <46> [Nisātautwei *drv*]
lack v **NISĀTAUTWEI** <143> [Sātautwei *drv* MK]
ladder **TREPPI** <52> [Treppi + trepes MK]
laddle (dipper) **KĀRTS** <56> [Birgakarkis E 358]
lade (to stow, load) v **KRAŪTUN** <111> [krauti + kraut + kryč MK]
lady **ZUPŪNI** <52> [Supūni 67]
ladybird **BARBUTTI** <52> [Barbutke DIA, barbutē MK]
lady-in-waiting **DWARRINI** <52> [Dwarrins *drv*]
laily **SWĪTEWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Swītewiskan 89]
lake **AZZARAN** *n* <35> [Assaran E 60]
lamb **ĪRISTIN** *n* <37> [Eristian E 681]
lament **RĀUDĀ** <46> [Raudātwei + rauda MK]
laminar **KLĀDĀTS** <25> [Klāds *drv* + Maisāts MK]
lamp **LĀMPI** <52> [lamp MK]
lance **KELLIN** *n* <37> [Kelian E 422]
land (earth) **ZEMĒ** <53> [semmē 105¹⁷, Samyê E 237], (country) **TĀUTĀ**
<46> [Tauto E 793]
land v **AUSADĪNTUN** <82> [Sadīntun *drv*]
landowner, landholder of the German Order **LAUKINĪKS** <32> [Laukinikis E
407]
landrail **DRĀNZI** <52> [Droanse E 749]

language **BILĀ** <46> [billē 539 + byla MK]
 lantern **LATĒRNI** <52> [Laterne MK]
 larch **LARKI** <52> [Lärche, lerche, larix MK]
 large **DEBĪKS** *aj* <25> [debīkan 75]
 larger **MŪISESS** *aj cp* ↑ Debīks <25> [muisieson 69]
 lark (sky lark) **WĒRWIRISIS** <41> [Werwirsis E 733]
 last **PANZDAUMS** *aj* <25> [pansdaumannien 61 MK], the last **PANZ-
 DAUMANIS** *aj pnl* <27> [pansdaumannien 61], at last
ĒNWANGAN *av* [enwangan 55], **ENWANGISKAN** *av*
 [enwāngiskan 133], last but one, next to last **PIRZDPANZDAUMS**
aj <25> [Panzdaums + Pirzdlangstan MK]
 last (to continue, endure) *v* **TENĪTWEI** <134> [pertenniūns 67 *drv*],
WĒRAUTWEI <143> [wēraui 85]
 last out *v* **ERLAIKĀTUN SI** <141> [Erlaikātun *drv*]
 last year **PĒRNAI** *av* [Pērns *drv*], last year's, of last year **PĒRNS** *aj* <25>
 [pernai + pērns + fairns MK]
 late *aj* **WĪLS** *aj* <26> [vēls + vēlus + Weltun MK], to be late **PERTENĪTWEI**
 < 134 > [pertenniūns 67 *drv*], **WĪLAUTWEI** <143> [Wīls *drv*
 MK]
 late *av* **WĪLAI** [Wīls + vēlai MK], **WĪLIN** *av (aj n)* [Wīls + vēlai MK]
 later on **PANZDAU** *av* [pansdau 69]
 lateral **GRAWWINIS** *aj* <28> [Grawyne E 304 VM]
 latter **PANZDAUMANIS** *aj pnl* <27> [pansdaumannien 61]
 Latvia **LATTAWA** <45> [Laītawa + Lietava, J ā twa MK]
 Latvian *aj* **LATTAWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Lattawa *drv*]
 Latvian features **LATTAWIBI** <52> [Lattawis *drv*]
 Latvian language **LATTAWISKAN** <35> [Lattawiskas + Lettisch MK]
 Latvian man **LATTAWIS** <40> [Lattawa *drv*]
 Latvian woman **LATTAWINI** <50> [Lattawis *drv*]
 laugh *v* **SMEĪTUN SI** <107> [smieties + śmiać się MK], to laugh at
BEBĪNTUN <82> [bebbint 87]
 laugh, laughter *no* **SMEJJAN** <35> [Smeītun si MK], fond of laughter
SMEJJAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Smeītun *drv*]
 Lauma (Nympe) **LAŪMA** <45> [Laumygarbis ON VM]
 law **ENSADĪNSNA** <45> [ensadinsnan 111 *drv*], (study, discipline)
JURISPRUDĒNCI <52> [jurisprudence MK]

lay v, to lay on (over) **LAZĪNTUN <82>** [lasinna 113 *drv*]
layer **KLĀDS <32>** [klodas, kloti + klāt + pokļad MK]
layer-cake **TŌRTI <52>** [Torte MK]
lazy **WŪLAKINGIS** *aj* <27> [Wūlaks *drv*], to be lazy **WŪLAKITWEI <138>** [Wūlaks *drv*]
lazybones **WŪLAKS <32>** [Fūlak DIA MK]
lead (plumbum) **ALWAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Alwis E 527 (Elwas Z ‘Zinn Ertz’)]
lead (smb somewhere) v **WESTUN <73>** [westwei 27, west 91], (conduct) v **PERSTALĪTWEI <134>** [perstallē 87₇ *drv*]
leader **MISTRAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Mistran 91]
leadership **PERSTALĪSNĀ <46>** [perstallīsnas 85]
leaf **LAPPAN <35>** [Lapinis E 359 VM]
lean v (on, upon, against) **ETSPARĀTUN SI <132>** (*na acc*) [Etsparātun *drv*], (back) **ETKŪMPITWEI (na acc) <138>** [Etkūmpis MK]
leaning (towards) **LĪNKSĒNĀ <46>** (*prei acc*) [Linktwei *drv*]
leap v **SĀKTWEI <82>** [Soakis E 750 VM]
learn v **MUKĪNTUN SI <82>** [mukint 65 *drv*], to learn of, about **ERZINĀTUN <141>** [ersinnat 53]
leash **KĀRDA <45>** [Aclocordo E 313 MK]
leather **NĀGNAN** *n* <35> [Nognan E 498], (shoe leather) **KEŪTĀ <46>** [Keuto E 497]
leather apron **TĪMS <36>** [Kymis E 501]
leather strap of a top-boot **PAKKARS <36>** [P accaris E 502]
leave (for) v **IZJĀTWEI <119>** [Jātwei *drv*]
leaven (got from gastric ferment of a calf) **RAŪGS <32>** [Raugus E 691]
lecture **LAKCIŌNI <52>** [lesson MK]
lecturer **LAKTŌRS <32>** [lector MK]
ledum **WISENI <52>** [Wissene E 622]
left *aj* **KĀIRS** *aj* <26> [Kayroth APN VT]
left (side) *no* **KĀIRĒ <53>** [Kāirs + Tīkrōmi + kairē MK], at the left, the left **PREI KĀIRAI** *av* [Kāirs + preitickray I 9 MK]
left-hander **KAIRĀTS <32>** [Kayroth APN MK]
leg **NAGĒ <53>** [gnaw E 145]
leg (boot’s top) **AŪLINIS <32>** [Aulinis E 503]
legality **TIKRŌMISKU <49>** [tickrōmiskan 35]

legalize v *ENTIKRŌMINTUN* <82> [tickrōmai 63 *drv*]
 legation *TENGĪNTINISTA* <45> [Tengīntinis MK]
 legitimize v *ENTIKRŌMINTUN* <82> [tickrōmai 63 *drv*]
 length *ILGAN* <35> [lgs *drv*]
 lentil *LĪKUTKEKERS* <32> [Lituckekers E 271]
 leprosy *LAPRA* <45> [Lepra MK]
 leprous *LAPRŌZS* *aj* <32> [lepros MK]
 less *MAZZĀIS* *av cp* [massais 115], *MAZZAN* *av (aj n)* [massais 115 +
 likuts MK]
 let v *DĀTWEI* <118> [dātwei 33]
 letter *LITTERA* <45> [litera + littera MK], man of letters *LITERĀTS* <32>
 [Literat MK]
 letter (message) *PĒISMEN* <63> [peisāi 73 + pisač: pismo, pismena MK, GK],
 official letter *PEISĀLI* <52> [peisālei 89]
 Leucaspis delineatus *BLĪNGĀ* <46> [blingo E 580]
 level *LĪGMENS* <61> [lygis, lygmens, limenis + kērmens GIN]
 level v *SENĻĪGINTUN* <82> [Perlīgintun MK]
 levelling equalization *SANĻĪGA* <45> [MK]
 lever (prise) *SWARTAN* <35> [Etswärtwei + svartas MK]
 levy of money *PERLĀNKIS* <40> [perleneke DIA VM]
 liberate v *PAWĪRPINTUN* <82> [Pawīrps *drv*], (by force) *ERKĪNINTUN*
 <82> [erkīnina 117 *drv*]
 liberator *PAWĪRPINTAJS* <32> [Pawīrpintun *drv*]
 liberty *PAWĪRPINGISKU* <49> [Pawīrpingis *drv*]
 library *BIBLIŌTEKI* <52> [Bubliothek MK]
 librarian (man) *BIBLIŌTEKARS* <32> [Bibliothekar MK], (woman)
BIBLIŌTEKARINI <50> [Bibliō?tekars *drv*]
 Lyck *LUKS* <32> [Luk ON]
 lick v *LĀIZITUN* <138> [pomeleis Gr VM]
 lid (eyelid) *WŪKAN* <35> [vokas + vāks + powieka, wieko MK], lid of a cask
APSTĀKTAN *n* <35> [Abstotten E 395], lid of a pot *APSTĀKLI*
 <52> [Abstocle E 354]
 lie (falsehood) *REDDAN* < 35 > [Reds *drv*]
 lie (deceive) v *MĒNTITUN* <138> [mēntimai 29 *drv*]
 lie (in bed etc.) v *LANZĪTWEI* <136> [Sindītwei MK], to lie down *LAZTWEI*
 <87> [Lasto E 209, 492 MK]

lie doggo v **DURĪTWEI** <134> [būrai 93 VM]
 lieutenant **LUĪTNANTS** <56> [Leutnants MK]
 life **GĪWĒ** <53> [giwei 75], (lifetime) **GĪWATA** <45> [Giwato E 152],
 (vitality) **GĪWAN** *n* <35> [gijwan 75]
 lift v (smth up) **ETSKAJJINTUN** <82> [etskīmai 63 VM], (once) **ER-
 LĀNGTUN** <75> [erlāngi 97 *drv*], (repeatedly) **ERLĀNGINTUN**
 <82> [Erlāngtun *drv*]
 lift (elevator) **ERLANGĪS** <38> [Gewinīs + Erlāngtun *drv*]
 lift-man, lift-operator **ERLĀNGINIKS** <32> [Erlāngis *drv*]
 light (bright) *aj* **LĀUKS** *aj* <26> [Laukappe ON VM]
 light *no* **SWĀIKSTAN** *n* <35> [swāigstan 35], (lamp) **LIKTI** <52>
 [lickteGr]
 light (not heavy) *aj* **LĀNGUS** *aj* <31> [Lāngiseiliskan 95 VM]
 lighten (to ease) v **LĀNGINTUN** <82> [Lāngus *drv*]
 lightning **MĒLDI** <45> [Mealde E 52]
 like: be liked by (to like) v **PADĪNGTWEI** <82> [podingai 79 *drv*], to take a
 liking to **PADĪNGAUTUN** <143> (*acc*) [podingausnan 85% *drv*]
 like also (similarly as) **TĪT DĪGI** [tīt 516]
 liken v **PREILĪGINTUN** <82> [Preilīgintun MK]
 likeness **PALĪGISKU** <49> [polīgun 69 MK]
 likening **PREILĪGINSNA** <45> [Preilīgintun *drv*]
 limb of the body **STREĪPSTUS** *sg* <32> [streipstan 37₁₆]
 lime tree **LĪPA** <45> [Lipe E 601, Lipa ON VM]
 limit v **ARĀIKINTUN** <82> [Arāiks MK]
 limitation **ARĀIKINSNA** <45> [Arāikintun *drv*]
 line **GLĒUBAN** <35> [Glāubtun *drv*, Zug, cecha MK], (geometrical) **LĪNIJA**
 <45> [Linie MK] line, line (row) **RĪNDĀ** <46> [*cure* MK]
 linen-sheet **PLĀSTI** <52> [Ploaste E 491]
 linger v **PERTENĪTWEI** <134> [pertenniūs 67 *drv*]
 linguist **LINGWISTS** <32> [Linguist MK]
 linguistic **LINGWISTISKAS** *aj* <25> [Lingwists *drv*]
 linguistics **LINGWISTIKI** <52> [Linguistik MK]
 link: chain link **GRĀNDS** *f* <60> [Grandis E 251]
 lion **LAŪWS** <32> [louwe MK]
 lip **WĀRSUS**, *gen* wārsas <32> [Warsus E 91], upper lip (place under the nose)
PANASSI <52> [Ponasse E 90]

liquid (fluid) *aj* **SKĀĪSTS** *aj* <26> [x: x - skystas, Skāists - skāistus MK]

liquid *no* **SKĀĪSTAN** <35> [Skāists + gijwan 75 MK]

liquidate **NAIKĪNTUN** <82> [Niktwei *drv* MK]

liquidate *v* **LIKWIDĪTUN** <139> [liquidieren MK]

liquidation **LIKWIDACIŌNI** <52> [Liquidation MK]

list **LISTI** <52> [Liste MK]

listen *v* **KLAUSĪTUN** <134> [klausiton 57]

listenable **PAKLAUSĪMINS** *aj* <25> [poklausīmanas 57 *drv*]

literacy **PEISĀLINGISKU** <49> [Peisāli *drv*]

literary **LITERĀRS** *aj* <25> [literarisch + literārs MK]

literate **PEISĀLINGIS** *aj* <27> [Peisāli *drv*]

literature **LITERATŪRI** <52> [Literatur MK]

Lithuania **LAĪTAWA** <45> [Lietuva + Jātwa MK]

Lithuanian *aj* **LAĪTAWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Lāitawa *drv*]

Lithuanian features **LAĪTAWIBI** <52> [Lāitawis *drv*]

Lithuanian language **LAĪTAWISKAN** <35> [Lāitawiskas + Litauisch MK]

Lithuanian man **LAĪTAWIS** <40> [Lāitawa *drv*], *dm* **LAĪTIKS** *dm* <32>
[Leitike APN VT]

Lithuanian woman **LAĪTAWINI** <50> [Lāitawis *drv*]

little: a little **BISKIN** [bißchen + biškj + biskj MK]

live *v* **GĪWĪTWEI** <140> [giwīt 43], to live in concord **SENDĪNGTWEI**
<82> [Dīngtwei *drv* MK]

liver **JAKNĀ** <45> [Lagno E 125]

living **GĪWS** *aj* <26> [gijwans 43 *drv*]

lizard **ISTURĒITA** <45> [Estureyto E 776]

loach **SMĒRLINGS** *f* <58> [Smerlingis E 568]

load *no* (weight) **GNETTAN** <35> [Gnestun MK], (lading, consignment)
KRAŪLI <52> [Kraūtun *drv*]

load *v* **KRAŪTUN** <111> [krauti + kraut + kryč MK]

loaf *v* **DWASSILITWEI** <133> [Dwassils *drv*, DIA duseIn, dusseln, dāsen,
dösen]

loan *v* **AUŠĀŪTUN** <105> [āuschautins 53 MK]

loan (lending) **AUŠĀŪSENIS** <40> [āuschautins 53 MK], on loan **NA**
ĀUŠAUTIN [Āušauts + auf Borg MK]

loan-word **AUŠĀŪLI** <52> [aušāūtun *drv*]

local **DEĪKTISKAS <25>** [Deikts *drv* MK]
 locative case **LŌKATIWS <32>** [Lokativ MK]
 lock (in, up) v **AUKLAŪTUN <144>** [Klaūtun *drv*]
 lock (pad lock) **ZĀMUKS <32>** [Somukis E 537]
 lock v **KLAŪTUN <144>** [kliauti + kieaut+ klucz MK], to lock up
 PREIKLAŪTUN <144> [Klaūtun + lock MK]
 loft **RĪKLIS <40>** [Riclis E 205]
 log-bed under an anvil **KURPIS <40>** [kurpis E 519]
 loins **STRANNAI nom pl <32>** [Straunay E 136]
 London **LŌNDUNS <32>** [London MK]
 lonely **AINASEĪLINGIS aj <27>** [ainaseilingi 97]
 lonely person *no* **AINASEĪLINGIS <40>** [ainaseilingis *drv* GIN]
 loneliness **AINASEĪLINGISKU <49>** [Ainaseilingis *drv*]
 loner **PĀUSTRINIKS <32>** [Pāustri *drv* GIN]
 long ago **WŪRAI av** [seniai, dawno MK]
 long *av* **ILGAI av** [ilga 95], **ILGIMAI av** [(ku) ilgimai 105₁₂]
 long *aj* **ILGS aj <26>** [Ilgenpelke ON, ilga 95 *drv*], **ĪLGIMS aj <25>** [(ku)
 ilgimai 105₁₂ *drv*]
 longing **ĪLGISNĀ <46>** [Ilgitun SI *drv*], to be longing (for) **ĪLGITUN SI**
 <135> (*gen*) [Ilgs + ilgētis, ilgoties, be longing MK]
 look v – (at) **DIRĪTWEI (en acc) <134>** [dereis 107 *drv*], – after **KŪNSTUN**
 <76> [kūnti 133 *drv*], **PAPEKĀTUN <132>** [popekūt 81], – for
 LAUKĪTUN <139> [laukīt 69], – over **EBDIRĪTUN <134>**
 [Dirītwei *drv*, apēvelgti GIN], – round **EBDIRĪTUN <134>** [Dirītwei
 drv, apēvelgti GIN], – (as) v **PERWAIDĪNTWEI <45>**
 [perwaidinsnans 69 VM]
 look! **DIRĒIS ↑** Dirītwei *ip 2 sg <134> [dereis 107]
 loom as smth black v **KĪRSNAUTWEI <143>** [Kīrsnas *drv* MK]
 loose v **ETWĒRPTUN <75>** [etwērpt 117]
 loose(n) v **WĒRPTUN <75>** [etwērpt 117 VM], **AUWĒRPTUN <75>**
 [Wērptun *drv*, nu-duoti]
 lord **RIKĪS <39>** [Rikis E 404]
 lose v **AUMESTUN <72>** [Mestun *drv* + pamesti MK], (to be defeated)
 PRASPĪLITUN <133> [verspielen MK]
 loss **ĀUMESENIS <40>** [Aumestun *drv*]*

lot: to have smth fallen on lot (to fall on lot) **PAPALTWEI <82>** [aupallai 107₆
+ Preipaltwei + zufallen MK]

loud **KALSĪWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [kalsīwingiskan 41 *drv*]*

loudly **KALSĪWINGISKAI** *av* [kaltziwingiskai 49]

love **MĪLI <52>** [mijlin 125 *drv*], **MĪLIN** *n <35> [mijlan 115₁₈]*

love v **MĪLĪTUN <137>** [milijit 291]

lovely **MĪLS** *aj <25> [mijls 49]*

low **ZEMĀI** *av* [semmai 121]

low **ZEMS** *aj <26> [semmai 121 *drv*]*

lower **ZEMMAWS** *aj* [Zems + Garraws MK]

lubricate v **ĀNGTUN <82>** [Anctan E 689 VM]

luck **DEIWŪTISKU <49>** [Deiwūtisku MK]

lucrative **NAUDĪNGIS <27>** [naudā *drv*]

luggage **EMPAKKINSENIS <40>** [Empakkintun *drv*]

lump **LĀISINIS <40>** [Laisā *drv*]

lungs **PLĀUTEI <40>** [Plauti E 126 MK]

lure away v **AUPAIKĪTUN <136>** [aupaičkēmai 37 *drv*]

lust **PAKWAITĪSNĀ <46>** [poquoitšnau 63 *drv*]

lust v **PAKWAITĪTUN <46>** [poquoitšnau 63 *drv*], **PALAIPSĪTUN**
<134> [Pallaipsītwēi 356]

lute (instrument) **LĀUTI <52>** [lauta, Laute MK]

lute *no* **LĀISTAN <35>** [Lāistun MK]

lute v **LĀISTUN <84>** [Lāids MK]

luxury (delight) **PADĪNGAUSNA <45>** [podingausnan 85₆ *drv*]

lye **SIRMUS** *sg <36> [Sirmes E 554]*

lynx **LŪSIS** *f <58> [Luselauke ON VM]*

M

machine **MAŠĪNI <52>** [Maschine MK]

machine-gun **MAŠĪNISPLINTI <52>** [Maschinengewehr MK]

machine-gunner **MAŠĪNISPLINTISTS <32>** [Mašīnisplinti + kaemista MK]

madman **BARIKS <32>** [bar-do SI MK]
 madwoman **BARIKKI <52>** [Bariks *drv*]
 Maecenas (man) **MECĒNS <32>** [Maezen MK], (woman) **MECĒNINI <50>**
 [Mecēns *drv*]
 magic *no* **MĀGIJA <45>** [Magie MK]
 magic(al) *aj* **WAĪDILAWĪNGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Waidilitwei *drv*], **MĀGISKAS**
 *aj nom sg m <25> [Māgija + magically MK]
 magically **MĀGISKAI** *av* **<25>** [Māgiskas *drv*]
 magpie **SARKI <52>** [Sarke E 725], **ZAGGATA <45>** [Sagatithen ON JG]
 maid **MĒRGĀ <46>** [Mergu 67], **MERGUZZI <52>** [merguss Gr],
 ŠLŪZENIKI <52> [schlūsnikin 117₁₈]
 maidenhood **MĒRGISTA <45>** [Mergā + Gennista + mergystē MK]
 maidservant **MĒRGĀ <46>** [Mergu 67]
 mailbox **PUSTIKASTENS <32>** [Pusti + Kastens, Briefkasten MK]
 main **GALWAS** *gen attr*, **GRUNTISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [gruntan 111
 MK]
 main point **GALWASDELĪKS <32>** [Galwasdelliks 77]
 maintain *v* **IZLAIKĀTUN <141>** [Islāika 41 *drv*], **PALAIKĀTUN <141>**
 [polaikūt 35]
 majesty **RIKĪWISKU** *nom sg f <49> [Rikijwiskan 65]
 majority **MŪSISSKU <49>** [Mūisess MK]
 make (to produce) *v* **TIKĪNTUN <82>** [tickint 69], (in time) **PATIKĪNTUN**
 <82> [potickinnuns 115], to make use of **TĒRPAUTUN <143>**
 [Tērpa *drv*]
 male (man) *no dm* **WĪRIKS** ↑ *Wīrs dm <32> [wijrikan 105]
 male *attr* **WĪRISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Wīrs *drv*]
 malediction **PERKLANTĪSNĀ <46>** [perklantīsnan 115₆ *drv*]
 malicious **WĀRGS** *aj* **<26>** [wargs 79]
 maliciously **WĀRGAI** *av* [wargu 69]
 malt **PĪWAMALTAN** *n* **<35>** [Piwamaltan E 384]
 malt draff **PIWENĪKS <32>** [Piwenitis E 385]
 mammoth **AULAMLI <40>** [Aulamun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK]
 man **WĪRS <32>** [wijrs 87]
 manager **WEDIKS <36>** [Westun + Wedik (*Enterich*) DIA MK]
 mane **GRĪWA <45>** [grīva + grzywa + grīvā MK]*****

mangle **NŌPLASS <32>** [Noploz E 396]
 manhood **WĪRISKU <49>** [Wīriskas *drv*]
 manifestation **WAĪDAWA <45>** [Waīstun, Widātun, Waīdintun MK]
 mankind **ZMŪNIJA <45>** [Zmūi + Warnye ON + žmonija MK]
 man of letters **LITERĀTS <32>** [Līrat MK]
 manor **DWARS <32>** [Dwarenīks MK]
 manufacturer **TIKĪNTAJS <32>** [Tikīntun *drv*]
 manure **GŪZIS <52>** [Gosen Gr]
 many **TŪLIN** *av* [tūlan 55], as many (as) **TELLI PAT**, so many **TELLI**
 [delli 85 VM]
 map **TĀUTASKARTI <52>** [Landkarte MK]
 maple **SKUTTIS <40>** [Stuckis E 595]
 march **ĒITUWIS <52>** [ēitwei + Artwes E 413 MK], (musical) **MĀRŠS**
 <32> [Marsch MK]
 March **MĀRTS <32>** [March MK], **PŪLIS <40>** [Pūlis + balandis, baložu]
 Marcus **MĀRKS <32>** [Marx 111]
 mare (horse) **KAIWI <50>** [Kaywe E 433], (young black mare) **RAPPENA**
 <45> [Rapeno E 435]
 Maria **MARĪJA <45>** [Mariān 41]
 mariner **MATRŌZI <54>** [Matrose MK]
 mark (feature) **PAZENTLIN <35>** [Zentlin + poēymis MK]
 mark *v* **EBZENTLITUN <138>** [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*], to mark out
 ZENTLITUN <138> [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*]
 market **KĀUPAN <35>** [Kāuptun + gijwan 75 MK]
 marry *v* **SALŪBITUN <138>** [Salūbsna 99₁₆ *drv*], to let to marry
 AUWĒRPTUN <75> [Wērptun *drv*, nu-duoti]
 marriage **SALŪBĀ <46>** [Salaūbai (boūsennien) 103], **PATTINISKU <49>**
 [pattiniskun I 5], person (priest) uniting a couple in marriage
 LŪBENIKS <32> [Lūbeniks 99]
 marrow (bone-marrow) **STRIGGENA <45>** [Strigeno E 73]
 marsh **BĀLTAN** *n* **<35>** [-balt ON], **PELKI <50>** [Pelky E 287], marsh
 with trees and brushwood **RĀISTAN** *n* **<35>** [Raystopek ON VM],
 marsh with trees or bushes **PANNIN <37>** [Pamean E 288]
 marsh tea **WISENI <52>** [Wissene E 622]
 marten **KĀUNI <52>** [Caune E 663]

martyr **LAILĪSNIKS <32>** [Lailitwei *drv*]
 masonry **MŪRS <32>** [mūr, mūras MK]
 massacre **GALINNIBAS <45>** [Galintun *drv*]
 master (a degree) **MAGISTRAS** *nom sg m <32>* [Magister MK], (dab hand)
MĀISTERIS <40> [Meister MK]
 Master (Great Master) **MISTRAS** *nom sg m <32>* [Mistran 91]
 master of the house **LŪDIS** *m <40>* [Ludis E 185]
 match (contest) **KĪNA <45>** [erkīnina 117 MK]
 match (propose smb as a spouse) **PR AJĀTUN <132>** [Prajāts MK]
 matchmaker **PR AJĀTENIKS <32>** [Prajāts *drv*]
 matchmaking **PR AJĀTS <32>** [Freite DIA, frijāde MK]
 mathematical **MATEMĀTISKAS** *aj <25>* [Matemāтики *drv*]
 mathematician **MATE MĀTIKERIS <40>** [Mathematiker + Predickerins 17
 MK]
 mathematics **MATEMĀTIKI <52>** [Mathematik MK]
 matrimony **PATTINISKU <49>** [pattiniskun I 5], **SALŪBISKU** *no nom sg*
f <49> [sallaūbiskan 109]
 matter (affair) **ASTIS** *f <60>* [astin 61 *drv*]
 mattock **KĒRSLĒ <53>** [Kersle E 549]
 mattress **PABĀLZA <45>** [Pobalso E 489]
 mature v **BRENSTWEI <84>** [105 VM brendekermnen]
 May **MAĪJS <32>** [May MK], **ZALLAWS <32>** [lapu, travieņ MK]
 mead **ALLU** *n <44>* [aluminum E 392]
 meadows **WAJJAS** *nom pl f <45>* [Wayos E 282]
 meal (flour) **MILTAN** *n <35>* [Meltan E 335]
 meal **ĪDA <45>** [īdai 75]
 mean v **BILĪTUN <134>** [billē 53₉ *ps* 3]
 meander v **WĀNGRAUTWEI <143>** [Wāngars MK]
 meandrous **WĀNGARS**, *gen wāngras, aj <26>* [Wangrapia ON VM]
 meaning **ZENTLISNĀ <46>** [Zentlitun *drv*]
 means (implement) **SIRDAWA <45>** [Sirdan *drv* + Mittel, šrodek MK]
 meanwhile **STANKĪSMAN** *av* [Stankīsmān 101₁]
 measure **MATS <32>** [mattei 115 VM]
 measure v **MĪRITWEI <138>** [mierzyć, mērit VM MK]
 meat **MĒNSA** *nom sg f <45>* [Menso E 374]

mechanical **MEKĀNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [mechanisch MK]
 mechanics **MEKĀNIKI** <52> [Mechanik MK]
 mechanism **MEKĀNISMUS** <32> [Mechanismus MK]
 medicine **MEDICĪNI** <52> [medicine MK]
 medium **SIRDAWISKU** <49> [Sirdan *drv* + šrodowisko MK]
 meek **RĀMS** *aj* <26> [Rāms 87]
 meet v **EBTIKTUN** <89> [Tiktwei MK], to meet oneself **EBTIKTUN SI**
 <89> [Tiktwei MK]
 meeting **SENĀRĪNKSENIS** <40> [Senrīnkun *si drv*]
 melancholy **GRŪSTIS** <60> [engraudīs 67 VM, grūdžia, grūstis MK]
 Memel **MĪMELI** <52> [Memel MK Kęstutis Demereckas]
 memory **PAMINĪSNĀ** <46> [pominīsnan 75 *drv*], (mental activities)
 MINĪSNĀ <46> [minīsnan II 15 *drv*], (of smb, smth concrete)
 PAMĪNĒNIS <40> [Pamīntun + Isspresennien 77 MK], (smth
 recalled) **PAMĪNSNĀ** <46> [Pamīntun + MK]
 memorize v **ENMINĪTUN** <139> [Minīntun *drv*]
 menace **TRĪNS** *f* <60> [*trīnien 95 VM]
 menace v **TRINTWEI** <75> [trīnie 39]
 meninx **PLĪNS** *f* <60> [Pleynis E 75]
 mention v **PAMINĪTUN** <139> [pominīsnan 75 *drv*]
 merciful **ENGRAUDĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Engraudiwings 131]
 mercy **ENGRAUDĪSNĀ** <46> [engraudīsnas 115 *drv*]
 merit **PERŠLŪZISNA** <45> [perschlūsisnan41]
 merry **WESSELS** *aj* <25> [Wessals 121]
 merrily **WESSELINGI** *av* [wesselingi 81]
 message **WAĪSTIS** <58> [Waīstun, wieść]
 messenger **TENGĪNTINIS** <40> [Tengīntun *drv*]
 metre **MĒTRAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Meter MK]
 mezeren **SKANNULUNKS** <32> [Stanulonx E 623]
 mid **SIRDS** *aj* <26> [Sirdan MK]
 middle *aj* **SIRDS** *aj* <26> [Sirdan MK], **SIRZDS** *aj* <26> [Sirzdan MK]
 middle *no* **SIRDAN** *n* <35> [sirsdau 49 MK], **SIRZDAN** *n* <35> [sirsdau 49
 MK], in the middle (of) **SIRZDAI** (*gen*) [sirsdau 49 MK]
 Middle Ages **SIRDAMETSIMTAI** <35> [Sirds, Metsimtan + Mittelalter MK]
 midnight **PUSINAKTS** *f* <58> [Nakts *drv*]

mighty **WAREWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [warewingin 97]
migrant (man) **WĀNDRAWENIKS** <32> [Wändrautwei *drv*], (woman)
WĀNDRAWENIKI <52> [Wändraweniks *drv*]
migrate v **IZSKĪTWEI** <120> [etskīmai 63 *drv*], **WĀNDRAUTWEI** <143>
[wandern + wędrować MK]
migration **MIGRACIŌNI** <52> [migration MK]
Mikolajki (Nikolaiken) **NIKLAUKAI** <32> [Nicklawken ON]
mildew (blight) **MIRKLĪNI** <52> [Mercline E 48]
military campaign **KARREGA** <45> [Karyago E 411]
military man **MILITĀRS** <32> [Militär MK]
military-service tax **ŠLŪZIMS** <40> [Slusim DK]
militia **MILĪCI** <52> [Miliz MK]
milk **DADDAN** <35> [Dadan E 687], (curdled milk) **SULĀ** <46> [Sulo E
693], (fresh milk) **PŪTAMINAN** *n* <35> [Poadamynan E 695],
(sour milk) **RŪGTADADAN** *n* <35> [Ructandadan E 690]
milk skin **PLĀSTERIS** <40> [Pläster DIA MK]
mill **MALŪNS** <32> [mark universities E 316]
mill (to grind) v **MALTUN** <82> [malunis E 316 VM]
millet **PRASSAN** *n* <35> [Prassan E 266]
million **MILIŌNS** *crd* <32> [Million MK]
millionaire **MILIŌNARS** <32> [Millionär MK]
millionth **MILIŌNINS** *ord* <25> [Miliöns *drv*]
millstone **MALŪNASTABS** <32> [Malunastaˆb E 319]
millstone handle **MANDĪWELIS** <40> [Mandiwelis E 318]
millstone spindle **SPANSTAN** <35> [Spanstan E 322]
mill-wheel **MALŪNAKELIN** *n* <35> [MaluˆakelaE 321]
mince-meat ball **KLAPSS** <32> [Klops DIA MK]
mind (intelligence) **IZPRESSENI** <40> [Isspresennien 77 *drv*], to have in
mind **MINĪTUN** <139> [menisnā I 15]
mine, my **MAJS**, *gen* māise, *pn po 1 sg nom sg m* <20> [mais 75]
minister **MINISTERIS** <40> [Minister MK]
ministry **MINISTĒRIJAN** <35> [Ministerium MK]
minnow **MALKAN** <35> [Malks *drv*]
mint (coins mint) **KALTUWI** <52> [Kaltwei + Romestue E532 + kaltuve MK]
minus **MĪNUS** [minus MK]

minus *no* **MĪNUSAN** <35> [Minus MK]
 minute **MINŪTI** <52> [Minute MK]
 miracle **STEBBULIN** <35> [Stebbuls *drv*], **STEBEKĻIS** <40> [Sbeclis E
 539 + stebuklas MK]
 mirror **SPĪGELIS** <40> [spegel MK]
 miserable **PAWĀRGEWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [powargewingiskan
 57]
 misgiving **BIJĀLI** <52> [Bijātwei + peisālei 89 GIN]
 mission **ENDĀSNA** <45> [Endātun *drv*]
 missis **ZUPŪNI** <52> [Supūni 67]
 mist **KUPSĪNS** <32> [Kupsins E 46]
 mistake **BLĀNDA** <45> [blanda, blenst + bļad MK]
 mistake *v* **BLĀNDITUN SI** <138> [Blānda MK], to be mistaken (wrong)
KURTĪTWEI <134> [kurteiti 87 VM]
 misty **KUPSĪNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Kupsīns *drv*]
 mistletoe **EMELNA** <45> [emelno E 646]
 mistress **WĀISPATI** <52> [waispattin 69]
 mitten **KĪMDAS** *sg m* <32> [cimds, kinnas K.Būga MK]
 mix *v* **MAISĀTUN** <132> [Maysotan E 466], (entirely) **PERMAISĀTUN**
 <132> [Maisātun + vermischen MK], (paste or dough) *v* **EN-**
GNĀSTUN <83> [Gnāstun *drv*]
 mixed **MAISĀTS** *aj* <25> [Maysotan E 466 *drv*]
 mixture **MAISĀLI** <52> [Maysātun *drv*]
 mockery **WARGĀ GLAŪDĀ** <46>
 mode (way) **WĪDS** <36> [kittewidiskai 129]
 model: shaped (clay, stucco) model **LISLĒ** <53> [Listun MK]
 model (in clay) *v* **LISTUN** <106> [Layso E 27 MK]
 moderate **AULĀIKINGIS** *aj* <27> [Aulāikings 87]
 moderator **WEDIKS** <36> [Westun + Wedik (*Enterich*) DIA MK]
 modern **TĒNTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [pareiņgiskai 119 MK]
 Mohrunen **MARANGAN** *n* <35> [Morungen ON VM]
 moist **WILGS** *aj* <25> [Welgen E 157 VM]
 mole-cricket **PŪRIS** <40> [Poaris E 777]
 moment **STŪNDIKA** *dm* <45> [stūndicks 57]
 monastery **KLAŠTŌRAN** <35> [Klaschtōr DIA MK]

Monday **PANADĪLI <52>** [Ponadele E 18]
 money **PENNINGĀI <36>** [penningans 33 *drv*]
 monk **MINKUS <32>** [mynkus Gr]
 monotonous **AINAWĪDISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [ainawidisku 83]
 monster **MŌNSTRAN <35>** [Monstrum MK]
 month **MĪNSS <61>** [Menig E 8 MK]
 monument **PAMĪNTLIN <35>** [Pamintun + Spertlan E 150 + paminklas MK]
 moon **MĪNIKS <32>** [Menig E 8], full moon **PILNIBI <52>** [Pagūnibi MK],
 new moon **NAWWIBI <52>** [Pilnibi MK]
 moose **BRAĪDIS <40>** [braydis E 650]
 Moraġ (Mohrunġen) **MARANGAN n <35>** [Morunġen ON VM]
 moral *aj* **RĀMS** *aj <26>* [Rāms 87], **MŌRALISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>*
 [Mōrali *drv*]
 moral *no*, morality **RĀMISKU <49>** [Rāms *drv*], **MŌRALI <52>** [Moral
 MK]
 morass **BĀLTAN n <35>** [-balt ON]
 morbidity **ENWĀRGULISKU <49>** [Enwārguliskas *drv*]
 mordant **GREUZĪNGIS** *aj <27>* [grēnsings 87]
 more **TŪLS** *av cp* [toūls 69]
 morning **ANKSTĀINA <45>** [Angsteina 77 + Kerdā + rano MK], in the morning
 ANKSTĀINAI *av* [Angstainai 79]
 morning star **DEINĀINA <45>** [Deynayno E 5]
 morocco **TĪMS <36>** [Kymis E 501]
 morphology **MORFŌLOGIJA <45>** [Morphologie MK]
 morphologic **MORFŌLOGISKAS** *aj <25>* [MK]
 moss **MUSSAN <35>** [musos, mech MK], to get overgrown with moss
 EBMUSSITWEI <138> [Mussan *drv*]
 moss-grown **MUSSITS** *aj <25>* [Ebmussitwei *drv*]
 mossy **MUSAĪNS** *aj <25>* [Mussan + Geltaīns MK]
 mostly **MŪSISKAN** *av* [Mūisess MK]
 mother **MŪTI <66>** [Mothe E 170]
 motherhood **MŪTERISTA <45>** [Cristionisto E 794 + motinystē]
 motherland **TAWEĪNS <32>** [Suweīns + Vaterland MK]
 motley **MAISĀTS** *aj <25>* [Maysotan E 466 *drv*]
 motorcycle **MOTŌRKELIN <35>** [Motōrs + Kellin MK]

mould *no* **PELĪJAN <35>** [Pelitwei + pelējai MK]
mould *v* **PELĪTWEI <134>** [pelēti + pelēt + plešņ MK]
mouldboard **GLĀUPTINI <52>** [Glenptene E 247], **BUDNIKS** ↑ Glāuptini
<32> [Budnik DK]
mountain **GĀRBS <36>** [Grabis E 28]
mountain range **GĀRBAPELLAKS <32>** [Gārbs + pellaks + kalnagūbris MK]
mouse **PELĒ <53>** [Pelemaygis E 712 VM]
moustache **WĀNSĀ <46>** [Wanso E 100]
mouth **ĀUSTĀ <46>** [Ausv E 89]
mouthorgan **BIRBIKS <32>** [Birbik DIA MK]
movable **SKATTAWS** *aj* **<26>** [Skatītwei *drv* MK]
move smth *v tr* **BANGĪNTUN <82>** [pobanginnons 69 *drv*], (variously)
PABANGĪNTUN <82> [pobanginnons 69 *drv*]
move *v i* **SKATĪTWEI <136>** [skasti + šātati + judēti MK], to move further
PRASKATĪTWEI <141> [Skatītwei *drv*], to move in having come
from another place **PERSKĪTWEI <120>** [etskīmai 63 *drv*], to
move out (migrate) **IZSKĪTWEI <120>** [etskīmai 63 *drv*], to be on
the move **JADĀTWEI <132>** [Jātwei *drv*]
movement **SKATĪSNĀ <46>** [Skatītwei *drv*]
mow (barn) **SKŪNI <52>** [skuna Gr]
mow (hayloft) **TŪRS** *f* **<58>** [Coaris E 232]
mow *v* **PJAŪTUN <111>** [Piuclan E 547 + Gertepeawne ON VM MK]
much **TŪLIN** *av* [tūlan 55], as much (as) **TELLIPAT**, so much **TELLI**
[delli 85 VM]
muck **GŪZIS <52>** [Gosen Gr]
mucus **GLITTU <44>** [Glittus *drv*]
mucous membrane **GLITUKEŪTĀ <46>** [Glittu + Keutā + Schleimhaut MK]
muddle **MIŠMAŠS <32>** [mixing machine GIN]
mule **WELUBLŪNDS <32>** [Weloblundis E 437]
multifold, multiple **DEZNIMS**, *gen* deznimmas, *aj* **<25>** [kodesnimma I 15
VM]
multiply *v* **TŪLNINTUN <82>** [tūlninai 131]
multiplication **TŪLNINSNĀ <46>** [Tūlnintun *drv*]
multitude **TŪLISKU <49>** [Tūls MK]
murder **GALĪNSNA <45>** [Galintun *drv*], **ERGalĪNSNA <45>** [Ergalintun
drv]

murder v **GALĪNTUN** <82> [gallintwei 31], **ERGalĪNTUN** <82>
 [Galīntun + ermorden MK]
 murderer (man) **GALĪNTAJS** <32> [Galīntun *drv*], (woman) **GALĪNTAJA**
 <45> [Galīntajs *drv*]
 murmur v **MURRAUTWEI** <143> [murrawuns 69 *drv*]
 muscles of the upper arm **PELLIS** *nom pl f* <53> [Peles E 111]
 museum **MUZĒJAN** <35> [museum MK]
 mushroom **KRIMMA** <45> [Crymithen 1421 ON, krimeles JG]
 music **MUZĪKI** <52> [music MK]
 musical **ŌPERETI** <52> [Operette MK]
 musician (man) **MUZIKĀNTS** <56> [musikant MK], (woman) **MUZIKĀNTI**
 <50> [Muzikānts *drv*]
 mustard **GARKĪTI** *nom sg f* <50> [Garkity E 269]
 mute **MĪMS** *aj* <26> [mēms, Mēmele, Nemunas/Memel? niemy MK]
 mutual **ABIPUSSIS** *aj* <27> [Abipussis *drv*]
 muzzle **ĀUSTIN** <37> [āustin 89 *drv*]
 my **MAJS**, *gen māise, pn po 1 sg nom sg m* <20> [mais 75]
 mystery **MISTĒRIJAN** <35> [Mysterium MK]
 mysterious **KLIPTINNIS** <27> [Kliptan *drv* MK]
 mystic *aj* **MĪSTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [mystisch MK]
 mystic *no* (man) **MĪSTIKERIS** <40> [Mystiker MK], (woman) **MĪSTI-**
KERINI <50> [Mīstikeris *drv*]
 mystique **MĪSTIKI** <52> [Mystik MK]

N

nail (iron nail) **KRĀMPTIS** <40> [Cramptis E 538]
 nail (to) v **ENKRĀMPTINTUN** <82> [Krāmp̄tis + nail MK]
 nail down (to), nail up (to) v **PREIKALTUN** <82> [Kaltwei *drv*]
 naked **NĀGS** *aj* <26> [Nognan E 498 VM]
 name **EMMENS** <62> [emmens I 9], to give a (nick) name **PRABILĪTUN**
 <134> *per (acc)* [Bilītun *drv* GIN]

name of an animal **PRABILĪSENIS** <40> [Prabilitun *drv*], **WAKĪLIKI** <52> [Wakītun *drv* GIN]

name (to denominate) v **PABILĪTUN** <134> (*per acc*) [Bilitun *drv* + designate MK]

namely **PAT** [pat MK], **ENTĪKRISKAI** *av* [enticrikai 81 MK]

nape of the neck **PAZZULS** *nom sg f* <58> [Passoles E 79]

narrate v **GĒRBTUN** <82> [gērbt 121]

narrow **ANZUKS** *aj* <25> [Ansalgis E 720 VM + waški, anjuk MK]

narrow (abridge) v *tr* **ANZITUN** <138> [Ansalgis E 506 VM+ Anzuks MK], *i* (to become narrower) **ANZTWEI** <82> [Ansalgis E 506 VM]

narrow stable box **LISĪTES** *nom pl f* <50> [Lisytyos E 545]

naturally **IZPRETĪNGI** *av* [isspretīngi 75]

nature **DABBA** <45> [Noadabe, Nadaps APN + daba MK], (character) **PRĒIGIMI** <52> [prēigimnis 115₂₁ VM]

nave (hub) **NABBIS** <40> [Nabis E 297]

navel **NABBIS** <40> [Nabis E 123]

near **TAŪWS** *aj* <25> [tauwyschies II 75]

near(ly) **TAŪWU** *av* [Tāuws *drv*]

nebulousity **UPJAINISKU** <49> [Upjains *drv*]

nebulous **KUPSĪNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Kupsīns *drv*]

necessary **PRAWERRUS** *aj* <31> [preweringiskan 41 VM], **PRAWERĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [preweringiskan 41 VM], to be necessary to **PRAWERĪTWEI** <134> [prewerīsnan 53 VM], is is necessary to, one should ... **PRAWERRU** *imp ps* [preweringiskan 41 MK]

necessaries **PRAWERĪSNĀ** <46> [prewerīsnan 53]

necessarily **PRAWERRU** *av* [preweringiskan 41 MK]

necessity **PRAWERĪNGISKU** *no nom sg f* <49> [preweringiskan 41 *drv*], **BŪTEWINGISKU** <49> [Būtewingis *drv*]

neck artery **STRUJĀ** <46> [Stroio E 103]

neck **WINZUS** <42> [winsus E 102]

needful **PRAWERRUS** *aj* <31> [preweringiskan 41 VM], **PRAWERĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [preweringiskan 41 VM]

needle **AĪKULA** <45> [Ayculo E 470]

needle (any concrete needle of a coniferous tree) **SKUJJAN** <35> [skuja, skuja, choja MK], needles (substance of coniferous trees) **SKUJJĀ** <46> [skuja, skuja, choja MK]

needs *no* **PRAWERĪSNĀ <46>** [prewerīsnan 53]
 neigh *v* **ZWENGTWEI <75>** [žvengti, zviegt MK]
 neighbour (a near one, a fellow) **TAŪWISIS aj <28>** [tauwyschies II 75]
 neighbour (man) **KAIMĪNS <32>** [kaimīnan 69 *drv*], (woman) **KAIMĪNINI <50>** [Kaimīns *drv*]
 neighbourhood **KAIMĪNISKU <49>** [Kaimīns *drv*]
 neither **NEGGI** [neggi 31], neither, nor **NEGGI, ~NEGGI~**
 Neoprusian language **NAWAPRŪSISKAN <35>** [Prūsiskan + Naws MK]
 nephew **SŪNAWIS <41>** [Sunaybis E 175]
 net (meshes) **TĪNKLIN n <35>** [Sasintinklo E 697 VM]
 nettle **NĀTS f <58>** [Noatis E 291]
 neuter gender **NĒUTRAN <35>** [Neutrum MK]
 neutral **NEUTRĀLS aj <25>** [neutral MK]
 neutrality **NĒUTRALITĀTI <52>** [Neutralität MK]
 neutralize *v* **NĒUTRALIZĪTUN <139>** [neutralisieren MK]
 never **NIKWĒIGI** [niqueigi 107]
 nevertheless **ADDER** [adder 39], **GI** [kāigi 17 + gi, že MK]
 New / Old Prussian language **PRŪSISKAN <35>** [Prūsiskas + (Alt) preussisch MK]
 new **NAWS aj <25>** [nawans I 13], **NĀUNS aj <26>** [nauns 63]
 newborn **NĀUNAGIMMUNS pc pt ac <68>** [naunagemmans 131]
 new growth (excrecence) **AŪGLIS <40>** [auglys, auglis MK]
 new moon **NAWWIBI <52>** [Pilnibi MK]
 news **NAWWINISKU <49>** [Naws *drv* MK]
 newspaper **AWĪZI <52>** [Awise DIA MK]
 New York **NAUJŌRKKS <32>** [New York, Nowy Jork MK]
 nibble *v* **KANDĀTUN <132>** [Kanstun + kandēioli MK]
 nick **RŪMBUS <32>** [Rūmbitun + rumbas MK]
 nickname **PRABILĪSENIS <40>** [Prabilītun *drv*], **WAKĪLIKI <52>**
 [Wakītun *drv* GIN], to give a nickname **PRABILĪTUN <134>** *per*
 (*acc*) [Bilitun *drv* GIN]
 night **NAKTS f <58>** [nackt Gr], to spend the night, to stay overnight
NAKTAUTWEI <143> [Nakts *drv* MK], to spend the whole night
 once **PRANAKTAUTWEI <143>** [Naktautwei]
 nightingale **SALLAWIS <41>** [Salowis E 727]

Nikolaiken **NIKLAUKAI <32>** [Nicklawken ON]
 nine **NEWĪNEI** *crd* <27> [Newīnts 35 + nine + devyni MK], (+ *pl tantum*)
NEWĪNEREI (+ *pl tantum*) <27> [devyneri MK], (as a group)
NEWĪNEREI <27> [Newīneri + dziewięćoro MK], nine of, of
 nine... **NEWĪNETA <45>** [Warto E 210 + devynetas MK], to nine,
 nine persons together **NEWĪNERINSUN** [TN MK dangonsuen]
 nine and a half **PUSIDESĪMTAS** *crd* [pusdešimMK]
 nine hundreds **NEWĪNSIMTA** [Warto E 210, Newīneta MK]
 nine hundredth **NEWĪNSĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Newīnsimta *drv*]
 nineteen **NEWĪNADESIMT** *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Newīnei MK]
 nineteenth **NEWĪNADESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Newīnadesimt *drv*]
 ninetieth **NEWĪNDESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Newīndesimts *drv*]
 ninety **NEWĪNDESIMTS** <58> [Newīnei MK]
 ninth **NEWĪNTS** *ord* <26> [Newīnts 35]
 nip off v **AUKANSTUN** <84> [Kanstun MK]
 nipple (teat) **SPENNIS** <41> [Spenis E 119]
 no **NI** [ni 29], no more **NIJĀU** [neaw BPT], no one **NIAĪNS** *nom sg m* <21>
 [niains 109]
 nobiliary **WĪTINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Wītingis *drv*]
 nobility (feature) **WĪTINGISKU** <49> [Wītingiskas *drv*], (social layer)
WĪTINGIJA <45> [Wītingis *drv*]
 noble *aj* **WĪTINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Wītingis *drv*]
 noble *no* **WĪTINGIS** *m* <40> [weiting DK VM MK]
 noble warrior **WĪTINGIS** *m* <40> [weiting DK VM MK]
 nobly **AUKTUMS** *aj* <25> [Auktums MK]
 nobody **NIAĪNUNTS** *pn m, f* <19> [niainonts 103]
 nomad **NŌMADS** <32> [Nomade MK], (man) **WĀNDRAWENIKS** <32>
 [Wāndrautwei *drv*], (woman) **WĀNDRAWENIKI** <52> [Wāndra-
 weniks *drv*]
 nomadize v **WĀNDRAUTWEI** <143> [wandern + wędrować MK]
 nominative case **NŌMINATIWS** <32> [NominatiMK]
 none **NIAĪNS** *nom sg m* <21> [niains 109]
 nonsense **ABSURDITĀTI** <52> [absurdity MK]
 nonsense **GEZĒIRAS** <45> [Geseier, Geseirēs DIA MK]
 noodles **NŪDELIS** *pl* <52> [Nudeln, nūdeles MK]

noon **PUSSIDEINĀI** <36> [Pusideināi, pietūs, poļudniować, poldnik MK]
 noose for hare-hunting **SASNITINKLA** <45> [Sasintinklo E 697]
 nor **NEGGI** [neggi 31], neither, nor **NEGGI, NEGGI**
 North **ZĒIMĀI** <36> [žiemiai + ziemļi MK]
 northeast **ZEIMĀDEINĀI** <36> [Nordosten MK]
 northwest **ZEIMĀWAKARĀI** <36> [Nordwesten MK]
 nose **NASĪ** <50> [Nozy E 85], place under the nose **PANASSI** <52> [Ponasse
 E 90]
 nose (flair) **ŌSNA** <45> [ōstun *drv*]
 nose (to sniff) v **ŌSTUN** <77> [uosti + east + b-adać MK]
 nostril **NASIPRĀLI** *nom sg f* <52> [Noseproly E 86]
 not any **NIAĪNS** *nom sg m* <21> [niains 109]
 not **NI** [ni 29]
 notch **ENRŪMBINSNA** <45> [Enrūmbintun *drv*], **RŪMBUS** <32>
 [Rūmbitun + rumbas MK]
 notch v **ENRŪMBINTUN** <82> [Rūmbus *drv*], **RŪMBITUN** <138>
 [rumbas, robīt, rābać MK]
 notched **RŪMBITS** <69> [Rūmbitun *drv*]
 note **EBZENTLISENIS** <40> [Ebzentlitun *drv*], (small written letter)
PEISĀLI <52> [peisālei 89]
 nothing **NIKA** *pn n* <9> [Ni + Ka MK]
 nothing of the kind **EMPRĪKISKAI** *av* [Emprīkiskas *drv*]
 notice v **EBZENTLITUN** <138> [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*], (to descry) v
ENDIRĪTUN <134> [endyrītwei 119]
 nourishment **LĀNDAN** *acc sg f* <35> [landan 83]
 nous **IZPRESSENIS** <40> [Isspresennien 77 *drv*]
 novel **RŌMANS** <32> [Roman MK]
 novelist (man) **RŌMANISTS** <32> [Roman + Kommunist + romanista MK],
 (woman) **RŌMANISTINI** <50> [Rōmanists *drv*]
 novelty **NAWWINISKU** <49> [Naws *drv* MK]
 November **NUWĒMBERIS** <40> [November MK], **LAPKRŪTIS** <40>
 [lapkritis, listopad MK]
 now **TĒNTI** *av* [tēnti 17], **TEINŪ** *av* [teinū 133], (well) **NŪ** *ij* [na, nu, nū
 (n), nū, nun MK]
 nowhere **NIKWĒI** [niquei 65], **NIKWĒIGI** [niqueigi 107]

number (quantity, numeral) **GĪRBIS** <40> [gīrbīn 121 *drv*], **NUMMERI** (issue, sign) <52> [Nummer MK] number
numeral **GĪRBIS** <40> [gīrbīn 121 *drv*]
nut **REĪSS** <36> [Buccareisis E 593 VM]
nut-cracker bird **SARPĪS** <41> [Sarpis E 746]

O

oak **ANZĀNS** <32> [Ansonis E 590]
oakery **DAMRAWA** <45> [Damerouwe ON GN]
oal **MĀLDIN** *n* <37> [Maldian E 438]
oasis **ŌAZI** <52> [Oase MK]
oat **WIZĒ** <53> [Wyse E 262]
oath **KLĀNTAN** <35> [Klantitwei *drv* MK], under oath **KLĀNTEWINGI** *av* [Klāntan *drv*]
obedience **PAKLUSMĪNGISKU** <49> [Paklūsmīngis *drv*]
obedient **PAKLUSMAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [poklūsmai 93₁₃ *drv*], **PAKLUSMĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Poklusmīngis 91 *drv*]
obediently **PAKLUSMAI** *av* [poklusmai 31], **PAKLUSMĪNGI** *av (aj n)* [poklusmīngi 93₂₃], **PAKLUSMĪNGISKAN** *av (aj n)* [poklusmīngiskan 133]
obey *v* **KLAUSĪTUN** <134> [klausiton 57]
object **ŌBJAKTAN** <35> [object MK]
object *attr* **ŌBJAKTISKAS** *aj* <25> [ōbjaktan *drv*]
objective *no* **ŌBJAKTIWS** <32> [objective MK]
objective *aj* **ŌBJAKTIWS** *aj* <25> [ōbjaktan + Subjektīws MK]
obligation **SKALĪSNĀ** <46> [skallīsnan 107₁₀]
obligation(s) **ENTEIKĀSNĀ** <46> [enteikūsna 73]
oblique (skew) **KLĀIWS** *aj* <26> [Claywio E 375 VM]
obstacle **KĪRSLĒ** <53> [Kīrsa, Kīrsan + šķērlis MK], **KŪMPLĒ** <53> [kumpint 109 MK]

obtain v **GAŪTUN <111>** [gauuns 89 *drv*], **AUGAŪTUN <111>** [augaunimai 55 *drv*], **ENGAŪTUN <111>** [engaunai 133 *drv*], to obtain smth awaited **SENGĪDAUTUN <143>** [sengidaut 121]

obvious **AKIWĪSTS** *aj <25>* [ackewijstin 125 VM]

obviously **AKIWĪSTAI** *av* [ackijwistu 113]

occasion (time) **RĒIZUS <32>** [reisan 69 *drv*]

occiput **PĒRGALWIS <40>** [Pergalwis E 78]

occupation (trade): to provide with occupation **ENSEGĪTUN <134>** (*acc sen acc*) [Segītun *drv*]

occupation (of a territory) **OKUPACIŌNI <52>** [Okkupation MK]

occupation *attr* **OKUPACIŌNISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Okupaciōni *drv*]

occupy (to take in possession) v **ENWALDĪTUN <140>** [Waldītun + įvaldyti *drv* MK], (to invade) v **ŪKUPATUN <131>** [okkupieren + ūkupants MK]

occupy: to be occupied (in earning living) v **DIZĪTWEI <139>** [diseitiskan 87 VM]

ocean **ŪCEANS <32>** [ocean MK]

Ockopirm (god Ockopirm) **UKAPIRMAS** *nom sg m <32>* [Occopirmus DK]

October **UKTŌBERIS <40>** [Oktober MK], **SPALLINS <32>** [spalis, paždziernik MK]

oddity man **RETTAWIS <40>** [Retawīngis + Mukinewis 87₃ MK]

oddity **RETTAWĪNGISKU <49>** [Retawīngis *drv*]

oddity woman **RETTAWI <50>** [Rettawis *drv*]

of course **IZPRETĪNGI** *av* [isspretīngi 75]

offend v **ENĒIZWINTUN <82>** [verletzen + įžeisti MK]

office **UPPICAN <35>** [officium MK], **KANCLĀJA <45>** [Kanzlei MK]

official letter, paper **PEISĀLI <52>** [peisālei 89]

often **DEZNMIMAI** *av* [kodesnimma I 15], how often **KUDEZNMIMAI** *av* [kodesnimma I 15], as often **KUDEZNMIMAI** *av* [kodesnimma I 15], so often as **KUDEZNMIMAI** *av* [kodesnimma I 15]

ogdoad **ASTŌNETA <45>** [Warv E 210 + aštuonetas MK]

oh **Ū** [O 83], **Ū HŪHŪ** [hoho MBS]

oil (petroleum) **NAFTA <45>** [Nafta MK]

old **WŪRS** *aj <26>* [Urs 63], **WŪRISKAS** *aj nom sg m <27>* [WŪrs *drv*], to grow old **SENTWEI <97>** [senti, sens, seneo MK]

Old Prussian language **WURAPRŪSISKAN <35>** [Prūsiskan + Würs MK]
 Old Prussian man **PRŪSS <32>** [Prūsiskan 17 VM]
 Old Prussian woman **PRŪSINI <50>** [Prüss *drv*]
 olive *no* **ŌLIWA <45>** [Olive + oliva MK]
 olive (colour) *adj* **ŌLIWISKAI ZALLIS <27>** [olivgrün MK]
 Olsztyn (Allenstein) **ALNĀSTEINI <52>** [Allenstein VM]
 on **NA** *unaccented prp acc* [(seggīt) na 39], **NŌ** *accented prp acc* [no 17]
 once **AINAWĀRST** *av* [ainawārst 69₂₆], **RĒIZAN** *acc* [reisan 69], (once
 upon a time) **KADĀI** [kaidaise MK], **RĒIZAN** *av* [kartā, raz, einmal
 GIN]
 one **AĪNS** *crd* **<21>** [ains 101₂₄]
 one (some) **DI** *pn 3 encl n* **<10>** [di 65₁₁]
 one and a half **PUSĀNTRAS** *crd* [pusantro + anderthalb MK]
 one and the same **AINAWĪDAN** *av* [einerlei MK]
 onion **SIPPELI <52>** [Zippel DIA MK]
 only (mere) **TĒR** *av* [ter 115]
 open **ETWIRS** *aj* **<26>** [etwēre 83 + etkūmps 55 VM + atvīras MK]
 open *v* **ETWERTUN <79>** [etwēre 83 *drv*], (repeatedly) *v* **ETWIRĪTUN**
<139> [etwirīuns 117]
 open-handed **DEĪGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [dēigiskan 83]
 opera **ŌPERI <52>** [Oper MK]
 operetta **ŌPERETI <52>** [Operette MK]
 opinion **PRESNAS** *pl* **<46>** [Prestun MK], to be of opinion **MĪRITWEI**
<138> [ermīrit 69 VM], to express own opinion **TARĪTUN <136>**
 [tārin 105 VM]
 opponent **EMPRĪKINIKS <32>** [Emprīki + opponent MK]
 opportunity **BREWĪNSLI <52>** [Brewīntwei *drv*]
 oppose *v i* **EMPRĪKISTALĪTWEI <134>** [emprīkistallaē97 *drv*], (to set
 against) *v tr* **EMPRĪKISTATINTUN <82>** [emprīkistallaē 97 MK]
 opposite *aj* **EMPRĪKISKAS** *aj* **<25>** [Emprīki *drv*], *av* **EMPRĪKI** *av*
 [emprīki 89₂₂]
 opposite *prp* **PIRZDAU** *prp acc* [pirsdau 63]
 opposition **EMPRĪKISTALĪSNĀ <46>** [emprijki stallīsnan 117 *drv*],
ŌPOZICIŌNI <52> [Opposition MK]
 oppress *v* **GNESTUN <76>** [Gnode E 338 VM]

oppressor **GNETTIKS <32>** [Gnestun MK]
or **ADDER** [adder 29]
orange (fruit) *no* **APPELZINI <52>** [Apfelsine MK]
orange (colour) *adj* **ĀRANŽINS <25>** [orange MK]
orchestra **ĪRKESTRAN <35>** [Orchester MK]
orchestral player (man) **ĪRKESTRANTS <56>** [örkestran + Muzikānts MK],
(woman) **ĪRKESTRANTI <50>** [örkestran + Muzikānti MK]
order (command) *v* **LAIPĪNTWEI <82>** [laipinna 105 *drv*], (to use to command)
PALAIPIŅTWEI <82> [polaipinna 79 *drv*]
order **ENTEIKĀSNĀ <46>** [enteikūsna 73], order (trim) **KĀNKSTISKU
<49>** [Kanxtisku 93], order (command) **PALAIPIŅSNA <45>**
[polaipinsnan 71 *drv*], order (booking) **PASTATĪNSNA <45>**
[Pastatītun *drv*], to place an order *v* **PASTATĪNTUN <82>**
[Statītun + bestellen MK], in order to **KĀI** *cj* [kai 123₁₅]
order, Order **URDENS <32>** [Orden MK]
ordinary **RINDEWĪNGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Rindā *drv*]
organization **ĪRGANIZACIŌNI <52>** [Organisation MK]
organize *v* **ĪRGANIZĪTUN <139>** [organisieren MK]
origin **PERTIKSNĀ <46>** [Pertiktwei *drv*, Herkunft MK]
originate (from) *v* **PERTIKTWEI <89>** (*ezze acc*) [Tiktwei *drv*]
oriole **ZĒLTMENA <45>** [Sealtmeno E 748]
osier **WĪTWAN** *n* **<35>** [Witwan E 603], (willow) **APIWITWA <45>**
[Apewitwo E 605]
other **KITS <18>** [kittan 55]
otter **ŪDRA <45>** [Udro E 667]
our **NŪSS** *pn po 1 pl nom sg m* **<18>** [nousā 55]
oust *v* **IZKŪMPINTUN <82>** [Kūmpintun *drv*]
out (of) **IZ** *prp acc* [is 41]
outage (downtime) **STĀSNA <45>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]
outgrowth (excescence) **AŪGLIS <40>** [auglys, auglis MK]
out-house **PREIBŪWITAN <35>** [Būwitan + piebūve + priestatas MK]
outrage *v* **ERNERTĪTUN <139>** [ernertimai 31 *drv*]
outrun *v* **PERSPĪTUN <120>** [Spitwei MK]
outside (out of doors) **WINNAI** *av* [winna 63]
outsread smth *v* **ETKESTUN <84>** [accodis E 214]

outstanding **AUKTUMS** *aj* <25> [Auktums MK]
 oven **STABNĪ** *nom sg f* <51> [Stabni E 221]
 oven peel **PETS** *f* <60> [Pectis E 332]
 oven prongs **LĀNKTS** *f* <60> [Lanctis E 360]
 over (across) **KĪRSA** *prp (av) acc* [kirsā 89₁₈ VM]
 overcloud v **EBMĪGLINTUN** <82> [Miglā *drv* MK]
 overcome v **EBWARĪTUN** <134> [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*]
 overcoming **EBWARĪSNĀ** <46> [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*]
 overflow v **PILTWEI** <80> [pilti, ampalas, pilt MK]
 overpass (overstep) v **PRATREPTUN** <82> (**kīrsa** *acc*) [Treptwei +
 prawedduns 119 MK]
 overstep v **ERTRĒPTUN** <82> [ertreppa 39 *drv*]
 overtake (run down) v **PASPĪTUN** <120> [Spītwei with MK]
 overthrow v **EBWARTĪNTUN** <82> [wartint 35 MK]
 overturn **EBWARTĪNSNA** <45> [Ebwartīntun MK]
 owe v **SKELĪTUN** <136> [skellānts 65 + skelēti MK]
 owing (indebted) **SKELĀNTS** *pc ps ac* <29> [skellānts 65]
 owing to **DĪNKUN** [dīnckun 131]
 owl **ĪWS** <32> [Iwogarge GN, ON VM]
 owl's tree **ĪWAGARIN** <37> [Iwogarge GN, ON]
 own **SWAJS**, *gen swāise, pn po r nom sg m* <20> [swais 51₂₀]
 own people: with own people **SEN SWAJJAIS** [sen wissan swaieis 119₁₅]
 owner **WALDĪTAJS** <32> [Waldītun *drv*]
 ownership **WĀLDAN** <35> [Waldītun, Wāldniks + valda MK]
 ox **KURWAS** *nom sg m* <32> [kurwis E 672]

P

pabulum **LĀNDAN** *acc sg f* <35> [landan 83]
 pack up v **EMPAKKINTUN** <82> [luggage MK]
 package (parcel) **PAKS** <32> [luggage, luggage + paczka MK]
 pagan **PAGŪNS** <32> [poganans I 11 *drv*]

paganism **PAGŪNIBI <52>** [Pagonbe E 795]
page **PĀUSAN** *n* **<35>** [pausan 115] [MK]
pail **WŪMBARS <36>** [Wumbaris E 556]
pain **GULSENIS <40>** [Gulsennien 105], to give pain to **WARGĪTUN <134>** [wargē 69]
paint (paintings) *v* **MĀLARAUTUN <143>** [Mālars MK]
painter (man) **MĀLARS <32>** [painter MK], (woman) **MĀLARINI <50>** [Mālars *drv*]
painting **MĀLARAUSNA <45>** [Mālarautun *drv*]
pair **PŪRAN <35>** [Paar, DIA pōr], as a pair **DWEĪSUN** *av* [dangonsuen TN MK]
pairing **PŪRAUSNA <45>** [Pūran *drv* MK]
palace **RŪMS <32>** [rūm + rūmas, rūme MK]
palates **DĀNGS <43>** [Dangus E 95]
pall *v* **EBGLĀBTUN <82>** [Abklopte MV VM]
palm **DELNAN <35>** [delnas + delna + dloń MK]
pan **PANĒUKA <45>** [Pantwcko E 352]
pancake **KALSĀ <46>** [Kalso E 345]
paper *attr* **PAPĪRAS** *gen attr* [Papīran *drv*]
paper **PAPĪRAN <35>** [paper MK], *dm* **PAPĪRIKAN** *dm* **<35>** [Papīran *drv*], official paper **PEISĀLI <52>** [peisālei 89]
parabola (simile) **PRĒILIGA <45>** [Preilīgintun *drv*]
paradise **DĀUSAS <46>** [dausos MK], **ELĪZIJAN <35>** [Elysium MK], **PARADĪZAN <35>** [Paradies MK]
parallel *v* **PREILĪGINTUN <82>** [Perlīgintun MK]
pardon **ETWĒRPSENIS <40>** [etwerpsennian 45 *drv*]
pardon *v* **ETWINŪTUN <113>** [etwinūt 35]
pare (to scrape) *v* **SKUSTUN <83>** [Stuckis E 595 VM]
parents **WŪRAIŠAI** *no* **<40>** [Uraisins 31 *drv*]
Paris **PARĪZI <52>** [Pariser MK]
parking lot **AUTŌSTATAWA <45>** [Stātawa MK]
parking place **STĀTAWA <45>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]
paroxysm **NŌPALIS <40>** [Au-paltwei + Angriff, napašć MK]
parrot **PAPAGAJS <32>** [papagailis < papagajs, Papagei MK], talking parrot **AUBILĪNTS <29>** **PAPAGAJS <32>** [niaubillintis 125]

parson **PAPS <32>** [Paps 111]
 part **DELĪKS <32>** [Dellijcks 39]
 part v (to move apart) **KESTUN <84>** [accodis E 214], (to separate)
ŠLAITĪNTUN <82> [sklaitint 109]
 party **PĀRTIJA <45>** [Partie DIA MK]
 partial (one-sided) **PĀUSISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Pāusan MK]
 partiality (inequity) **PĀUSISKU <49>** [Pāusiskas MK]
 participant **DELĪKASIMIKS <32>** [Teilnehmer MK]
 participate v **DELĪKAN ĪMTUN <71>** *ēn acc* [teilnehmen MK]
 particular **ŠLĀITS** *aj <25>* [schklāits 59], **ŠLĀITEWINGISKAS** *aj nom
 sg m <25>* [schklāitewingiskan 113]
 particularly **ŠLĀITEWINGI** *av* [Šlāitewingiskas MK], **ŠLĀITS** *av* [schklāits
 113]
 parting of hairs **ĀRKLUBIS <41>** [Arglobis E 76]
 partridge **LAUKAGERTA <45>** [Laucagerto E 768]
 pass v **PRAĒITWEI <116>** [ēitwei + Praēisenis MK], to pass oneself (for, as)
IZDĀTUN SI <118> (*per acc*) [sich ausgeben für MK], to pass
 smth by throwing **PAMETĪTUN <134>** [Metītun *drv*]
 passage **PRAĒISENIS <40>** [Enēisenis MK]
 passenger (air passenger) **SKRĀISTWAISIS <40>** [Skrāistuwis + Wāisis +
 Fluggast MK], (riding passenger) **JĀTWAISIS <40>** [Jātuwis +
 Wāisis + Fahrgast MK]
 passion **STĒSENISKU <49>** [Stēseniskas *drv*+ Stensnā, Stēsenis,
 Leidenschaft MK]
 passionate **STĒSENISKAS** *aj <25>* [Stēsenisku, Stensnā, Stēsenis,
 Leidenschaft MK]
 passive **PASĪWS** *aj <25>* [passively MK]
 passive voice **PASĪWAN <35>** [Passive MK]
 passivity **PASIWITĀTI <52>** [Passivität MK]
 passport **PASS <32>** [Pass MK]
 past (missed) smth **PRŌPAUS** *av* [Prēipaus + Prō MK]
 past **PRAGŪBINGISKU <49>** [Parejīngisku + pergūbons 43 + przeszłość
 MK]
 paste (glue) v **MŪSLINTUN <82>** [Mūslin *drv*]
 paste to v **LIPĪNTUN <82>** *prei (acc)* [Liptwei *drv*]

pastor **DŪSAIZURGAWINGIS** <40> [Dūsaisurgawingi 87 VM]
 pasture (pasture place) **PŪSTĪ** *nom sg f* <51> [Posty E 801]
 pasture **SPARS** <42> [Sparyus E 798]
 pasture *v tr* **PŪSTUN** <75> [Posty E 801, pašé VM]
 paternal **TĀWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Tawiskan 41]
 paternity **TĀWISTA** <45> [Cristionisto E 794 + tėvystė MK]
 path **LUNKI** *nom sg f* <50> [Lonki E 800]
 pathfinder (guide) **WEDĀTAJS** <32> [Wedātun *drv*]
 patience **KANTĀ** <46> [Wissekant, Cantemynne + pakanta MK]
 patient *aj* **KANTARS**, *gen* **kantras**, *aj* <25> [Kantā *drv*, tickars 47, Canthyr + kantrus MK]
 patient *no* **ENWĀRGULIS** <40> [Enwārgtwei MK]
 patron (trustee) **PAPEKĀTAJS** <32> [Papekātun *drv*]
 Paul **PĀULI** *nom sg m* <54> [Pauli 63₃]
 paunch **DRASTUS** <43> [Drastus E 130]
 pave *v* **GRĪNSTUN** <102> [Grindos ON, Grandico E 632 VM], **TILTUN** <102> [Talus E 207 VM]
 pavement (sidewalk) **TRETWĀRS** <32> [Trottoir + tretuar MK]
 paw **LĀPA** <45> [lopa + lāpa + ļapa MK]
 pay *v* **PLATĪTWEI** <137> [plateis Gr], – for, all **EBPLATĪTWEI** <137> [Platītwei *drv*], – in **ENPLATĪTWEI** <137> [Platītwei *drv*], to pay scores **REKKENAUTWEI** <143> [reckenausnan 89 MK]
 payment **PLATĪSNĀ** <46> [Platītwei *drv*], **EBPLATĪSNĀ** <46> [Ebplatītwei *drv*], **ENPLATĪSNĀ** <46> [Enplatītwei *drv*]
 pea **KEKKERS** <32> [Keckers E 264]
 peace **PAKKAJS** <32> [133 packaien *drv*]
 peaceful **PAKAWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [packawingi 89 *drv*], **PAKĪWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [packīwingiskan 91]
 peacefully **PAKAWĪNGI** *av* [packawingi 89], **SEN PAKKAI** *av* [senpackai 121]
 peafowl **PŪWS** <32> [Powis E 773]
 pears **KRĀUŠAS** *nom pl f* <50> [Crausios E 618]
 pear-tree **KRĀUSĪ** *nom sg f* <50> [Crausy E 617]
 peasant **KUMMETIS** <40> [Kumetis E 409]
 peck (with a beak) *v* **KAPTUN** <82> [enkopts 43 + kapti MK]

peculiar **SWAJAWĪDS** *aj* <32> [eigenartig + ainawydan 43 MK]
 peculiarity **ŠLĀITISKU** <49> [schlaitiskai 67], **GLĀUBAN** <35> [Gläubtun
drv, Zug, cecha MK]
 pedagogy **PEDAGŌGIKI** <52> [Pädagogik MK]
 pedagogic **PEDAGŌGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [educationally MK]
 pedestal (foot) **PAPĪDIS** <40> [Papimpis + Pida + papèdè]
 peel (oven peel) **PETS** *f* <60> [Pectis E 332]
 peel v **SKUSTUN** <83> [Stuckis E 595 VM]
 peep (beep) v **PĪKTWEI** <75> [Picle E VM]
 peevish **MURRAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Murrautwei *drv*]
 peewit **PĒMPĒ** <53> [Peempe E 751]
 pen (enclosure) **ZĀRDIS** <40> [Sardis E 802]
 penal code **KRIMINALKŌDIKS** <32> [Krimināls + Kōdiks MK]
 penalty **SŪNDUS** *sg* <32> [sūndis 91], **ŠTRĀPI** <52> [Strafe MK]
 pencil **ALWINNIS** <40> [Alwas + pencil + ołowek MK]
 pendulum **SUPŪLI** <52> [Suptwei *drv*]
 penetrating (pain) **DIWASPĀRTS** <26> [Dīws + Spārts MK]
 penis **PĪMPA** <45> [Papinipis E VM]
 penny (Pfennig) **PENNINGS** <32> [peņega BPT]
 pension **RENTI** <52> [Rente MK]
 pensioner **EMERĪTS** <32> [Emerit MK]
 penthouse (annex) **PREIBŪWITAN** <35> [Būwitan + piebūve + priestatas
 MK]
 peony **BIJĀNI** <52> [Bione DIA MK]
 people (nation) **AMZIN** *n* <59> [amsin 55]
 people **ZMŪNEI** <64> [Zmūi + žmonés MK]
 perception **IZPRESNĀ** <46> [isspresnan 101 *drv*]
 perch **AZZEGIS** <41> [Assegis E 572]
 perch (pole) **KARTANA** <45> [Kartano E 636]
 percussion **SANTĀLKA** <45> [Sentēlktwei *drv*]
 perdition **NĪKSNA** <45> [Nīktwei *drv*]
 perfect *aj* **IZWAŅGINEWĪNGIS** <82> [Izwangintun *drv*]
 perfect v **IZWAŅGINTUN** <82> [Wangintun *drv* + išbaigti = pilnīgi pabeigt,
 pilnveidot = vervoll-kommen, vollenden, Vollendung = doskonalić MK]
 perfection **IZWAŅGINEWĪNGISKU** <49> [Izwanginewīngis *drv*]

perfectly **IZWAŅGINEWĪNGI** *av* [Izwanginewīngis *drv*]
 perforating **PRĀLISKAS** *aj* <25> [Prāli *drv*]
 perform (play) v **ETWAIDĪNTUN** <82> [Waidīntun *drv*]
 performance (fulfilment) **IZPIĻNINSNĀ** <46> [Izpilnintun *drv*], (play)
ETWAIDĪNSNA <45> [Etwaitdīntun *drv*]
 performer (executor) **IZPIĻNINTAJS** <32> [Izpilnintun *drv*]
 period **KĒRDASETRAPAN** <35> [Zeitraum + laikotarpis MK], **PERIŌDI**
<52> [Periode MK]
 perish v **NĪKTWEI** <97> [nykti + + nikačāc MK nīkti]
 Perkuno (thunder God) **PERKŪNS** <32> [Perkuno DK]
 pernicious **NĪKEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Nīktwei *drv*]
 persist v **ERLAIKĀTUN SI** <141> [Erlaikātun *drv*]
 persistent **DĪRZALS**, *gen* dīrzlas, *aj* <25> [dīrstlan 117 *drv*]
 person **ZMŪI** <64> [Smoy E 187], **PERSŌNA** <45> [persona, Person MK]
 personal **PERSŌNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [personally MK]
 personalism, features of personality **PERSŌNISKU** <49> [Persōniskas *drv*]
 personality **PERSŌNIBI** <52> [Persönlichkeit + Pagonbe E 795 + asmenybē,
 personība E 795]
 persuade v **ENDRŪWINTUN** <82> [Druwītwei *drv*], to be persuaded
ENDRŪWINTUN SI <82> [Endrūwintun *drv*]
 pertain (suit) v **PREISTALĪTWEI** <134> [preistallīwingi 93 VM]
 petrify v **ENSTEBTWEI** <88> [Stebtwei *drv*], **STEBTWEI** <88> [Stabs +
 stebti MK]
 petrol **BENCĪNS** <32> [Benzin MK]
 petroleum **NAFTA** <45> [Nafta MK]
 petroleum *attr* **NAFTAS** *gen attr*
 petty **MALKS** *aj* <26> [Malkis E 579 VM]
 philological **FILOLŌGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [philologisch MK]
 philologist **FILOLŌGS** <32> [Philolog MK]
 philology **FILOLŌGIJA** <45> [Philologie MK]
 philosopher **FILOZŌFS** <32> [Philosoph MK]
 philosophical **FILOZŌFISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [philosophisch MK]
 philosophy **FILOZŌFIJA** <45> [Philosophie MK]
 physician man **ĀRSTI** <54> [+ ā rsts MK]
 physician woman **ĀRSTINI** <50> [Ārsti *drv*]

physicist **FIZĪKENIKS** <32> [Physiker MK]
 physics **FIZĪKI** <52> [Physik MK]
 phone v **TELAFŌNITWEI** <138> [telephonieren MK]
 phonetically **FŌNETISKAS** *aj* <25> [Fōnetiki *drv*]
 phonetics **FŌNETIKI** <52> [Phonetik MK]
 photo **AUĪMSENIS** <40> [zdjęcie, nuotrauka, Aufnahme MK]
 photo v **AUĪMTUN** <71> [Īmtun *drv*]
 photographer **FOTŌGRAFS** <32> [Photograph MK]
 photography **FOTŌGRAFIJA** <45> [Photographie MK]
 pick **KĒRSLĒ** <53> [Kersle E 534]
 picked **SENĀRĪNKAMINIS** *aj* <40> [Senrīnkun *drv*]
 pickpocket **TĀŠISWAGIS** *m* <41> [Taschendieb MK]
 picture **BILDIN** <37> [Bild + bilde MK]
 piece of straw **KRAĪSĪ** <50> [Craysi E 275]
 pierce v **PRAĪMTUN** <71> [imt 99]
 piety **SEĪLISKU** <49> [Seilisku 79]
 pigeon **PŪLIS** <40> [Poalis E 761]
 piggery **SUWEĪNS** <32> [Seweynis E 229]
 piglet **PĀRSISTIN** *n* <37> [Prastian E 686]
 pike **LĪDI** <45> [Liede E 561]
 pike-perch **STĀRKKS** <32> [Starkis E 564]
 pikestaff **KELLAGZDI** <52> [Kellaxde E 423]
 pillow **BĀLZINIS** <41> [Balsinis E 490]
 pimple (blotch) **PUKNI** <52> [puknē JB + Pelēsa MK]
 pine-tree **PJĀUSĒ** <53> [Peuse E 597]
 pioneer **PAGAŪWENIKS** <32> [Pagaūtun *drv*]
 pious **SEĪLISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Seilisku 79 MK]
 pipe **RŌRAN** <35> [Rohr + rura MK]
 pit **DUBBI** <52> [dubē MK]
 pitch (tar) **DĒRWĀ** <46> [derva, darva, Teer/drevė//dāru, drzewo]
 pitch (to throw) v **ŠAŪTUN** <144> [āuschautins 53 + šauti + šaut MK]
 pitcher (jug) **KRAGS** <32> [Kragis E 400]
 pitchfork **SAKKIS** <52> [Sakki + šakēs MK]
 pity **ENGRAUDĪSNĀ** <46> [engraudīsna 115 *drv*], to take a pity
ENGRAUDĪTWEI (*kīrsa acc*) <139> [engraudīs 67 *drv*], take a

pity! **ENGRAUDĪS** ↑ *Engrauditweiip 2.sg* [engraudis 67], (what a pity!) **GRĀUDU** *av* [engraudis 67 MK]

place **DEĪKTAN** *n* <35> [deicktan 125]

place *v* **DĪTUN** <121> [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK], **SADĪNTUN** <82> [sadinna 97], to place smth (vertically) *v* **STATĪNTUN** <82> [preistattinnimai 111 MK]

plaice **SKRĀISLI** <52> [Stroysles E 582]

plain (even Earth surface) **LĪGUWA** <45> [Līgus *drv* MK]

plan **PLANS** <32> [plan MK]

plan *v* **PLANNAUTUN** <143> [plans MK]

plank (board) **GRĀNDIKA** <45> [Grandico E 632]

plant **AŪGMENS** <61> [augmuo + kērmens MK]

plate (dish) **ŠKĪWI** <52> [Schīwe DIA MK], (panel) **PLATTI** <52> [plate MK]

platoon **PULKS** <36> [folc > puĥk > pulkas MK]

play **SPĪLI** <52> [spele MK]

play *v* **SPĪLITUN** <133> [spelen MK], (to perform) *v* **ETWAIDĪNTUN** <82> [Waidīntun *drv*], to play music **BIRBINTWEI** <82> [Birbik DIA MK], **MUZIKĪTWEI** <139> [muzizieren + muzicēt, muzikuoti MK], to play tricks **GLAUDĀTWEI** <138> [Gliaudoti JB MK]

player **SPĪLANIKS** <32> [Spielmann, Spieler MK]

pleasant **ENIMMUMNIS** *aj* <27> [enimumne 91]

pleasant(ly) **ENIMMUMNI** *av* [enimumne 91]

pleasure **PADĪNGAN** *n* <35> [podīngan 85s]

plebiscite **EBTARĪSNĀ** <46> [Ebtarītun *drv*]

Pleiades **PĀITARAN** *n* <35> [Paycoran E 6]

plenty **TŪLISKU** <49> [Tūls MK]

plentiful **LĀIMISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [laimiskan 119], **TŪLINS** <25> [tūlninai 131 VM]

plentifully **LĀIMISKAI** *av* [Laimiskai 41], **LĀIMINTISKAI** *av* [laimintiskai 45]

pliers **RAPLIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Raples E 520]

plonk *v* **DREBTUN** <79> [Drimbis E 483 VM, MK]

plot of land **GASTĀ** <46> [Gasto E 238]

plough **PLŪGS** <32> [Plugis E 243], a wooden plough **ARTUWAN** <35> [Preartue E 249 VM]

plough v **ARTUN <75>** [Artoys E 236 VM], to plough soil up v **ENARTUN <75>** [Artun *drv* MK]

ploughing horse **SWĒIKIS <40>** [Sweykis E 432]

plough-knife **PREIARTUWI <52>** [PreartueE 249], **WAGNIS <40>** [vagnis E 244]

ploughman **ARĀTĀJS <32>** [Artoys E 236]

ploughshare **PĪDAN** *n* **<35>** [Pedan E 245]

plough-tail **LĀIPTĀ <46>** [Laipto E 248]

plover **SĪMENA <45>** [Semeno E 752]

plumber **UNDAWESNIKS <32>** [Undawesna *drv*]

plume (feather) **PLĀUGZDA <45>** [Plauxdine E 488 VM]

plums **SLIWAĪTAS** *nom pl f* **<45>** [Sliwaytos E 619], (bitter plums) **KRIKAĪTAS** *nom pl f* **<45>** [Crichaytos E 621]

plunder (entirely) v **IZGRĀBTUN <75>** [Grābtun *drv*, išgrobti, plunder MK]

plunder v **GRĀBTUN <75>** [grobti + grābt + grabiči]

plural **TŪLAGIRBAUSNA <45>** [daugiskaita, daudzskaitlis MK]

plus **PLŪS** [plus MK]

plus *no* **PLŪSAN <35>** [Plus MK]

poach v **PĀUSTAUTWEI <143>** [wildern MK]

poacher **PĀUSTAUTĀJS <32>** [Pāustautwei *drv*]

poaching **PĀUSTAUSNĀ <46>** [Pāustautwei *drv*]

pocket **TĀŠI <52>** [Tasche + tašē MK]

pocket flashlight **TĀŠISLAMPI <52>** [Taschenlampe MK]

poem **PŌEMAN <35>** [Poem MK], **WĒRSS <32>** [Vers + wiersz MK]

poet **PŌETS <32>** [poet MK]

poetess **PŌETESI <52>** [Poet + Prinzessin MK]

poetry **PŌEZIJA <45>** [Poesie MK]

Pogesanien **PAGUDDI <52>** [Pogusania DK 1287, *Pagudē VM]

point to v **PAWAIDĪNTUN <82>** [Powaidint 17]

pointer dog **SLIDENĪKS <40>** [Slidenikis E 701]

poison **ĒNDA <45>** [dose, nuo-da-s + geben ↑ Gift + Īda + indeve, ieds ↑ inde MK]

poison v **DĒRGĀTUN <75>** [erdērktis 115 VM], (entirely) **ERDĒRGĀTUN <75>** [erdērktis 115 VM]

poke up (rake) v **ZĀRTUN <79>** [Passortis E 334 VM]

poker (rake) **KRŪMPSTIS** *f* <58> [Trumpstis E 361], **PAZĀRTS** *nom sg f* <58> [Passortis E 334]

Poland **PŌLI** <52> [Polen MK]

pole (post) **SŪLS**, *gen sullas* <36> [Sulis E 196], pole of a cart **TĒNSIS** <40> [Teausis E 254]

Pole (man) **PŌLIS** <40> [Pole MK], (woman) **PŌLINI** <50> [Pōlis *drv*]

polecat **NARRIKIS** <41> [Naricie E 664]

police **PŌLICAJA** <45> [Polizei MK]

police *attr* **PŌLICISKAS** *nom sg m* <25> [polizeilich MK]

policeman **PŌLICISTS** <32> [Polizist MK]

policy **PŌLITIKI** <52> [Politik MK]

Polish *aj* **PŌLISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Pōlis *drv*]

Polish features **PŌLIBI** <52> [Pōlis *drv*]

Polish language **PŌLISKAN** <35> [Pōliskas + Polisch MK]

political **PŌLITISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [politisch MK]

politician (man) **PŌLITIKERIS** <40> [Politiker MK], (woman) **PŌLITIKERINI** <50> [Pōlitikeris *drv*]

politics **PŌLITIKI** <52> [Politik MK]

poll (ballot) *v* **TARĪTUN** <136> [tārin 105 VM MK]

pollinate *v* **ENWEISĪNTUN** <82> [Wēisis *drv* MK]

polling **TARĪSNAS** *pl* <46> [Taritun *drv*]

pollute *v* **DERGĪTUN** <134> [dergē 37 VM]

Pomesania **PAMEDDI** <52> [Pomesania DK, *Pamedē VM]

Ponarth **PANARTIS** <40> [Ponarthen ON VM]

pond up *v* **TWĪNKTUN** <82> [Tuwangste ON VM]

pond **ŪRS** <32> [Wurs E 61], (dam) **TWĀNKSTA** <45> [Tuwangste ON]

poor **GURĪNS** *aj* <25> [gurīns 67]

poplar **TŌPA** <45> [tuopa MK]

poppy **MŪKI** <52> [Moke E 265]

population **BUWĪNTAJAI** *pl tantum* <32> [Buwwintajs *drv*]

porch **DIMSTIS** <58> [JB MK]

port **ĀUSTIN** <37> [āustin + Mūnde]

portfolio (file) **ZURBRUKIS** <40> [Umschlag + Surturs E 326 MK]

position **BŪSENIS** <40> [bousennis 105]

position **PŌZICIŌNI** <52> [position MK]

possess v **WALDĪTUN <140>** [Waldniku 91₂₅ VM]

possession: being in possession (of) **PERLĀNKSNĀ <46>** (*prei acc*)
 [Perlānk²wei *drv*], to take possession of **ENWALDĪTUN <140>**
 [Walditun + įvaldyti *drv* MK]

possessor **WALDĪTAJS <32>** [Walditun *drv*]

possibility **MAZĪNGISKU aj <49>** [Mazīngis *drv*]

possible *av* **MAZĪNGI** [musīgin 71]

possible *aj* **MAZĪNGIS <27>** [musīgin 71], to be possible **MAZĪTWEI <137>** [musīlai 121 *drv*]

post (mail, post-office) **PUSTI <52>** [Post MK]

post (pole of a hut) **SŪLS**, *gen* sullas **<36>** [Sulis E 196]

posterior **RĪKISNISKAS aj <25>** [Rikisna *drv*]

postposition **POSTPŌZICIŌNI <52>** [Postposition MK]

pot **PŪDS <32>** [Podalis E 351, puodas, pods MK], a rustic pot **PUDALLIS <40>** [Podalis E 351], filtering (straining) pot **ZIDDUKĀ <46>**
 [Siduko E 353]

potato **BULWI <52>** [Bulwe DIA MK]

potato *attr* **BULWINS aj <25>** [Bulwi *drv*]

Potollo **PATALS <32>** [Patols DK VM]

potter (ceramicist) **PŪDENIKS <32>** [Pūds *drv*, púodininkas MK]

pouch **KULLIS <40>** [Kuliks E 487 VM]

pound up v **PISTUN <106>** [peisda Gr + Sompisinis E 340 MK], (completely) **SENPISTUN <106>** [Sompisinis E 340 VM]

pounding **GRUMĪSNĀ <46>** [Grumītwei *drv*]

pour out v **GŪZTUN <71>** [Gosen Gr VM], **IZLĀĪTUN <107>** [islīuns 63 *drv*]

pour v **LAĪTUN <107>** [pralieiton 75 *drv*], **PALĀĪTUN <107>** [palletan I 13 *drv*]

poverty **GURĪNISKU <49>** [gurīns *drv*]

power **WARĒ <52>** [warrien 81], to rise to power **ENRIKAŪTWEI <144>** (*kīrsa acc*) [Rikaūtwei *drv*], rise to power **ENRIKAŪSNĀ <46>**

powerful **WAREWĪNGIS aj <27>** [warewingin 97]

practical **PRAKTISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [practically MK]

practice **PRAKSIS nom sg f <58>** [practice MK]

practician **PRAKSENIKS <32>** [Praksis MK]

practise witchcraft v **WAIDLĪTWEI <134>** [waidleimai 29 *drv*]
 pray v **MADLITUN <138>** [madlitwei 57₁₈]
 prayer **MADLA <45>** [Maddla 47], **MADLIKA dm <45>** [madlikan 79
drv], (praying) **MÄDLISNĀ <45>** [madlisna 93]
 praying **MÄDLISNĀ <45>** [madlisna 93]
 praise **GIRSNĀ <46>** [girsnan 35 *drv*], **PAGIRSNĀ <46>** [pogirsnan 131₁₅
drv], **PAGIRRI <52>** [Pogirrien 133 *drv*]
 praise v **GIRTUN <75>** [girtwei 41], **PAGIRTUN <75>** [pogirsnan 131₁₅
drv]
 praising **GIRSNĀ <46>** [girsnan 35 *drv*]
 prank **GLĀŪDĀ <32>** [gļiauda JB MK]
 preach v **PAGĒRDAUTUN <143>** [pogerdawie 87 *drv*], **PRED-
 DIKAUTWEI <143>** [preddikausnan 29 *drv*]
 preacher **PREDDIKERIS <40>** [Predickerins 17]
 preachment **PREDDIKAUSNA <45>** [preddikausnan 29]
 precaution **ĒMPIRSDIRĪSNĀ <46>** [Ēmpirsdirīnts *drv*]
 precipitate (by cooking) v **AUWIRTWEI <109>** [Wirtwei MK]
 precise **TĪKRISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [entickrikai 81 VM]
 precisely **AKRĀTS av** [accrāds DIA MK], **TĪKRISKAI av** [Tikriskas *drv*]
 precision **TĪKRISKU <49>** [Tikriskas *drv*]
 predicate **PREDIKĀTAN <35>** [Prädikat MK]
 preface **ĒNWADS <32>** [Enwestun + introduction + īvadas, ievads MK]
 preface **PIRZDAWIRDS <32>** [Vorwort + priekšvārds MK]
 prefix **PREFIKSAN** [Präfix MK]
 pregnant (heavy) **BRENDEKĒRMENI <52>** [105 brendekermnen *drv*]
 prepare v **PAGATTAWINTUN <82>** [pogattawint 77₁₁], – for **GAT-
 TAWINTUN <82> prēi (acc)** [pogattawint 77₁₁]
 preposition **PREPŌZICIŌNI <52>** [Präposition MK]
 prescribe v **PREIPEISĀTUN <138>** [“prirašyti” MK]
 present (gift) **DĀJĀ <46>** [Dāiai 111], to give a present **DAJĀTUN <132>**
 [Dāiai 111 *drv* MK]
 present (present time, the present) **TĒNTISKU <49>** [Tēntiskas + Parejīngisku
 + Pergūbisku + dabartis MK],
 present (anywhere) *aj* **EMPRĪKISENTS pc ps ac <29>** [emprijkisins 115],
 (here) **ŠĀISENTS <29> pc ps ac** [emprijkisins 115]

preservation **ERLAIKĀSNĀ** <46> [Erlaikātun *drv*]
 preserve (to maintain) **ERLAIKĀTUN** <141> [erlaikūt 55], (protecting)
PAKŪNSTUN <76> [pakūnst 79₁₅], (guarding) **SERGĪTUN**
 <134> [absergīsnan 91 *drv*]
 president **PIRZDAUSĪNDANTS** <29> [Vorsitzender MK]
 press **PRESSI** <52> [Presse MK]
 press v **GNESTUN** <76> [Gnode E 338 VM MK], to press on **PAGNESTUN**
 <76> [Gnestun *drv*]
 pressure **GNESNĀ** <46> [Gnestun MK]
 prevent v **EBSERGĪTUN** <134> [absergīsnan 91 *drv*], **AUDĪTUN** <121>
 [andeiānsts 93 *drv*]
 preventing **AUDIJĀNTS** *pc ps ac* <29> [andeiānsts 93]
 prevention **EBSERGĪSNĀ** <46> [absergīsnan 91 *drv*]
 previous **PIRZDAUMS** *aj* <25> [Pirzdau +Panzdaums MK], **PIRZDAU-**
MANIS *aj pnl* <27> [Pirzdau + Panzdaumanis MK]
 price **KAIŅA** <45> [kaina + cena MK]
 price down v **AUKAIŅINTUN** <82> [Kaīna *drv* MK]
 prick (stab) **BŪDIS** <40> [boadis E 164]
 prickles **KĀULIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Kaules E 609]
 prickly **AĪKULS** *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM]
 pride **LABBATĀ** <46> [labbatīngins 97 VM]
 priest **NŌSEILANIKS** <32> [clergyman MK]
 primer (ABC-book) **BĪBELIS** *pl* <52> [Fibel, pybeļes Chr.Donelaitis, “Bibeln”
 MK]
 prince **KUNEGIKS** <32> [Konegycke APN VM], **MISTRAS** *nom sg m*
 <32> [Mistran 91], **PRINCIS** <32> [Prinz MK]
 princess **PRĒIKENI** <52> [Freiken DIA MK]
 principality **FĪRSTISTA** <45> [Fürstentum MK]
 principle **PRINCĪPAN** <35> [Prinzip MK]
 print **DRUKKAUSNA** <52> [Drukkautun *drv*]
 print v **DRUKKAUTUN** <143> [+ drukować MK prints], (entirely) v
IZDRUKKAUTUN <143> [Drukkautun *drv*]
 printing **DRUKKAUSNA** <52> [Drukkautun *drv*]
 printing-house **DRUKEĪNS** <32> [Drukkautun *drv*]
 prison **KALŪZA** <45> [Kaluse DIA MK]

prisoner **KALŪZENIKS** <32> [Kaluseningker DIA MK]
 prisoner man **ARESTĀNTS** <56> [prisoner MK]
 prisoner woman **ARESTĀNTI** <50> [Arestānts *drv*]
 private **PRIWĀTS** *aj* <25> [privately MK]
 prize **PRĀIZUS** <32> [Preis MK]
 probation **PERBĀNDA** <45> [perbandan I 11 *drv*] [MK]
 problem **PRŌBLAMAN** <35> [problem of MK]
 proclamation **ENWAKĪSENIS** <40> [enwackē 85 MK]
 produce *v* **TIKĪNTUN** <82> [tickint 69], to use to produce **PATIKĪNTUN**
 <82> [potickinnuns 115]
 producer **TIKĪNTAJS** <32> [Tikīntun *drv*]
 production **TIKĪNSNA** <45> [Tikīntun *drv*]
 professor **PROFESŌRS** <32> [Professor MK]
 profit **TĒRPA** <45> [enterpon 17 VM]
 profit(s) **NAŪDĀ** <46> [nauda + nauda MK]
 profitable **NAUDĪNGIS** <27> [naudā *drv*]
 profundity **GILLISKU** <49> [Gillus *drv*]
 progress **PRŌGRESS** <32> [Progress MK]
 project **PRŌJAKTAN** <35> [Projekt MK]
 project *v* **PRŌJAKTITUN** <138> [projektieren MK]
 promenade **NEIKAŪSNĀ** <46> [Neikaūtwei *drv*]
 prominent **AUKTIMS** *aj* <25> [Aucktimmien 91 VM]
 promise **PATAUKĪNSNA** <45> [potaukinsnas 121₁₁], **PREIBILĪSNĀ**
 <46> [preibillisnā 61₇]
 promise *v* **TAUKINTUN** <82> [107₁₆], (constantly, to use to promise)
 PATAUKĪNTUN <82> [potaukinnons 115], **PREIBILĪTUN**
 <134> [preibillisnā 61₇ *drv*], **PREIGĒRDAUTUN** <143>
 [preigerdawi 39]
 promote *v* **BREWĪNTWEI** <82> [brewinnimai 31]
 promotive **BREWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [brewingi 35 MK]
 prongs (oven prongs) **LĀNKTS** *f* <60> [Lanctis E 360]
 pronounce *v* **IZTARĪTUN** <136> [Tarītun *drv*]
 pronunciation **IZTARĪSNĀ** <46> [Iztarītun *drv*]
 prop (support) **ETSPARA** <45> [Spertwei MK]
 prop smth, smb up *v* **ETSPARĀTUN** <132> [Etspara MK]

propaganda **PRŌPAGANDA <45>** [Propaganda MK]
 proper **PREISTALĪWINGIS** *aj <27>* [preistalliwingi 93 MK]
 properly **PREISTALĪWINGI** *av* [preistalliwingi 93]
 property **WĀLDAN <35>** [Walditun, Wāldniks + valda MK]
 prophesy *v* **PRAWĪDEUTUN <143>** [Prawīdis *drv*]
 prophet **PRAWĪDIS <40>** [Prophet + pravietis + Pra + Widātun MK]
 prophetic **PRAWĪDISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Prawīds *drv*]
 proposal **NADĀSNĀ <46>** [Nadātun *drv*]
 propose *v* **NADĀTUN <118>** [anbieten + piedāvāt + Dātwei MK]
 proprietor **WALDĪTAJS <32>** [Waldītun *drv*]
 prosit! **KAĪLS PAS KAĪLS AĪNS PER ĀNTRAN** [MBS MK]
 prospectively **PEREJĪNGISKAI** *av* [pareiņgiskai 119]
 prosper (flourish) *v* **TĒRPTWEI <82>** [enterpon 17 VM]
 protect *v* **EBSERĢĪTUN <134>** [abserģisnan 91 *drv*], **PAKŪNSTUN <76>**
 [pakūnst 79₁₅]
 protection **EBSERĢĪSNĀ <46>** [abserģisnan 91 *drv*]
 protrude *v* **DURĪTWEI <134>** [būrai 93 VM]
 prove *v* **ENWAIĀDĪNTUN <82>** [Enwaidintun + įrodyti MK], (examine) *v*
 IZBANDĀTUN <141> [perbandāsnan 55 MK]
 proverb **BILĪSNĀ <46>** [billisna 85]
 provide *v* **PERZŪRGAUTUN <143>** [persurgauai 41]
 province **PRŌWINCI <52>** [Provinz MK]
 Proximity **TAŪWISKU <49>** [Taūws *drv*]
 prudent (prudential) **IZPRETEWĪNGIS** *aj <27>* [Izprestun *drv*]
 prudently **IZPRETEWĪNGI** *av* [Izpretewīngis *drv*]
 Prussia (Baltic, i.e. without Pommerania and German Brandenburg) **PRŪSA <45>**
 [Prusa DK VM], (a German state) **PRŪSIJA <45>** [Prussia MK],
 Upper (Baltic) Prussia **WĒRA <45>** [WērDIA MK]
 Prussian *av*: in Baltic Prussian, in Old Prussian **PRŪSISKAI** *av* [Prūsiskai 17]
 Prussian: New / Old Prussian language **PRŪSISKAN <35>** [Prūsiskas + (Alt)
 preussisch MK], Old Prussian language **WURAPRŪSISKAN <35>**
 [Prūsiskan + Wūrs MK]
 public **PERŌNEWINGIS** *aj <27>* [Perōni *drv*]
 publication **PUBLIKACIŌNI <52>** [Publikation MK]
 publicistic **PUBLICISTISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [publizistisch MK]

publish v **PERLAZĪNTUN <82>** [Lazīntun + verlegen MK], **PUBLICĪTUN <139>** [publizieren MK]

publisher **PERLAZĪNTAJS <32>** [Perlazīntun *drv*]

publishers **PERLAZĪNTWI <52>** [Perlazīntun *drv*]

publishing house **PERLAZĪNTWI <52>** [Perlazīntun *drv*]

puckering (creasing) **SENSKREMPŪSNĀ acc <46>** [senskrempūsnan 103₁₂]

puddle **URĪKS <32>** [ūrs *drv* MK]

puerility **MALNĪKISKU <49>** [Malnīkiskas *drv*]

puff out v **AUDUMTUN <81>** [Dumtwei *drv*]

puffball **BEZDIKKI <52>** [bezdukas, sramotnik + Bezditwei, Krimma MK]

pull (drag) v **WĪLKTUN <102>** [Awilkis 472 VM], (once) v **TĒNSTUN <75>** [tiēnstwei 73], (repeatedly) v **TENSĪTUN <139>** [entēnsīts 59 *drv*], to pull on (to cover) **PERTRAŪKTUN <75>** [pertraūki 101], to pull out **IZWĪLKTUN <102>** [Wīlktun MK], to pull smth off, out **AUWĪLKTUN <102>** [Wīlktun MK]

pull (tear) up v **RAŪTUN <111>** [rauti + raut + ryč, rwač MK]

punch **DULKUS, gen dulkas <32>** [Dullaks, Dulks DIA MK]

punish v **SŪNDITUN <138>** [sūndintwi 39], **PABAJJINTUN <82>** [pobaiint 87]

punishment **SŪNDUS sg <32>** [sūndis 91]

pup (doggy) **SKANS <42>** [Stanulonx E 623 VM]

pupil **MĀLDAISIS <40>** [maldaismans 75 *drv*], (in a school) **SKŪLANIKS <32>** [Skūli *drv*]

pupil of the eye **WEĪDULS <36>** [Weydulis E 81]

purchase **KĀUPLĒ <53>** [Kāuptun + peisālei 89 MK], (purchasing) **KĀUPSĀ <46>** [Kāuptun *drv*]

purchase v **KĀUPTUN <75>** [kāupiskan 33 MK]

purchaser (man) **KĀUPENIKS <32>** [Kāuptun *drv*], (woman) **KĀUPENIKI <52>** [Kāupeniks *drv*]

pure **SKĪSTS aj <26>** [skijstan 127]

purely **SKĪSTAI av** [skīstai 33], **SKĪSTAN av (aj n)** [skijstan 49]

purify v *tr* **SKISTĪNTUN <82>** [Skijstinnons 103]

purse **KULIKS <32>** [Kuliks E 487]

pursue v **PERRĪPTUN <75>** [Rīptwei + verfolgen MK]

pursuer **PERRĪPTAJS <32>** [Perrīptun *drv*]

pus **PŪLA <45>** [Pūtwei *drv*, pūlai, pūli MK]
 push v **TĀLKĀTUN <141>** [tlāku 89], – away **AUKŪMPINTUN <82>**
 [kumpint 109 MK], **KŪMPINTUN <82>** [kumpint 109], – forward
BREŪTUN <111> [brewinnimai 31 VM], – together (one against
 other) **SENTĒLKTUN <75>** [Tēlktun *drv* MK]
 push-button **KNUPS <32>** [DIA Knups MK]
 pustule (pimple) **PUKNI <52>** [puknē JB + Pelēsa MK]
 put (to place) v **DĪTUN <121>** [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK], **SADĪNTUN**
<82> [sadinna 97], – in(to) **ENSTATĪNTUN <82>** [preistattinnimai
 111 MK], – off **AUSADĪNTUN <82>** [Sadīntun *drv*], – on
EBWĪLKTUN SI <102> [Ebwīlktun *drv*, apsilvīkti] (*en acc*), –
 upon v **NALAZĪNTUN <82>** [Lazīntunpresent *drv*], to put smth
 (vertically) v **STATĪNTUN <82>** [preistattinnimai 111 MK], to put
 on weight **BRENTWEI <84>** [105 VM brendekermnen]
 putrefy v **PŪTUN / -WEI <112>** [pūti, pūt, faul MK]
 putty cement **LĀISTAN <35>** [Lāistun MK]
 putty v **LĀISTUN <84>** [Lāids MK]

Q

quail **PĒNPALA <45>** [Penpalo E 770]
 quake **DRIBBINSNĀ <46>** [dirbinsnan 95 *drv*]
 quality **KAWĪDISKU <49>** [jakošć, kokybė MK]
 qualm **BIJĀLI <52>** [Bijātwei + peisālei 89 GIN]
 quantity **MATS <32>** [mattei 115 VM]
 quarrel **RĪKSNĀ <46>** [Rīktwei *drv*]
 quarrel v **RĪKTWEI <82>** [rīgewings 87 VM], (argue) v **KALBĪTWEI <136>**
 [DIA MK kalbēken]
 quarter **KETWIRTADELĪKS <32>** [ketvirtadalis, ceturtdaicia MK]
 quartering (billeting) **STĀSENIS <40>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]
 queen **KUNNEGINI <50>** [Kunnegs *drv*]
 quell v **LĀUSTINGINTUN <82>** [Lāustingis *drv*]

quern **GĪRNAWIS** <52> [Girnøywis E 317]
 quern box **KĀRBIJA** <45> [Carbio E 325]
 question **PRASĪSENIS** <40> [Prsītun *drv*]
 quick **DĪWS** *aj* <25> [Dywanš OPN VM]
 quick person **DĪWANS** <32> [Dywanš OPN VM]
 quiet v **TALĪTUN** <134> [Patols DK VM]
 quill (bobbin) **SĀIWĀ** <46> [šēiva + cewa MK]
 quilt v **WIDDAUTUN** <143> [Widus E 508 MK]
 quilting **WIDDAUSNĀ** <46> [Widdautun *drv*]
 quite **PASTIPPAN** *av (aj n)* [postippan 71], **GĀNCAI** *av* [gantzei 133]

R

r (reflexive meaning): *pcl r* **SI** [(griki) si 55]
 race (species) **PĒRGIMI** <52> [pērgimnis 115²² MK]
 race (competition) **SPĪJAS** <45> [Spītwei MK]
 race (emulate) v **SPĪJAUTWEI** <143> [Spījas *drv*]
 radiant **LAUKSTĪTS** *aj* [Lochstete ON VM]
 rafter (truss) **SPĀRS** <32> [Sparis E 201]
 rage v **NĒRSTWEI** <76> [ernertimai 31 MK], **BARTUN SI** <75> [bartis + bróc się MK]
 rail (scold) v **WĒRSTUN** <75> [worth May 29]
 railing **GLĀIZAN** <35> [Gleis MK]
 railway **GELZĀPINTS** *m* <57> [Eisenbahn + Pints MK]
 railway car **WĀGENS** <32> [Wagen MK]
 railway sleeper **TRĀMI** <52> [Trame = Spale, Tram MK]
 railway station **GELZĀPINTISDWARS** <32> [Gelzāpints + Dwars + station MK]
 railway track **GLĀIZAN** <35> [Gleis MK]
 rain *no* **SŪJI** <52> [Suge E 47], rain in torrents **AGLĀ** <46> [Aglo E 47]
 rain v **SŪTWEI** <113> [Suge E 47 VM]
 rainbow **WARĪSTI** <52> [varykštē JB + Rīsti, voverykštis MK]

raise (once) v *ERLĀNGTUN* <75> [erlāngi 97 *drv*], (repeatedly) *ERLĀNGINTUN* <82> [Erlāngtun *drv*]

raise from the dead v *ETSK AJJINTUN* <82> [etskīmai 63 VM]

raisin *RŌZINIS* *pl* <52> [Rōzini *pl*], (one piece) *RŌZINI* <52> [Rosine MK]

rally (meeting) *SENSKRĀISNA* <45> [Senskrāistwei *drv*]

ram (he-sheep) *AWWINS* <32> [Awins E 679]

ram (to tamp) v *DĪZTUN* <82> [dīseitiskan 87 VM], to ram in *ENDĒLBTUN* <75> [Dēlbtun *drv*]

rampart *SUPPIS* <40> [Suppis E 327]

rancid *KARĪGS* *aj* <25> [Karige E 610 VM]

rape (colza) *RAPSS* <32> [Raps MK]

rapid *DĪWS* *aj* <25> [Dywans OPN VM]

rare *RETS* *aj nom sg m* <26> [Reteynen ON JG]

rascal *MĀITARS* <36> [Maiters Gr]

raspberry *KAMISTENI* <52> [Kamistin + Warri + avene, avietē MK]

rat *ŠKURS* <32> [*< szczur > žiurkė, žurka* MK]

rather (than) *WALNAN* *av praedic* [Walns *drv*], *WALNAI* *av* [Walns *drv*], *MĪLIS* *av cp* [mijls 89]

rationalism *RACIŌNALISMUS* <32> [Rationalismus MK]

raven *WĀRNIS* <40> [Warnis E 721]

ravine *DĀUBĀ* <46> [Dambo E 29, dauben ON]

raw *JĀLS* *aj* <25> [jēls, jalov]

raw material *JĀLIJA* <45> [Jāls *drv* MK]

razor *ZILATTI* <52> [Gillette MK], safety-razor *SKĒRAPARATS* <32> [Rasierapparat MK]

reach v *KAKĪNTUN* <82> [kakint 101]

read v *SKAITĀTUN* <132> [skaityti+ skaitīt + czytać MK]

reader *SKAITĀTAJS* <32> [Skaitātun *drv*]

ready *GATTAWS* *aj* <25> [pogattawint 77₁₁ VM]

reality *ARWISKU* <49> [Arwis *drv*], *REALITĀTI* <52> [Realitāt MK]

really *IZARWISKAI* *av* [isarwiskai 133]

realm *RĪKI* <52> [Riki 113]

reanimate v *GAIWĪNTUN* <82> [gijwans 43 + geits 53 + gaivinti MK]

reap v *PJAŪTUN* <111> [Piuclan E 547 + Gertepeawne ON VM MK]

rear (ward) **RĪKISNISKAS** *aj* <25> [Rīkisna *drv*]
 reason **BREWĪNSLI** <52> [Brewīntwei *drv*]
 reason (cause, ground) **TIKSLIN** <35> [Tiktwei *drv* MK]
 reasonable (prudent) **IZPRETEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Izprestun *drv*]
 reasonably **IZPRETEWĪNGI** *av* [Izpretewīngis *drv*]
 rebel **SENSKĪSENIKS** <32> [Senskisnā *drv*]
 rebellion **SENSKĪSNĀ** <46> [Senskītwei *drv*]
 rebirth **ĀNTARSGIMSENIS** <40> [āntersgimsennien 63], **ETGĪMSENIS**
 <40> [117 etgimsannien *drv*]
 recall (recollect) (at a moment) *v* **PAMĪNTUN** <102> [pominīsnan75 + mi ņti
 MK], (retrace) *v* **ETMĪNTUN SI** <102> [atsiminti + menisnā I 15
 MK]
 receive *v* **GAŪTUN** <111> [gauuns 89 *drv*]
 reciprocal **ABIPUSSIS** *aj* <27> [Abipussis *drv*]
 recline *v* **ETKŪMPITWEI** <138> (*na acc*) [Etkūmpis MK]
 recluse (loner) **PĀUSTRINIKS** <32> [Pāustri *drv* GIN]
 recognize *v* **ERZINĀTUN** <141> [ersinnat 53], (acknowledge) *v*
 PAZINĀTUN <82> [posinnat 65₂₁]
 recognizing **ERZINĀSNĀ** <46> [Erzinātun *drv*]
 recollect (recall) *v* **ETMINĪTUN SI** <139> [Etminītun *drv*], **PAMINĪTUN**
 <139> [pominīsnan 75 *drv*]
 recompense **ETTĪKRINSNĀ** <46> [Ettikrintun *drv*]
 recompense *v* **ETTĪKRINTUN** <82> [Entikrintun MK]
 reconcile *v* **SENDAĪRINTUN** <82> [sudairinti JB MK]
 record **ENPEISĀSENIS** <40> [Enpeisātun *drv*]
 recount smth to be learnt *v* **PREIGĒRBTWEI** <75> [preigērbt 27]
 recurrence (return) **ETWARTĪNSNA** <45> [Etwartītun SI *drv*], (into
 confession) **ETWARTĪNSENIS** <40> (*en acc*) [EtwartītunMK]
 red *aj* **WURMIS** *aj nom pl m* <27> [warm Gr], *av* **WURMIN** *av (aj n)*
 [wormyan E 463], to show red *v* **WURMJAUTWEI** <143> [Wurmis
 drv MK]
 redder (to grow red) *v* **WURMĪTWEI** <134> [Wurmis *drv* MK]
 redundancy **PERPILNISKU** <49> [Pērpilns *drv*]
 redundant **PERPILNS** *aj* <26> [Pēr + Pilns + pārpilns MK]
 reed **BLĀUSKI** *nom sg f* <50> [Bleusky E 286], **DRUGGIS** <41> [Drogis
 E 285]

reed-pipe **BIRBIKS <32>** [Birbik DIA MK]
 reek **KŪDS <32>** [accodis E 214 MK]
 refer to (to reference) v **AUTENGĪNTUN <82>** [Tengīntun *drv*]
 reference (referencing) **AUTENGĪNSNA <45>** [Autengīntun *drv*]
 reflect v **ETSWĀIKSTITUN <138>** [Swāikstitwei *drv*], to be reflected
ETSWĀIKSTITUN SI <138> [Etswāikstitun *drv*]
 reflection **ETSWĀIKSTISNĀ <46>** [Etswāikstitun *drv*]
 reflex (gleam, reflection) **ETSWĀIKSTISENIS <40>** [Etswāikstitun *drv*]
 reform **REFŌRMI <52>** [Reform MK]
 reform v **REFŌRMITUN <138>** [reformieren MK]
 reformation **REFORMACIŌNI <52>** [Reformation MK]
 refraction **LŪZIS <40>** [Luse DIA]
 refrain from v **ETLAIKĀTUN SI <141>** [etlāiku sin 99 *drv*]
 refrigerator **LADDAŠAPPAN <35>** [Lads + Šappan + refrigerator, ledusskapis
 MK]
 refugee **BĪGLIKS <32>** [Bīgtwei MK]
 refuse v **PERBILĪTUN <134>** [perbilliton 55]
 regain v **ETGAŪTUN <111>** [Etwārtai gaūtun, atgauti, atgūt MK]
 regale v **WAISĪNTUN <82>** [Reidewaisines 87 VM]
 regiment **REGIMĒNTS <56>** [Regiment MK]
 register v *tr* **REGISTRĪTUN <139>** [registrieren Nx], *i* to get registered at
ENREGISTRĪTWEI ēn acc <139> [registrieren Nx]
 regress **REGRESS <32>** [Regress MK]
 regret **PAWĀRGS <32>** [pawargan 63], **PAWĀRGAUSNĀ <46>**
 [Pawārgautwei *drv*]
 regret v **PAWĀRGAUTWEI <143>** [pawargan 63 MK]
 regulate v **ENTEIKĀTUN <132>** [Enteikūton 89 *drv*], **REGULĪTUN <139>**
 [regulieren MK]
 regulation **REGULĪSNĀ <46>** [Regulitun *drv*]
 regulations **ENTEIKĀSNĀ <46>** [enteikūsna 73], **STATŪTAN <35>** [Statut
 MK]
 reign **RIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [rickaūsnan 53]
 reign v **RIKAŪTWEI <144>** (*kīrsa acc*) [rickaūsnan 53]
 rein **NŌLINGA <45>** [Nolingo E 453]
 reject v **PERBILĪTUN <134>** [perbilliton 55], **ETMESTUN <72>** [Mestun
drv]

rejoice *v i* **TULDĪTUN SI <139>** [tuldīsan 89 *drv*]
 related (intermarried) **GINTAWS <25>** [Gintu *drv*]
 relative *no* **GINTUS <43>** [ginthos Gr]
 relatively **RELATĪWAI av** [relatīv MK]
 relent *v* **ETNĪTWEI <120>** [etnīstis VM]
 reliable **AUŠAUDĪWINGIS aj <27>** [auschaidīwings 57]
 religion **RELIGIŌNI <52>** [Religion MK]
 religious **RELIGIŌZS aj <25>** [religiōs MK]
 remand: person on remand **IZLAUKĪTINS aj <25>** [Izlaukītun *drv*]
 remain *v* **PALĀIKTWEI <82>** [polāikt 115], **PALIKTWEI <89>** [polinka
 97 *drv*], to remain preserved **ERLAIKĀTUN SI <141>** [Erlaikātun
drv]
 remark (replication) **REPLĪKI <52>** [Replik MK]
 remember (to retain) *v* **MINĪTUN <139>** [menīsan I 15]
 remind *v* **ETMINĪTUN <139>** [Minītun MK], (admonish) (of) *v*
PREIMINĪTUN <139> (*ezze acc*) [pominīsan 75 *drv*]
 remnant **LIKKIS <40>** [Paliktwei *drv*]
 removal (from former dwelling-place) **IZSKĪSNĀ <46>** [Atskisenna I 9]
 remove *v* **PRĒIPAUSINTUN <82>** [Prēipaus + eliminate MK], **ELI-
 MINĪTUN <139>** [eliminieren MK]
 renew *v* **ERNAUNĪNTUN <82>** [ernaunīsan 63 *drv*]
 renewal **ERNAUNĪNSNA <45>** [ernaunīsan 63 *drv*]
 renewer (man) **ERNAUNĪNTAJS <32>** [Ernaunīntun *drv*], (woman)
ERNAUNĪNTAJA <45> [Ernaunīntajs *drv*]
 repair **REPARATŪRI <52>** [Raparatur MK]
 repair *v* **REPARĪTUN <139>** [reparieren MK]
 reparation **REPARACIŌNI <52>** [Reparation MK]
 repeat *v tr* **ĀNTRINTUN <82>** [wtórzyć MK], (for some time)
PAĀNTRINTUN <82> [wtórzyć MK], *i* **PAĀNTRINTUN SI
 <82>** [wtórzyć MK]
 repeated **PAĀNTRINSENISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Paantrinsna *drv*]
 repent (regret) *v* **PAWĀRGAUTWEI <143>** [pawargan 63 MK]
 repetition (one) **PAĀNTRINSENIS <40>** [Paantrintun MK], (an action)
PAĀNTRINSNA <45> [Paantrintun MK]
 replication **REPLĪKI <52>** [Replik MK]

report v: to report to **ENREGISTRĪTUN ēn acc <139>** [registrieren Nx]
 repose **ETDWESSENIS <40>** [Etdwestun si *drv*]
 repose v **ETDWESTUN SI <79>** [Dwestwei + atsikvēpti + atpūsties MK]
 reprehension **PŌZEWS <32>** [Posew DIA MK]
 represent v **PERTREPTUN <82>** [vertreten MK], (on behalf) **DEĪKTAN
 PERTREPTUN <82>** [stellvertretend MK], **REPREZENTĪTUN
 <139>** [repräsentieren MK]
 representative **DEIKTAPERTREPPENIKS <32>** [Stellvertreter MK],
PERTREPPENIKS <32> [Pertreptun *drv*]
 reprimand **PŌZEWS <32>** [Posew DIA MK]
 reproach v **PREIMESTUN <72>** [vorwerfen + pārmest + primesti MK]
 repudiate v **PERBILĪTUN <134>** [perbilliton 55]
 request **MADLA <45>** [Maddla 47]
 rescue **IZRANKĪSNĀ <46>** [Isrankīsnan 41 *drv*]
 rescue v **IZRANKĪTUN <139>** [isrankīt 113 *drv*]
 research **ENLAUKĪSNĀ <46>** [Enlaukītun *drv*]
 research v **ENLAUKĪTUN <139>** [laukīt 69 MK]
 researcher man **ENLAUKĪTAJS <32>** [Enlaukītun MK]
 researcher woman **ENLAUKĪTAJA <45>** [Enlaukītajs *drv*]
 reserve **REZĒRWI <52>** [Reserve MK]
 resettle v *tr* **PRASKAJJINTUN <82>** [Etskajjintun MK], *i* **PRASKĪTWEI
 <120>** [etskīmai 63 *drv*]
 residual (remnant) **LIKKEWINGIS aj <27>** [Likkis *drv*]
 resin **SAKS <36>** [Sackis E 598], **DĒRWĀ <46>** [derva, darva, Teer/drevē//
 dāru, drzewo]
 resist v **EMPRĪKISTALĪTWEI <134>** [emprīkistallaē97 *drv*]
 resistance (moral action) **EMPRĪKISTALĪSNĀ <46>** [emprijki stallisnan 117
drv], (hardiness) **ETSPARĪNGISKU <49>** [Etsparīngis *drv*]
 resistant **DRŪKTS aj <25>** [drūktai 51 VM], **ETSPARĪNGIS aj <27>**
 [Etspara *drv*]
 respect **PATEĪSI <52>** [Teīsi + pagarba MK], (fame) **ZMŪNIS <40>**
 [smūnin 31]
 respect v **TEĪSINTUN <82>** [teisint 33]
 respectability **TEISĪWINGISKU <49>** [teisīwingiskan 87]
 respectful **TEISĪNGIS aj <27>** [teisīngi 31]

respectfully **TEISĪNGI** *av* [teisīngi 31]
 respectfulness **TEĪSISKU** <49> [Teisiskan 91]
 respite **ETDWSIS** <40> [Etdwestun si + Nōdwsis MK] (interruption)
 respond v **ETRĀTWEI** <132> [attrātwei 125]
 responsibility **ETRĀWINGISKU** <49> [Etrāwingis *drv*]
 responsible **ETRĀWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Etrātwei *drv*]
 rest (repose) **ETDWESSENIS** <40> [Etdwestun si *drv*], to take rest v
ETDWESTUN SI <79> [Dwestwei + atsikvēpti + atpūsties MK]
 restaurant **RESTAURĀNTS** <56> [Restaurant MK], (cookshop) **LŌKALI**
 <52> [restaurants MK]
 restrain v **ETLAIKĀTUN** <141> [etlāiku (sin) 99 *drv*], (to hold up) v
ZABĀTUN <132> [Sbeclis E 539 VM], (to suppress) **LĀUS-**
TINGINTUN <82> [Lāustingis *drv*]
 restraining **LĀUSTINGINSNĀ** <46> [Lāustingintun *drv*]
 restrict v **ARĀIKINTUN** <82> [Arāiks MK]
 restriction **ARĀIKINSNA** <45> [Arāikintun *drv*]
 result **REZULTĀTAN** <35> [Resultat MK]
 resurrect v *i* **ETSKĪTWEI** <120> [etskīmai 63 *drv*]
 Resurrection **ETSKĪSNĀ** <46> [Atskisenna I 9]
 retard (to linger) v **PERTENĪTWEI** <134> [pertenniūns 67 *drv*]
 retreat **ETTRĒPSNĀ** <46> [Ettreptwei *drv*]
 retreat v **ETTRĒPTWEI** <82> [Treptwei *drv*]
 return v *tr* (smth) **ETWĀRTAI WARTĪNTUN** [Etwārtai + Wārtintun MK], *i*
 (somewhere, to the fold) (to) **ETWARTĪNTUN SI** <82> (*en acc*)
 [wartint 35 MK], to return home **KĀIMAWARTINTUN SI** <82>
 [wartint 35 + kāimaluke 37 + heimkehren MK]
 rev: one rev **WĀRSTAN** <35> [ainawārst 69₂₆ VM, MK]
 revelation **WAĪDAWA** <45> [Wāistun, Widātun, Wāidintun MK], **EPIFĀ-**
NEJA <45> [epiphaneia, Epiphania MK]
 Revelations **APŌKALIPSI** <52> [Apokalypse MK]
 revenge **TRINSNĀ** <46> [trinsnan 93]
 revenge v **TRINTAUTWEI** <143> [Trintaws, Trintwei *drv* MK]
 reverence **PATEĪSI** <52> [Teisi + pagarba MK]
 reverse (astern) **ETWARTEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [wartint 35 MK]
 revile v **EBKEKTUN** <82> [epkieckan 55 VM], **KLANTĪTUN** <136>
 [kiantūwuns 695 *drv*]

reviling **EBKEKAN** *n* <35> [epkieckan 55], **KLANTĪSNĀ** <46> [klantīsan
 69 *drv*]
 revival **ĀNTARSGIMSENIS** <40> [āntersgimsennien 63], **ETGĪMSENIS**
 <40> [117 etgimsannien *drv*]
 revolting **ERNERTĪMINS** *aj* <25> [Ernerlītun *drv*]
 revolve *v* **WELTUN** <79> [Walis E 252 VM]
 rib **GRAWWI** <50> [Grabwe E 121]
 rice **RĪSS** <32> [rīs MK]
 rich **LĀIMS** *aj* <25> [laeims I 9], to get rich **LĀIMITWEI** <134> [laimiskan
 119]
 ride *v* **JĀTWEI** <119> [perioth MBS], (around, repetedly) **JADĀTWEI**
 <132> [Jātwei *drv*], (back) **PERJĀTWEI** <119> [perioth MBS]
 ridicule **WARGĀ GLAŪDĀ** <46>
 rifle **PLINTI** <52> [gun + flinta MK]
 rifleman **ŠAWĪS** <38> [Gewineis E 191 + šāvējs MK]
 Riga **RINGA** <45> [Rīga MK]
 right **TIKKARS**, *gen* tikras, *aj* <26> [tickars 47₉], (being on the right)
TIKRŌMS *aj* <25> [Tikrōms + en tickrōmien 43₄ MK], right side
TIKRĀ <46> [tickray I 9 VM], **TIKRŌMI** <52> [tickrōmien
 43₄], at the right, the right **PREI TIKRAI** *av* [preitickray I 9]
 righteous **TIKRŌMS** *aj* <25> [tickrōmai 63], **TIKRŌMISKAS** *aj nom sg*
m <25> [tikrōmiskan 45₁₃]
 rightful **TIKRŌMS** *aj* <25> [tickrōmai 63]
 rightness **TIKRŌMISKU** <49> [tickrōmiskan 35]
 rigid **STŪRNAWS** *aj* <26> [stūrnowiskan 117 VM], **STŪRNS** *aj* <26>
 [Stūrintickrōms 37 VM]
 rigorous **STŪRNITIKRŌMS** *aj* <25> [Stūrintickrōms 37]
 rim **SKRITAĪLI** <52> [Scritayle E 296]
 rind (bark) **SAKSTIS** *nom sg f* <60> [Saxtis E 643]
 ring (finger ring, wedding ring) **PRĒIPIRSTS** <32> [prēipirstans 107]
 ring (to sound) *v* **KALSĀTWEI** <132> [kaltzā 77 *drv*], **KALSĪTWEI** <136>
 [kaltzīwingiskai 49 VM]
 ring up *v* **TELAFŌNITWEI** <138> [telephonieren MK]
 rip *v* **DREZTUN** <71> [Drastus E 130 VM], *i* **KEDĪTWEI** <136> [accodis
 E 214 + kedēti VM MK], **ETKEDĪTWEI** <136> [accodis E 214 +
 kedēti VM MK]

ripped: what has ripped (frayed) **ETKADS** *aj* <25> [accodis E 214 VM]
 ripple (brush) **KĀISTWI** <52> [Coestue E 559]
 rise (in the sky) *v* **TEKTWEI** <88> [Takes E 328 VM MK], (to power)
 ENRIKAŪTWEI <144> (*kīrsa* *acc*) [Rikaūtwei *drv*]
 rise to power **ENRIKAŪSNĀ** <46> (*kīrsa* *acc*) [Enrikaūtwei *drv*]
 rising (standing up) **ETSKĪSNĀ** <46> [Atskisenna I 9]
 risk **RĪZIKU** *n* <44> [Risiko MK]
 risk *v* **RĪZIKITWEI** <138> [Rīziku *drv*]
 rite **DĀINAS** *pl tantum* <46> [Dainā *drv*], **RITTUS** *pl tantum* <42> [Ritus
 MK]
 ritual **RITTUS** *pl tantum* <42> [Ritus MK], ritual roundalay dance with singing
 DĀINĀ <46> [daina + dejot MK]
 ritualistic **DĀINEWISKAS** *aj* <25> [Dāinas *drv*]
 rival **KĪNENIKS** <32> [Kīna MK], **KŌNKURENTS** <56> [Konkurent
 MK]
 rive *v* **DRAZTUN** <82> [Drastus E 130 VM]
 river **APPI** <52> [Ape E 62]
 rivulet **STRUTTAN** <35> [Strutkeim ON + srutos + strauts MK]
 roach fish **BRŪNSI** <52> [brunse E 573]
 roadway **GRĪNSLI** <52> [Grīnstun + Peisāli MK]
 roar *no* **RŪKAUSNA** <45> [Rūkautwei *drv*]
 roar *v* **RŪKAUTWEI** <143> [rūkauti, rūkti + rūkt + ryk MK]
 roast **KEPTUN** <71> [kepti + cept + piec MK]
 roasting-jack **AĪSMUS** <32> [Aysmis E 363]
 rob *v* **GRĀBTUN** <75> [grobtī + grābt + grabíc], (entirely) *v* **IZGRĀBTUN**
 <75> [Grābtun *drv*, išgrobtī, plunder MK]
 robber **GRABIKS** <32> [Grābtun *drv*]
 robbery **GRĀBSNA** <45> [Grābtun *drv*], **IZGRĀBSNA** <45> [Izgrābtun
 drv]
 rock *v tr* **SUPPINTUN** <82> [Suptwei *drv*], *i* **SUPTWEI** <82> [Passupres
 E 225 VM], (sway) **PASUPTWEI** <82> [Passupres E 225 VM]
 rock **WŪLA** <45> [uola, ola, valun MK]
 rocky **WŪLINGIS** *aj* <27> [Wūla *drv*]
 rod (fishing rod) **DALKIS** <40> [dalkis DIA]
 roe-deer **SIRWIS** *f* <58> [Sirwis E 653]

Roman man **RŌMINS** <32> [Rōma *drv*]
 Roman woman **RŌMININI** <50> [Rōmins *drv*]
 romance **RŌMANCI** <52> [Romanze MK]
 romantic **RŌMANTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [romantisch MK]
 romanticism **RŌMANTIKI** <52> [Romantik MK]
 romanticist (man) **RŌMANTIKENĪKS** <32> [Romantiker MK], (woman)
 RŌMANTIKENĪKI <52> [Rōmantikenīks *drv*]
 Rome **RŌMA** <45> [Roma MK]
 Romowe sanctuary **RĀMAWA** <45> [Romow DK]
 roof **STĀGS** <36> [Stogis E 204]
 roofing tile **STAGATĪGELI** <52> [Dachziegel MK]
 roof-ridge **PELLAKS** <32> [Pellekis E 202]
 rook (a bird) **KĀLWARNIS** <40> [Colwarnis E 726]
 rook (to fiddle) (2 of 1) v **AUWĪNGTUN** <102> (*1 acc 2 ezze acc*) [Wīngtwei,
 wīngriskan 35, nusukti MK]
 room **STUBBA** <45> [Stubo E 220]
 root **SAKNIS** *nom sg f* <60> [Sagnis E 629], to take root **ENSĀKNINT-**
 WEI <82> [Ēn + Sagnis, einwurzeln MK], to be rooted by fear
 SENKALTĀTAN PASTĀTWEI <110> [Kaltun *drv*, kaustyti MK]
 root (by fear) v **SENKALTĀTUN** < 132 > [Kaltun *drv*, kaustyti MK]
 root out v **IZRAŪTUN** <111> [Raūtun *drv*]
 rooting **ENSĀKNINSNĀ** <46> [Ēnsaknintun *drv*]
 rope **WĪRBI** <52> [Wirbe E 314], (special) **LĪNI** <52> [Līn DIA + lina, lynas
 Nx]
 rose **RŌZI** <52> [Rose MK]
 rosin **KALWŌNIJA** <45> [Kalfōnje DIA MK]
 rot **TRUSTIS** <56> [Dmskins E 84]
 rot (to putrefy) v **PŪTUN / -WEI** <112> [pūti, pūt, faul MK]
 rotare v i **WILTWEI** <82> [Walis E 252 VM]
 roughhouse **KARWAŪKS** <32> [Karwauchs DIA MK]
 round **ZŪRGI** *prp acc* [surgi 101]
 round **SKRITS** *aj* <26> [Scritayle MK], to go round **WILTWEI** <82>
 [Walis E 252 VM]
 rounded **EBSKRITS** *aj* <26> [Skrits *drv*]
 rouse up v **ETSKAJJINTUN** <82> [etskīmai 63 VM]

row **RĪNDĀ** <46> [*cure* MK]
row (affray) **KARWAŪKS** <32> [Karwauchs DIA MK]
row (to make a noise) v **KARWAŪTWEI** <144> [karwauen DIA MK]
row (in water) v **ERTWEI** <79> [Artwes E 413 VM]
rowan **KARĪGI** <45> [Karige E 610]
rowdy **BĀUKIS** <40> [Bowke DIA MK]
rowdy attr **BĀUKISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Bāukis *drv*]
rub v **DRAZTUN** <82> [Drastus E 130 VM]
rubbish **GŪZI** <52> [Gosen Gr VM], (absurdity) **GEZĒIRAS** <45> [Geseier, Geseirēs DIA MK]
rudder **ŠTĪRI** <52> [stüre MK]
ruin (bane) **NĪKSNA** <45> [Niktwei *drv*]
ruin v **IZMĀITINTUN** <82> [ismaitint 113]
ruination **IZGRAŪSENIS** <40> [Izgraūstun *drv*]
ruinous **NĪKEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Niktwei *drv*]
rule v **RIKAŪTWEI** <144> (*kīrsa acc*) [rickaūsnan 53]
ruler **WĀLDNIKS** <32> [Waldniku 91₂₅]
rumor **GĒRDS** <32> [Gērds MK]
run **BĪGAN** <35> [Bīgtwei MK]
run v **BĪGTWEI** <82> [MBS begeyte *drv*], – around **BIGĀTWEI** <132> [Bīgtwei MK], – away **PRĒIPĀUS BĪGTWEI** <82> [Bīgtwei MK], – down (to overtake) **PASPĪTUN** <120> [Spītwei with MK], – (to turn) in (at) **PERGRĒNZTUN** <71> [Grēnztun *drv*] (*ēn acc*)
runner man **BIGIKS** <32> [Bīgtwei MK]
runner of a sleigh **SLAJJAN** *n* <35> [Slayan E 309]
runner woman **BIGIKKINI** <50> [Bīgtwei MK]
running **BĪGAN** <35> [Bīgtwei MK]
Russia **GUDDIJA** <45> [Guds *drv*]
Russian *aj* **GUDDISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Guds *drv*]
Russian language **GUDDISKAN** <35> [Guddiskas + Russian MK]
Russian man **GUDS** <32> [gudas MK]
Russian woman **GUDDINI** <50> [Guds *drv*]
rustle **ŠLAMĪSNĀ** <46> [Šlamītwei *drv*]
rustle v **ŠLAMĪTWEI** <134> [šlamēti MK]
rye **RUGGIS** *m* <40> [Rugis E 258]

S

- sabotage **ŠKŪDINSNA <45>** [Škūdintun *drv*]
saboteur **ŠKŪDINTAJS <32>** [Škūdintun *drv*]
sack **ZAKS <32>** [saika Gr]
sacred **SWINTS** *aj* **<25>** [swints 79₁₉]
sacredly **SWINTAI** *av* [Swintai 103₁₃]
sacrifice oneself *v* **UPPERAUTUN SI <143>** [Upperautun *drv*]
sacrifice *v* **UPPERAUTUN <143>** [opfern MK]
sacrificial **UPPERINIS** *aj* **<27>** [Upperan *drv*]
sad **GRĀUDUS** *aj* **<31>** [engraudis 67 MK], to be sad **GRAUDĪTWEI <134>** [engraudis 67 MK]
saddle **BĀLGNAN** *n* **<35>** [Balgnan E 441], (in mountains) **BUGGA <45>** [Bugga MK]
saddle-bow **BUGGA <45>** [Bugo E 445]
saddle up *v* **ENBĀLGNINTUN <82>** [Bālgnan *drv* MK]
saddler **BALGNINĪKS <32>** [Balgninix E 440]
saddle-rug **PAPĪMPIS <40>** [Papinipis E 444]
sadness **GRŪSTIS <60>** [engraudis 67 VM, grūdžia, grūstis MK]
safety-match **SWEPPILINIS <40>** [Sweppils *drv*]
safety-razor **SKĒRAPARATS <32>** [Rasierapparat MK]
sag (to sink) *v* **DUBTWEI <90>** [Dambo E 29 VM]
sage **ZALWIJJA <45>** [salvī MK]
sail (sheet) **BURRI <50>** [burè, bura MK]
sailor **JŪRINIKS <32>** [sailor MK], (mariner) **MATRŌZI <54>** [Matrose MK]
saint *aj* **SWINTS** *aj* **<25>** [swints 79₁₉]
saint *no* **SWINTIKS <32>** [Swintickens 133]
sakrament **SAKRAMĒNTS <32>** [Sacramēnts 73₁₃]
sale **PERDĀSNĀ <46>** [Perdātun *drv*]
salesman **PERDĀTAJS <32>** [Perdātun *drv*]
saleswoman **PERDĀTAJA <45>** [Perdātun *drv*]
salmon **LASASSA <45>** [Lalasso E 563]
salon **SALŌNS <32>** [Salon MK]

salt **SĀLS** *f* <60> [Sali Gr]

saltless **PRĪSKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [prēskas + (rieska) + przašny MK]

salutary, saving **RETĪWENISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Retīweniskan 87],
RETĪWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [rettīwingiskan 121]

salvation **IZRANKĪSNĀ** <46> [Isranckīsnan 41 *drv*], **PAGALBSENIS** <40>
 [pogalbenix 103 + pogalbtun 115 MK]

same **PAT** [pat MK]

Samland **SEMBA** <45> [Samblandia DK VM]

sanctify *v* **SWINTINTUN** <82> [swintintwey I 5]

sanctity **SWINTISKU** <49> [Swintiskan 45]

sand **ZIGZDĀ** <46> [Sixdo E 26]

sandal **PARĒISĀ** <45> [Parēške DIA + Ristun + perrēist 89 MK]

satiāte (sate) *v* **SĀTWINTUN** <82> [sātuinei 83]

satiāte **SĀTUS** *aj* <30> [sātuinei 83 VM]

satisfaction **SĀTWINSNA** <45> [Sātwinun *drv*]

satisfy *v* **SĀTWINTUN** <82> [sātuinei 83]

Saturday **SABATTIKA** <45> [Sabatico E 23]

saunter *v* **DWASSILITWEI** <133> [Dwassils *drv*, DIA duseln, dusseln, dāsen, dōsen]

sausage **LĀITIN** *n* <37> [Laitian E 381]

savage **MŌNSTERISKAS** *aj* <25> [Mōnstran *drv*]

save (to rescue) *v* **IZRANKĪTUN** <139> [isrankīt 113 *drv*]

Saviour **PAGALBENĪKS** <32> [pogalbenix 103], **RETENĪKS** <32>
 [Retenīkan 63]

saw (sawing tool) **ZĀGI** <52> [sage MK]

say *v* **GĒRDAUTUN** <143> [gerdant 99], **ENGĒRDAUTUN** <143>
 [engerdaus 69 *drv*]

scabbard **SĀRKSTIS** *nom pl f* <60> [Sarxtes E 425]

scale **MATS** <32> [mattei 115 VM], on a scale **MATTAI** “*loc*” *sg (av)* [(en) mattei 115]

scar **RŪMBUS** <32> [Rūmbitun + rumbas MK]

scarecrow **BĀJAWA** <45> [Bājintun *drv*]

scatter (to spill, to pour out) *v tr* **SUPTUN** <75> [Suppis E 327 VM],
IZSUPTUN <75> [Suptun *drv*], *i* **IZSUPTUN SI** <75> [Izsuptun *drv*]

scene **WIDĀKLI** <52> [Schaubüne + skatuve MK]
 scent **SMĀRDS** <52> [Smorde E 612 VM]
 scent (to sniff) v **ŌSTUN** <77> [uosti + east + b-adač MK]
 Schalauen **SKALLAWA** <45> [Scalowia DK]
 school **SKŪLI** <52> [schöle MK]
 schoolmistress **MUKINNEWI** <50> [Mukinnewis *drv*]
 science **ZINĀNI** <52> [Zinātun MK]
 scientific **ZINĀNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Zināni *drv*]
 scientist **ZINĀNIKS** <32> [Zināni *drv*]
 scilicet **ENTĪKRISKAI** *av* [entickrikai 81 MK]
 scissors **SKRUNDAS** *nom pl f* <45> [Serundos E 558]
 scoff **WARGĀ GLAŪDĀ** <46>
 scold (to miscall) smb v **KLANTĪTUN** <136> [kiantīwuns 695 *drv*], (to rail) v
WĒRSTUN <75> [worth May 29]
 scone **PLĪNKSNI** <52> [Plinxne E 342]
 scoop: cook's scoop **BIRGAKĀRTS** <56> [Birgakarkis E 358]
 scores: to pay scores **REKKENAUTWEI** <143> [reckenausnan 89 MK]
 scorn v **PERWEKTUN** <82> [perweckammai 29 *drv*]
 scotch **EMPJAŪSENIS** <40> [Empjaūtun *drv*]
 scoundrel **MĀITARS** <36> [Maiters Gr]
 scrape up v **SENGRĀMBINTUN** <82> [Grāmbintun *drv*]
 scrape v **GRĀMBINTUN** <82> [Gramboale E 781 VM MK], **SKUSTUN**
 <83> [Stuckis E 595 VM]
 scrap-iron **LAMMAN** <35> [Lamtun *drv*]
 scratch **GLĀUBAN** <35> [Glāubtun *drv*, Zug, cecha MK]
 scratch v *tr* **GLĀUBTUN** <75> [Glenptene E 247 VM], *i* **GRĀMBINTUN**
SI <82> [Grāmbintun *drv*]
 screw (a screw etc.) v **WĒRBTUN** <75> [Enwērbtun MK], – in(to)
ENWĒRBTUN <75> [Arwarbs E 301 VM], – (tighten) **PER-**
GRĒNZTUN <71> [Grēnztun *drv*]
 screw: male screw, screw-bolt **SKRŪWI** <52> [schrūve MK], female screw
SKRŪWINMUTI <52> [Schraubenmutter MK]
 scribe (clerk) **PEISĀLENIKS** <32> [Peisāli *drv*]
 Script **PEISĀLI** <52> [peisālei 89]
 scythe **DĀLGŠ** *f* <58> [Doalgis E 546]

sea **JŪRIS** <40> [iūrin 107]
 seam (hem) **WIDS** <43> [Widus E 508]
 search v **LAUKĪTUN** <139> [laukīl 69]
 seat (bottom) **SEDLIN** <35> [Sidons 43 + segli, siodło, sitls MK]
 seat v **SADĪNTUN** <82> [sadinna 97]
 second *ord* **ĀNTARS**, *gen* ā ntras, *ord* <26> [Antars 27],
 second (sec) *no* **SEKŪNDI** <52> [Sekunde MK]
 secondary **PĀUSEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Pāusan *drv*]
 secondly **PREI ĀNTRAN** [zum zweiten MK]
 secret (hidden) *aj* **KLIPTINS** *aj* <25> [Kliptan *drv* MK]
 secret *no* **KLIPTAN** <35> [Kliptan *drv* MK], to keep secret **KLIPTINTUN**
 <82> [Kliptan *drv*], to make smth secret **ENKLIPTINTUN** <82>
 [Kliptintun *drv*]
 secrete (discharge) v **IZSKLAIĪNTUN** <82> [isklaitints 121 *drv*]
 secretive: to behave secretive **KLIPTAUTWEI** <143> [Kliptan *drv* MK]
 sect **SEKTI** <52> [Sekte Nx]
 section **ŠLAITĪNSNA** <45> [sklaitinsna 101], (department) **ŠLAITĪN-**
 SENIS <40> [Šlaitīnsna *drv* MK], (platoon) **PULKS** <36> [folc >
 puļķ > pulkas MK]
 secular **SWĪTEWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Swītewiskan 89]
 secular world **SWĪTAN** *n* <35> [Swetan E 792]
 securely **SEN PAKKAI** *av* [senpackai 121]
 seduce v **PERWEDĀTUN** <132> [perwedā 55]
 seducer **PERWEDĀTAJS** <32> [Perwedātun *drv*]
 see v **WĪDĀTUN** <141> [widdai 113]
 seed **SĪMEN** *n* <63> [Semen E 256]
 seeing *no* **WIDĀSNĀ** <46> [Widātun *drv*]
 seem (to seem to be) v **PERWAIDĪNTUN SI** <45> [perwaidīnsnans 69 VM],
 (to seem as) v **PERWAIDĪNTWEI** <45> [perwaidīnsnans 69 VM],
 it seems (as if) **PERWAIDINNAS** [Perwaidīntun si *drv*]
 select *aj* **SENĀRĪNKAMINIS** *aj* <40> [Senrīnkun *drv*]
 select v **ETRĪŅKTUN** <82> [Rīnkun *drv*]
 selection **ETRĪŅKSNA** <45> [Etrīnkun *drv*]
 self **SUBS** *pn nom sg m* <16> [subs 17₂₀]
 self-dependence **SUBBAWINGISKU** <49> [Substaliwingis *drv*], **SUB-**
 STALĪWINGISKU <49> [Substaliwingisku MK]

self-dependent **SUBBAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Substaliwingis MK], **SUBSTALĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [preistallīwingi 93 + selbständig, patstāvīgs MK]

self-dependently **SUBBAWINGI** *av* [Substaliwingi MK], **SUBSTALĪWINGI** *av* [Substaliwingis *drv*]

selfish **SEBEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Subs *drv* MK]

self-murderer (man) **SUBGALĪNTAJS** <32> [Subgalīnsna + Galīntajs MK],
(woman) **SUBGALĪNTAJA** <45> [Subgalīntajs *drv*]

sell v **PERDĀTUN** <118> [perdauns 69₁₆ *drv*]

seller **PERDĀTAJS** <32> [Perdātun *drv*]

send v **TENGĪNTUN** <82> [pertengģinnons 115], – away **AUTENGĪNTUN** <82> [Tengģintun *drv*], – back **ETWĀRTAI WARTĪNTUN** [Etwārtai + Wārtintun MK], – here **PERTENGĪNTUN** <82> [pertengģinnons 115], – off (to send out) **IZTENGĪNTUN** <82> [Tengģintun *drv*], – out (to send off) **IZTENGĪNTUN** <82> [Tengģintun *drv*]

senile **WŪRIKISKAS** *aj* <27> [Wūriks *drv*]

senility **WŪRAS** <26> **DĒINAS** <35> *pl tantum* [Wūrs + Deinā MK],
WŪRISKU <49> [Wūriskas *drv*]

sensation (sense) **JŪTAN** <35> [Jāustun + jūtas MK]

Sensburg **SĒINITSTABS** <32> [Seyniec ON 1321, *Seinīts JG, Sensburg MK]

sense (intelligence) **IZPRESSENIS** <40> [Isspresennien 77 *drv*], (meaning) **PRESLĒ** <53> [Prestun + peisālei 89 MK]

sensible (prudent) **IZPRETEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Izprestun *drv*]

sensitive **SEĪLAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [(ni) seilewingis 67]

sensitivity **SEĪLAWINGISKU** <49> [Seīlawingis *drv*]

sentence **GĀRBĀ** <46> [Gērbtun *drv*]

separate *aj* **ŠLĀITISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [schlāitiskai 71]

separate v **IZSKLĀITĪNTUN** <82> [isklāitints 121 *drv*], **ŠLĀITĪNTUN** <82> [sklāitint 109]

separately **ŠLĀITISKAI** *av* [schlāitiskai 71]

September **SEPTĒMBERIS** <40> [September MK], **SILLINS** <32> [šilimis, wrzesień MK]

sequence **RĪPAWISKU** <49> [Rīptwei MK]

seriously **STŪRNAWINGISKAI** *av* [stūrňawingisku 115]

seriousness **STŪRNAWISKU** <49> [stūrňawiskan 117]

sermon **PREDDIKAUSNA <45>** [preddikausnan 29]
serrate **RŪMBITS <69>** [Rūmbitun *drv*]
servant **ŠLŪZENIKS <32>** [schlūsīnikai 91], (maid) **ŠLŪZENIKI <52>**
[schlūsīnikin 117₁₈]
serve *v* **ŠLŪZITWEI <138>** [schlūsitwei 41]
service **ŠLŪZI <52>** [schlusien 95], (serving) **ŠLŪZISNA <45>** [schlusinas
85]
serviceably **ŠLŪZINGISKAI** *av* [schlusingisku 35]
set *v* **ENSADĪNTUN <82>** [ensadinnons 119 *drv*, ensadints 101 *drv*],
SADĪNTUN <82> [sadinna 97], – forth (instructing) **PREI-
LAIKĀTUN <141>** [preilaikūt 47], – against **EMPRĪKI-
STATINTUN <82>** [emprikistallaē 97 MK], to set (to rest) with feet
(against) **ETSPERTWEI <79>** (*en acc*) [Spertlan E 150 VM], to
set with feet against a prop *v* **SPERTWEI <79>** [Spertlan E 150 VM]
settle down *v tr* **ENSKAJJINTUN <82>** [ansiedeln, einquartieren + īkelti,
Etskajjintun MK], to settle a newcomer **PERSKAJJINTUN <82>**
[Etskajjintun MK], *v t* (to make one's home) **ENSKAJJINTUN SI
<82>** [Enskajjintun *drv*]
settle down (to relent, to thaw out) *v i* **ETNĪTWEI <120>** [etnīstis VM]
settlement **WĀISS** *f* **<58>** [waispattin 69]
seven **SEPTINNEI** *crd* **<27>** [Septmas 33 + sekmas + septīni + Newīnei MK],
seven (+ *pl tantum*) **SEPTINNEREI** (+ *pl tantum*) **<27>** [septyneri
MK], (as a group) **SEPTINNEREI <27>** [Septinnerei + siedmioro
MK], to seven, seven persons together **SEPTINNERINSUN** [TN
MK dangonsuen], seven of, of seven... **SEPTINNETA <45>** [Warto
E 210 + septynetas MK]
seven and a half **PUSASMAS** *crd* [pusaštunMK]
seven hundreds **SEPTĪNSIMTA** [Warto E 210, Septinneta MK]
seven hundredth **SEPTINSĪMTS** *ord* **<26>** [Septīnsimta *drv*]
seventeen **SEPTINNADESIMT** *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Septinnei MK]
seventeenth **SEPTINNADESĪMTS** *ord* **<26>** [Septinnadesimt *drv*]
seventh **SEPTMAS** *ord nom sg m* **<26>** [Septmas 33]
seventieth **SEPTINDESĪMTS** *ord* **<26>** [Septīndesimts *drv*]
seventy **SEPTĪNDESIMTS <58>** [Septinnei MK]
several **DELLI** [Delli 85]

sew (to needle) v **ŠŪTUN <113>** [Šūtwan + siūti + šūt + szyć MK]
 shade (to cloud) v **EBMIĠLINTUN <82>** [Miglā *drv* MK]
 shadow **TĪMENS <60>** [Timran, cień MK]
 shaft of a cart **SKAĪDI <50>** [Staydy E 311]
 shaft of a wooden plough **WADDULI <52>** [Wadule E 250]
 shake smth, smb v **DRIBBINTUN <82>** [dirbinsnan 95 VM]
 shame **GĪDA <45>** [gīdan 55 *drv*]
 shameless **NIGĪDINGIS** *aj* <27> [nigīdings 69]
 shape **WĪDS <36>** [ainawīdai 65 VM MK]
 shaped (clay, stucco) model **LISLĒ <53>** [Listun MK]
 share **DALLĀ <46>** [dalia, daļa, dola MK]
 shark (sharkfish) **ĀJS <32>** [Hai, Haifisch + haizivs MK]
 shark v **WĪNGRAUTWEI <26>** [Wīngars *drv*]
 shark (swindler) **WĪNGARS**, *gen* wīngras, *aj*, *no* <26> [Wīngrisku *drv* VM]
 sharp **ASTARS**, *gen* astras, *aj* <26> [aštras + astrs + ostry MK], (spiky)
AĪKULS *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM]
 sharpen (whet) v **GLĀSTUN <84>** [Glosto E 373 VM]
 sharpness **ASTRAN <35>** [Astars + gijwan 75 MK]
 shave v *tr* **SKĒRTUN <71>** [schŪernMK], *i* **SKĒRTWEI <71>** [schŪernMK]
 shaver (razor) **ZILATTI <52>** [Gillette MK]
 shawl **PASTĀ <46>** [Pasto E 494], shawl of married woman **ABGLĀBTI**
<52> [Abklopte MV]
 she **TENĀ** *pn nom sg f* <12> [tennā 121₄], **DIS** *pn 3 encl m, f* <10> [di 65₁₁]
 sheaf (grain crops sheaf) **KURKA <45>** [Kurcho DK VM], heap of sheaves
DĪMENS <61> [Diemen DIA MK]
 sheatfish **KALS <32>** [Kalis E 569]
 sheath **MAKS <32>** [Dantimax E 93]
 shed (effuse) v **PRALAĪTUN <107>** [pralieiton 75 *drv*]
 shed (hayloft) **ĪLMS <32>** [Ilmis E 234], (mow) **STĪGĒ <53>** [Steege E
 235]
 sheen **BLĪNGAN <35>** [Blīngs *drv* MK]
 sheep **KAMISTIN** *n* <37> [Camstian E 678]
 sheet (of paper, metal) **LAPPAN** *n* <35> [Lappan MK]
 she-goat **AZĒ <53>** [Wosee E 676]
 shelf (board, rack) **PASUPRIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Passupres E 225]

shell (projectile) **ŠĀŪLĒ <53>** [Geschoß + Šāūtun + peisālei 89 + šaviņš MK]
shelter (cache) **KLIPTAWA <45>** [Kliptun *drv* MK]
shepherd smb *v* **WEDĀTUN <132>** [perweddā 55 VM]
shield **SKĀĪTAN** *n* **<35>** [Staytan E 421]
shift one's place (to move a little) *v i* **SLĪSTWEI <100>** [Slidenikis VM]
shin bone **AŪLS <32>** [Aulis E 141]
shine (to beam) *v i* **SWĀĪKSTITWEI <138>** [erschwāistius 45 VM], (for a
while) **PASWĀIKSTINTWEI <82>** [poswāigstinai 133]
shining **BLĪNGS** *aj* **<25>** [blingo E 580 MK]
shins (calves) **IKRĀI** *nom pl m* **<36>** [Yccroy E 142]
ship **LAIWAN <35>** [hlaiw + laiŕvas + laiŕva MK], (large) **KUGGIS <40>**
[Kogge MK], cargo ship **BĀIDAKS <32>** [Boidak DIA MK]
shirt **NURTWĒ <53>** [Nurtue E 479]
shirt **GŪZIS <52>** [Gosen Gr]
shiver **KĒRPETLI <52>** [Kerpētis E 72 + čerepok + Wayklis E 190 MK],
(splinter) **SPELLAUKSTIS** *f* **<58>** [Spelanxtis E 642]
shock (stack) **KUPSTAS <32>** [Keps(te -*pl*), Kupst DIA MK]
shoe **KURPI <52>** [Kurpe E 500]
shoemaker **ŠUWIKS <32>** [Schuwikis E 496]
shoe-tree **KURPELIS <40>** [Turpelis E 509]
shoot *v* **ŠĀŪTUN <144>** [āuschautins 53 + šauti + šaut MK], (once)
IZŠĀŪTUN <144> [Šāūtun MK]
shooter (rifleman) **ŠAWĪS <38>** [Gewineis E 191 + šāvējs MK]
shop **KĀUPABUTAN <35>** [Kaufhaus MK]
shopping **ENKĀUPSĒNĀ <46>** [Kāuptun *drv*], shopping (purchased things)
KĀUPLIS <53> [Kauplē *nom pl*], to do shopping **ENKĀUPTUN**
<75> [Kāuptun *drv*]
shopping-bag **KREPŠI <52>** [Krepsche DIA MK]
short **ĪNSS** *aj* **<26>** [īnsan 67 *drv*]
shortage **NISĀTAUSNĀ <46>** [Nisātautwei *drv*]
shorten *v t* **ĪNSINTUN <82>** [Īnss *drv*], *i* **TRUPTWEI <90>** [Trupis E 634
VM]
shortening **ĪNSINSNĀ <46>** [Īnsintun *drv*]
shortness **ĪNSAN** *n* **<35>** [Īnss *drv*]
shoulder artery **PETĪGISLA <45>** [Pettegislo E 108]

shoulder **PETĒ** <53> [Pette E 104]
 shoulder-blade **PETS** *f* <60> [Pettis E 104]
 shoulder-joint **KAMĀISS** <32> [Caymoys E 105]
 shout *no* **WAKS** <36> [Wackis E 415]
 shout emotionally *v* **KRĪKSTWEI** <85> [Krixtieno E 741 VM]
 shove *v* onto, into **ŠAŪTUN** <144> [āuschautins 53 + šauti + šaut MK], –
 forward: (to give a shove forward) **BREŪTUN** <111> [brewinnimai
 31 VM]
 show *v* **WAIĀINTUN** <82> [waidinna 75], **ENWAIĀINTUN** <82>
 [enwaidinnons 119], **PAWAIĀINTUN** <82> [Powaidint 17]
 shred **ĀUDRIZĒ** <53> [Dreztun *drv* MK]
 shrewish **RĪKEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [(ni) rīgewings 87]
 shriek **WARNEKAPPA** <45> [Warnaycopo E 755]
 shrub (bush) **KĪRNA** <45> [Kirno E 637]
 shrubby birch (*Betula nana*) **KĒRBERZI** <52> [Kerberse E 614]
 shutter **PIRZDLANGSTAN** *n* <35> [Perstlanstan E 215]
 shy **BIJĀWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Bijā *drv* GIN]
 sick: to get sick **ENWĀRGTWEI** <97> [wargē 69 + powargseennien 115 MK]
 sick person **ENWĀRGULIS** <40> [Enwārgtwei MK]
 sickle **PJŪKLIN** *n* <35> [Piuclan E 547]
 sickness **ENWĀRGULISKU** <49> [Enwārguliskas *drv*]
 sickly **ENWĀRGULISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Enwārgulis *drv*]
 side **PĀUSAN** *n* <35> [pausan 115] [MK], (flank) **GRAWS** <32> [Grauwus
 E 120], by smb's side **PAGĀR** *prp acc* [pagār 27], side by side
 PAGĀR *prp acc* [pagār 27], from both sides **ABIPUSSI** *av*
 [Abipussis *drv*], on both sides of **ABIPUSSI** *gen*
 side *attr* **GRAWWINIS** *aj* <28> [Grawyne E 304 VM], *attr* **PĀUSEWINGIS**
 aj <27> [Pāusan *drv*]
 side-board **GRAWWINI** <52> [Grawyne E 304]
 siege **EBZŪRGINSNĀ** <46> [Ebzūrgintun *drv*]
 sieve (bolter) **SAĪTAN** *n* <35> [baytan E 346]
 sigh **NŌDWISIS** <40> [nādewisin 89 *drv*], **DWASSAN** <35> [Dwestwei
 drv, dvasa/dvasas MK]
 sigh *v* **NADWESTWEI** <79> [nādewisin 89 VM, MK]
 sighting **WIDĀSNĀ** <46> [Widātun *drv*]

sights **WIDĀSNASWERTĪNGISKU <49>** [Sehenswürdigkeit MK]
 sign **ZENTLIN <35>** [ebsentliuns 109 VM]
 sign v **EBZENTLITUN <138>** [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*], (mark) v **ZENTLITUN <138>** [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*], (to sign up, to put a signature)
PAPEISĀTUN SI <132> [pasirašyti, parakstīties MK]
 signature **PAPEISĀSENIS <40>** [Papeisātun si *drv*]
 significance **ZENTLAWINGISKU <45>** [Zentlawingis *drv*]
 significant **ZENTLAWINGIS aj <27>** [Zentlin *drv*]
 silence **TUSNAN n <35>** [Tusns *drv*], to keep silence **TUSĪTWEI <134>** [tussīse 99]
 silent **TUSNS aj <26>** [tusnan 91], **TUSĪNGIS aj <27>** [Tusnan *drv*], to be silent **TUSĪTWEI <134>** [tussīse 99]
 silk **SĪLKS nom sg m <36>** [Silkaskdru`b' E 484 *drv*]
 silk cover, silk pall **SĪLKASDRIMBIS <40>** [Silkaskdru`b' E 484]
 silly **GLŪPS aj <25>** [glūps Kr.Donelaitis MK]
 silver **SIRABLAS nom sg m <32>** [Siraplis E 524]
 silverplate v **EBSIRĀBLINTUN <82>** [Sirablas *drv*]
 Silvester attr **SILWESTRISKAS aj <25>** [Silvester MK]
 similar **PALĪGUS aj <31>** [polīgun 69 *drv*]
 similarly **EMPALĪGU av** [empolijgu 75]
 similarly **PALĪGU aj n (av)** [polīgu 119]
 sympathize (with) v **DĪNGTWEI <82>** (**prēi acc**) [podingai 79 VM, MK]
 simple **PRASTS aj <25>** [prasts, prastas < prosty MK]
 simultaneously **AINAKĪSMINGISKAI av** [jednocześnie GIN]
 sin **GRĪKS <32>** [grīkas 1179 *drv*]
 sin v **GRĪKITWEI <138>** [grīkimai 55 *drv*]
 sinew **GĪSLA <45>** [Pettegislo E 108 VM]
 sing v **GREMTUN <79>** [grīmikan 79 VM]
 single **AINUNTS pn <19>** [ainontin 103]
 single (unmarried) **LADDINGIS aj <27>** [leddig DIA MK]
 single-born **AINAGIMMUSIS aj <28>** [ainangimmusin 113]
 singular **AĪNAGIRBAUSNA <45>** [vienaskaita, vienskaitlis MK]
 sink (of a water-supply) **IZLIJA <45>** [Ausguß + izlietne + zlew MK]
 sink v *tr* (smb, smth) **AUSKANDĪNTUN <82>** [auskandints 63 *drv*], *i* (to go down) **SKĒNSTWEI <84>** [auskiēndlai 121 *drv*], (entirely) **AUSKĒNSTWEI <84>** [auskiēndlai 121 *drv*]

sinking *AUSKANDĪNSNA* <45> [auskandinsnan 119 *drv*]
sinner *GRĪKENIKS* <32> [Grīkenix 67]
sinous (meandrous) *WĀNGARS*, *gen* wāngras, *aj* <26> [Wangrapia ON VM]
siskin *CĪZIKS* <32> [Czilix E 735]
sister *SESTRĀ* <46> [Swestro E 174]
sit *v* (to be sitting) *SINDĪTWEI* <136> [Sindats I 9 MK], to sit down
SĪSTWEI <128> [Sīdons 43 MK]
six *UŠŠAI* *crd* <27> [Ušchts 31 VM], six (+ *pl tantum*) *UŠŠEREI* (+*pl tantum*) <27> [šešeri MK], (as a group) *UŠŠEREI* <27> [Uššerei + szešcioro MK], six persons together, to six *UŠŠERINSUN* [TN MK dangonsuen], six of, of six... *UŠŠETA* <45> [Warto E 210 + šešetas MK]
six and a half *PUSISĒPTMAS* *crd* [pusseptinto MK]
six hundreds *UŠŠIMTA* [Warto E 210, Uššeta MK]
six hundredth *UŠŠIMTS* *ord* <26> [Uššimta *drv*]
sixteen *UŠNADESIMT* *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Uššai MK]
sixteenth *UŠNADESĪMTS* *ord* <26> [Ušnadesimt *drv*]
sixth *UŠTS* *ord nom sg m* <26> [Ušchts 31]
sixtieth *UŠDESĪMTS* *ord* <26> [Ušdesimts *drv*]
sixty *UŠDESIMTS* <58> [Uššai MK]
size *MATS* <32> [mattei 115 VM]
skeleton *ŠKELATTAN* <35> [Skelett MK]
skew *KLĀIWS* *aj* <26> [Claywio E 375 VM]
skill *ENJUKSNĀ* <46> [Enjuktwei *drv*], to acquire skills *ENJUKTWEI* <90> [Juktwei *drv*]
skim (cream) *v* *GRĒITUN* <107> [grieti MK]
skin *KEŪTĀ* <46> [Kento E 156]
skin with hairs *SKĀRDĀ* <46> [Stordo E 71]
skip *KŌNTAINERIS* <40> [container MK]
skirt (woman's kirtle) *GENNASWILNIS* <40> [Genā+ Wilnis + Frauenrock MK]
skull *KĒRPETS* *f* <58> [Kerpētis E 72]
sky *DĀNGS* <43> [Dangus E 3]
sky-blue *GALĪMBS* *aj* <25> [Golimban E 462 *drv*]
slab (panel) *PLATTI* <52> [plate MK], slab of bread *KĀMPUS* <32> [Kampen DIA MK]

slander v **EBMĒNTITUN** <138> [ep mēntimai 33 *drv*], (by gossip)
NŌWAITETWEI <131> [nowaitiāuns 69]

slanderos **NŌWAITEWINGIS** <27> [NŌwaitetwei *drv*]

slanting **KLĀIWS** *aj* <26> [Claywio E 375 VM]

slash (to nick, to indent) v **KĪRPTUN** <102> [Kerpetis E 72 VM MK]

slave (man) **SKLĀWI** <54> [Sklave MK], (woman) **SKLĀWINI** <50> [Sklāwi
drv]

slavery **SKLĀWIBI** <52> [Sklāwi *drv*]

sledge **SLAJJA** <45> [Slayo E 307], one-horse sledge **WAZZIS** <41>
[Wessis E 308]

sleep **MĀIGĀ** <46> [maiggun 101 *drv*]

sleep v **MIGĪTWEI** <136> [ismigē 101 *drv*]

sleepy **DWASSINGIS** <27> [Dwassan *drv*]

sleigh **SLAJJA** <45> [Slayo E 307], runner of a sleigh **SLAJJAN** *n* <35>
[Slayan E 309]

slice into v **EMPJAŪTUN** <111> [Pjaūtun *drv*], to slice off (repeatedly)
RĀIKITUN <138> [Rikisnan E 107 VM]

slide v **LĪSTWEI** <100> [Lāids MK], (once) v **PALĪSTWEI** <100> [Listwei
+ Pa-slysti, Pa-slīdēt, po-šlizgņāc sie], to slide out v **IZLĪSTWEI**
<100> [Līstwei *drv*]

slime **GLITTU** *n* <44> [Glittus *drv*]

slimy **GLITTUS** *aj* <31> [Glittynen ON JG]

slingback **PARĒISĀ** <45> [Parēske DIA + Ristun + perrēist 89 MK]

slip out v **IZLĪSTWEI** <100> [Listwei *drv*]

slippery (glassy) **LĀIDS** *aj* <26> [Laydis E 26 VM]

slope **GRAWS** <32> [Grauwus E 120 VM], **ĀUGARBIS** <40> [nuokalnē,
nokalnis GIN]

sloping **AUGĀRBUS** *aj* <30> [nuokalnis MK]

slow **LĪNS** *aj* <26> [lēns + leñ MK]

slow-worm **GLŌSANA** <45> [Glosano E 788]

small **LĪKUTS** *aj* <25> [Likuts 17]

small pouch **KULIKS** <32> [Kuliks E 487]

smallest **UKAMAZZAISIS** *aj* <40> [Mazzais *drv*]

smallpox **SĀUSIS** <40> [sausis JB MK]

smart **DIWASPĀRTS** <26> [Dīws + Spārts MK]

smash (to splinter) v **IZSPĪLTUN <102>** [Spīltun *drv*]
smell (odour) **SMĀRDS <52>** [Smorde E 612 VM]
smell v *tr* (to sniff) **ŌSTUN <77>** [uosti + east + b-adač MK], (to smack) v *i*
SMĪRDĪTWEI <136> [Smorde E 612 MK]
smelt (sparling) **MALKIS <40>** [Malkis E 579]
smile *no* **SMIJĀNI <52>** [Smijātun si *drv*], fond of smiling **SMIJĀWINGIS**
*aj <27> [Smijātun si *drv*]
smile v **SMIJĀTUN SI <132>** [Smeītun si *drv*+ MK smaidīt]
smithy (forge) **ĀUTRI <52>** [Antre E 514]
smoke v **DŪMAUTWEI <143>** [Dūms *drv*, dūmuoti. dūmot MK], to smoke
tobacco **DŪMAUTWEI <143>** [rauchen MK]
smoke *no* **DŪMS <32>** [Dumis E 39]
smoke hole (gap) **ATKADIS <40>** [Accodis E 214]
smooth (even) **LĪGUS** *aj nom sg m <31>* [Ligopanie ON VM]
smooth out v **IZLĪGINTUN <82>** [Perligintun MK]
snail **GLĀĪMIS <40>** [gliemežys, gliemezis + šlimak MK]
snake **ĀNGS** *f <60>* [Angis E 747]
snick **EMPJAŪSENIS <40>** [Empjaūtun *drv*]
snick v **EMPJAŪTUN <111>** [Pjaūtun *drv*]
snipe **GĪSNIS <40>** [Geasnis E 753]
snort v **SNĀKSTWEI <85>** [Snoxtis E 88 VM]
snot of nose **SNĀKSTIS** *f <60>* [Snoxtis E 88]
snout **ĀUSTIN <37>** [āustin 89 *drv*]
snow **SNĀIGS <36>** [Snaygis E 55]
snow v **SNIGTWEI <124>** [Snaygis E 55 + snigti, sniegt VM MK]
snowflake **SNĀIGEGA <45>** [Winega MK]
so **TĪT** *av* [tīt 69₁₉], **TĪTET** *av* [tītet 37₁₁]
soap **ZĒIPI <52>** [Seife + ziepes MK]
social **PERŌNEWINGIS** *aj <27>* [Perōni *drv*]
social estate **BŪSENIS <40>** [bousennis 105]
socialism **SŌCIALISMUS <32>** [Sozialismus MK]
socialist *aj* **SŌCIALISTISKAS** *aj <25>* [Sōcialists *drv*]
socialist *no* **SŌCIALISTS <32>** [Sozialist MK]
society **PERŌNI <52>** [perōni 103 MK]
socks **PĪDEI** *nom pl m <40>* [Peadey E 482]*

sofa **ZŌFA** <45> [Sofa, zofa *drv*]

soft **MINKSTAS** *aj nom sg m* <26> [minkštas + mīksts + soft MK]

soil v **ERDĒRGĒTUN** <75> [erdērks 115 VM]

soil **ZEMĒ** <53> [semmē 105¹⁷, Samyē E 237]

soldier **ZULDĀTS** <32> [Soldat MK]

sole (of the foot, of a shoe) **PAMATS** <36> [Pamatis E 146], resting base (flat)
of the foot's sole **PLASMENA** <45> [Plasmeno E 148]

solicitous **ZURGAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Zurgautwei *drv*]

solid (undivided) **AĪNINGIS** *aj* <27> [vieningas GIN]

solidify v i **STIPTWEI** <89> [Steypata ON JG]

solstice **SĀULISSTALĪSNĀ** <46> [solstitium, solstycja, solsticija MK],
SAULISWĀRSTAN <25> [Sonnenwende, saulēgrīža, saulgrieži
MK]

some **AINUNTKAWĪDS** <27> [ainunts + kawīds MK]

somebody **AINUNTS** *pn* <19> [ainonts 99]

someone **AINUNTS** *pn* <19> [ainonts 99]

something **KA NIKA** [kas ne kas, kas nekas MK]

sometimes **EN RĒIZANS** [tarpais, kartais MK], **RĒIZAN** *av* [kartā, raz,
einmal GIN]

somewhere **AINUNTKWEI** *av* [ainunts + kwei MK]

sonnolence **DWASSINGISKU** <49> [Dwassigis *drv*]

son **SŪNS** *nom* <43> [Soūns 67], (boy) **WĀIKLIS** <41> [Wayklis E 190]

song **GRĪMA** <45> [grīmikan 79 VM]

soon **DĪWAN** *av* [Dīws *drv*], see you soon! **ĒRDIW** [bis bald! GIN]

sorcerer **WAĪDILS** <32> [Waidel DK]

sorrow v **PAWĀRGĒTWEI** <82> [Wārgtwei + pawargan 63 MK]

sort **GADDINGI** <40> [Gading DIA + gatunek MK]

soul **DŪSI** *nom sg f* <50> [Dusi E 153], soul of a deceased **WĪLĒ** <53> [vēlē,
velis, Velowe 1258, Wilaw 1326 ON]

souls' day **WILINNIS** *pl tantum* [Vélinēs GIN]

sound (intact) *aj* **KAĪLS** *aj* <25> [kails MBS + caļy, sveiks MK]

sound (a sound) *no* **GĒRDS** <32> [gerdawi 113 VM]

sound (to ring) v **KALSĀTWEI** <132> [kaltzā 77 *drv*], **KALSĪTWEI** <136>
[kaltzīwingiskai 49 VM]

soup **ZUPPI** <52> [soup MK]

soupy **KĀMSTUS <30>** [kamštis, częsty MK]
sour **RŪGTS** *aj* <26> [Ructadadan E 690 *drv*]
sour cream **RUGTĀGREILI <52>** [Rūgtadadan + Grēili + saure Sahne MK]
sour milk **RŪGTADADAN** *n* <35> [Ructadadan E 690]
source **APS <42>** [Apus E 64]
south **PUSIDEINĀI <36>** [południe + dienvidi MK]
southeast **PUSIDEINĀDEINĀI <36>** [Südosten MK]
southwest **PUSIDEINĀWAKARĀI <36>** [Südwesten MK]
sow (to seed) *v* **SĪTUN <120>** [sēti + sēt + siač MK]
sow (swine) **SKĒURI <52>** [Skewre E 685]
sp (expression of a superlative meaning): **UKA** *pf.sp* [ucka 47]
space (area) **PLATTIBI <52>** [Plattus *drv* GIN]
space (cosmos) **KŌSMUS <32>** [cosmos MK]
spade **LĀPTĀ <46>** [Lopto E 548]
Spain *no* **ŠPĀNIJA <45>** [Spanien MK]
Spain *attr* **ŠPĀNISKAS <25>** [Špānis *drv*]
Spain language **ŠPĀNISKAN <35>** [Špāniskas + Spanisch MK]
Spainyard man **ŠPĀNIS <40>** [Spanier MK]
Spainyard woman **ŠPĀNINI <50>** [Špānis *drv*]
spall **AULAMLI <40>** [Aulamtun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK]
spar (traverse) **KĪRSAN <35>** [kirsa 89_{is} *drv*]
spark **SPĀNKSTI** *nom sg f* <50> [Soanxti E 35]
sparkling **BLĪNGS** *aj* <25> [blingo E 580 MK]
sparrow **SPURGLAS** *nom sg m* <36> [Spurglis E 739]
sparrow-hawk **SPURGLAWANNAGS <36>** [Sperglawanag E 714]
spatial (cosmic) **KŌSMISKAS** *aj* <25> [Kōsmus *drv*]
speak *v* **BILĪTUN <134>** [billitwei 67], to speak to smb **WAITĀTWEI**
<132> [waitiāt 35], to begin to speak **PRATĀRTWEI <97>** [Tārin
105, pratarti MK], to speak out **TARĪTUN <136>** [tārin 105 VM]
speaker **WĀITILS <32>** [Wojtyła MK]
special **ŠLĀITS** *aj* <25> [schklāits 59], **ŠLĀITEWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg*
m <25> [schklāitewingiskan 113], **SPECIĀLS <25>** [speziell +
tradiciōnals MK]
species **GADINGI <40>** [Gading DIA + gatunek MK]
specify (to itemize) *v* **PATĪKRINTUN <82>** [Tikrintun *drv*]

specific *aj* **KŌNKRETS** *aj* <25> [konkret MK], specific to **SWAJĪNGIS** *aj*

<25> [Swajs *drv* MK]

specifically *av* **KŌNKRETAI** *av* [Konkrets *drv*]

specification (itemizing) **PATĪKRINSNĀ** <46> [Patikrintun *drv*]

speck of dust **PŪSLĒ** <53> [Pūstun *drv*]

speckled **RĀIBS** *aj* [Roaban E 467]

spectacles **BRILLI** <52> [Brille + brilē MK]

spectator **DIRĪTAJS** <32> [Dirītwei *drv*]

speech **WAIṬĀSNĀ** <46> [Waiṭātwei *drv*]

speechless **NIAUBILĪNTS** *pc* <29> [*gen* niaubillintis 125]

spell (incantation) **KLANTĪSENIS** <40> [Klantītun *drv* MK]

spend **IZWĒRPSNĀ** <45> [Izwērptun *drv*]

spend *v* **IZWĒRPTUN** <75> [Wērptun MK]

spider **SPENDIKS** <32> [Spenstun + Spinne MK]

spigot (bung) **WINS** *f* <60> [Wīnis E 398]

spiky (prickly) **AĪKULS** *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM]

spill (shed) *v tr* **PRALAĪTUN** <107> [pralieiton 75 *drv*]

spill out *v i* **SUPTUN SI** <75> [Suptun *drv*]

spin (a yarn) *v tr* **SPENSTUN** <73> [Spanstan E 322 VM]

spin *v i* **WILTWEI** <82> [Walis E 252 VM]

spinal **RĪKISNAS** *gen attr* [Rikisna *drv*]

spindle **SPANSTAN** <35> [Spanstan E 322]

spindle-tree **AZIGRABS** <32> [Wosigrabis E 611]

spinner (woman) **SPENDIKKI** <52> [Spenstun *drv*]

spirit (ghost) **NASEĪLIS** <40> [Naseilis I 11 *drv*]

spiritual **NŌSEILAWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Noseilewingiskan 123]

spiritualize *v* **ENNASEĪLINTUN** <82> [Naseīlis + ģdvasinti MK]

spit *v* **WEMTWEI** <79> [wimbmis Gr VM]

splay (skew-whiff) **KRĒIWS** *aj* <26> [Greiwakaulin 101 VM]

spleen **BLUZNĒ** <53> [Blusne E 127]

splinter **SPELLAUKSTIS** *f* <58> [Spelanxtis E 642], (shiver) **KĒRPETLI**

<52> [Kerpetis E 72 + čerepok + Wayklis E 190 MK]

split (rip) **SPĪLTAN** *n* <35> [Spīltun MK]

split *attr* **SPĪLTS** *pc pt pa nom sg m* <69> [Spīltun *drv*]

split *v tr* **SPĪLTUN <102>** [Spelanxtis E 642 VM], (into pieces or repeatedly)
SPELLAUTUN <144> [Spelanxtis E 642 VM], *i* **SPĪLTUN SI <102>** [Spiltun *drv*]

spoil *v* **PAGADĪNTUN <82>** [pogadint 109]

sponge **PINTS *f* <58>** [Pintys E 372]

spoon **LAPPINIS <40>** [Lapinis E 359]

spoon-bait **DARRI <50>** [Darge, Darre DIA MK]

spoor **SLAĪDS <36>** [Slīstwei *drv*, Slidenikis, sliede, ślad]

sport **SPŌRTS <32>** [Sport MK]

sporting puck **ŠKĪWI <52>** [Schīwe DIA MK]

spot (stain) **MĪLINAN *n* <35>** [mīlinan 103]

spouse **GRĀNDS <32>** [Grandan 107 *drv*]

spout out *v* **IZGŪZTUN <71>** [Gūztun *drv*+ išmatos, izmetumi MK]

spray *v* **EBSPĪGTUN <97>** [Spīgtun *drv*]

spread smth (disseminate) *v* **PAPLATTINTUN <82>** [Plattintun *drv*]

spring **WASSARA <45>** [VM MK]

spring of a lock **ZABEKLIS <40>** [Sbeclis E 539]

spring wheat **DAGAGG Aidis <40>** [Dagagaydis E 260]

sprinkle smth *v* **EBSPĪGTUN <97>** [Spīgtun *drv*], (moisten) *v* **SPĪGTUN <97>** [Spīgnā 63₂ VM]

sprite (puck) **PŪKIS <40>** [pūķis MK]

sprout **AŪGIS <40>** [Dagoaugis E 638 *drv*]

square (city plaza) **PLACCIS <32>** [Platz, plac PA]

squeeze *v tr* smth **EBGLABTUN <78>** [Glabtun *drv*], (money) **AU-ŠPĀNSTUN <73>** [auschpāndimai 37], to squeeze (to force) one's way through **BREŪTUN SI <111>** [brewinnimai 31 VM], *v i* squeeze up **SENANZITUN SI <138>** [sich einengen MK]

squirm *v* **WĪNGTWEI <102>** [wīngriskan 35 VM]

squirrel **WĪWERĒ <53>** [Weware E 660]

squirt *v i* **SPĪGTWEI <97>** [Spīgnā 63₂ MK]

stable (firm) **DARGS *aj* <26>** [Darge OPN VM]

stack (stook) **KUPSTAS <32>** [Keps(te -*pl*), Kupst DIA MK]

staff (wooden sceptre) of a mayor of a village **KRIWWI <52>** [Criwe DK VM]

stage (period, step) **TRAPS <32>** [Trapas JB MK]

stage (stop) **STĀMINADEĪKTAN <35>** [Haltestelle MK]

stage (scene) **WIDĀKLI <52>** [Schaubüne + skatuve MK]
stairs **TREPPI <52>** [Treppe + trepes MK]
stair-step **TRAPS <32>** [Trapas JB MK]
stake (picket) **KALS <32>** [Calene E 231 VM]
stallion: riding stallion **ZIRGS <36>** [Sirgis E 430], stallion for tourneys
SWERREPS <40> [Sweriapis E 431]
stanchion of cart's rail side **KELARĀNKA <45>** [Keleranco E 303]
stand (to put, to set) smb, smth *v tr* **STATĪNTUN <82>** [preistattinnimai 111
MK]
stand *v i* **STALĪTWEI <134>** [stallit 83], – out **ERLAIKĀTUNSI <141>**
[Erlaikātun *drv*], – up **STĀTWEI <110>** [stāninteī 79 MK],
ETSKĪTWEI <120> [etskīmai 63 *drv*]
standing **STALĪSNĀ <46>** [stallīsnan 117]
standpoint **ENDIRĪSNĀ <46>** [endirisna 95 *drv*]
starry **LĀUKSNATS *aj* <25>** [Lāuksnas *drv*]
stars **LĀUKSNAS *nom pl f* <46>** [Lauxnos E 4]
start *v* **PAGAŪTUN <111>** [pogaūt 53]
starve *v* **ALKTWEI <97>** [N]
state (independent country) **WĀLSTIS <58>** [valstis + valsts + włość]
station of the Cross **STACIŌNI <52>** [statio MK]
statute **STATŪTAN <35>** [Statut MK]
staunch (tough) **IZSTALĪWINGIS *aj* <27>** [Izstalītun *drv*]
steal *v* **RĀNGTUN <82>** [Rānctwei 33]
steam away *v* **AUPLŪTWEI <113>** [Plūtwei *drv*]
steam **PŪRĒ <53>** [pore E 40]
steam-engine **LOKOMŌTIWI <52>** [Lokomotive MK]
steamer (ship) **PURĒKUGIS <40>** [Purē + Kuggis + Dampfboot MK]
steel **PLĀINS <32>** [Playnis E 521]
steel **STAKLIN *n* <35>** [Panustaclan E VM]
steer (a car, ship etc.) *v* **ŠTĪRITUN <133>** [MK stueren]
steersman **ŠTĪRMANS <32>** [stūrman MK]
stem (footstalk, scape) **KRAĪSĪ <50>** [Craysi E 275]
stem (trunk) **STIBBAN <35>** [Stibbins + Kraīsi, stumbrs + stības, stiba, stieblys
+ ździebło MK]
stench **SMĀRDS <52>** [Smorde E 612 VM]

step **ZĀNGAN** <35> [Saugis E 791, Singslo E 337 MK]
step v **TREPTWEI** <82> [trapt 83], to step back **ETTRĒPTWEI** <82>
[Treptwei *drv*]
stepdaughter **PADUKRI** <52> [Poducre E 182]
stepfather **PATĀWELIS** <40> [Patowelis E 179]
stepmother **PAMŪTRI** <52> [Pomatre E 180]
stepson **PASSUNS** <32> [Passons E 181]
steward **PERWALDĪTAJS** <32> [Perwaldītun *drv*]
sty (piggery) **SUWEĪNS** <32> [Seweynis E 229]
stick *no* **LAGZDĒ** <53> [Kellaxde E 423 VM]
stick v (in, into) **BASTUN** <84> [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM],
EMBASTUN <84> (*en*) [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM], to
be stuck (in) **EMBASTUN SI** <84> (*en*) [embaddusisi 113 *drv*],
to stick to **LAIKĀTUN SI** <141> [hold themselves on, laikytis ko
MK] **prēi** (*acc*), v *i* to stick (anywhere) **DURĪTWEI** <134> [būrai
93 VM], to stick fast (in smth) **STRIGTWEI** <89> [strigli 105 VM]
stick (glue, paste) smth to v *tr* **LIPĪNTUN** <82> **prei** (*acc*) [Liptwei *drv*],
PREILIPĪNTUN <82> (**prei** *acc*) [Liptwei *drv*], to stick (adhere)
to v *i* **LIPTWEI** <89> **prei** (*acc*) [laipinna 105 VM]
sticky **GLITTUS** *aj* <31> [Glitteynen ON JG]
stiff **STŪRNS** *aj* <26> [Stūrintickrōms 37 VM]
stiffen (to congeal) v *i* **STIPTWEI** <89> [Steypata ON JG]
still **DABBER** [dabber 41]
still (silent) **TUSNS** *aj* <26> [tusnan 91]
stimulus **TĒLKSENIS** <40> [Tēlktun *drv*]
sting (bite) v **KANSTUN** <84> [kašti + kašac MK], (once) **ENKANSTUN**
<84> [Kanstun MK]
stingy **ĀNGUS** *aj* <30> [āngus 87]
stink (stench) **SMĀRDS** <52> [Smorde E 612 VM]
stink v **DUKTWEI** <82> [Dutkis E 669 VM]
stirrup **LĪNGĀ** <46> [Lingo E 447]
stirrups leather **LINGASĀITAN** *n* <35> [Largasaytan E 446]
stitch (basting) **WIDDAULI** <52> [Widdautun *drv*]
stitch v **WIDDAUTUN** <143> [Widus E 508 MK]
stitching **WIDDAUSNĀ** <46> [Widdautun *drv*]

stomach **MĀGS <32>** [Magen + māga MK], **WĪDERS <36>** [Weders E 132]
 stone **STABS <36>** [Stabis E 32]
 stop (stopping place) **STĀMINADEĪKTAN <35>** [Haltestelle MK]
 stop *v tr* smb, smth **STALĪNTUN <82>** [Stalitwei *drv*], *v i* **STĀTWEI <110>** [stānintei 79 MK]
 stopping place **STĀMINADEĪKTAN <35>** [Haltestelle MK]
 storehouse **KARWAN n <35>** [karwan DK]
 storey **NŌBUWIS <40>** [Stock + Aufstockung, Aufbau + Riklis MK]
 story (tale) **GERBSENIŠ <40>** [Gerbtun *drv*]
 stork **GĀNDARS, gen gāndras <36>** [Gandams E 716]
 storm *v* **ŠTŪRMITUN <133>** [stürmen MK]
 stove **STABNĪ nom sg f <51>** [Stabni E 221]
 straight **ENTĪKRISKAI av** [entickrikai 81]
 straight *aj* **TĪKRISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [entickrikai 81 VM]
 straight *av* **TĪKRISKAI av** [Tikiskas *drv*]
 straighten *v* **ENTĪKRINTUN <82>** [Entikriskai MK], to straighten up
ETKŪMPTWEI <75> [etkūmps 55 VM]
 straightened out **ETKŪMPS aj <26>** [etkūmps 55 VM]
 straightness **TĪKRISKU <49>** [Tikiskas *drv*]
 strain (after) *v* **KĪNTWEI <102>** (*prei acc*) [erkīnina 117 VM]
 strain **KĪNA <45>** [erkīnina 117 MK]
 strain *v* smth **STENGTUN <75>** [Stange PN + stangēti, stengti + tēgi], to strain
 oneself **STENGTUN SI <75>** [Stengtun *drv*], to strain *v i*
ENKĪNTWEI <102> [erkīnina 117 VM]
 strange **RETAWĪNGIS aj <25>** [selt-sam MK], (alien) **SWETTIS aj <27>** [Swajs + svečias + svešs + swat MK], (extraneous) **PRĒI-PAUSINS aj <25>** [Prēipaus MK]
 strangle *v* **AUDUSSINTUN <82>** [Dussintun *drv*]
 strap (binding thong) **TARKINI <52>** [Tarkue E 449]
 straw **SALMĀ <46>** [Salme Gr]
 strawberry **ZEMMIS ĀGĀ <46>** [strawberry + žemuogė + poziomka MK],
 garden strawberry **PRASSELI <52>** [Prassel DIA MK]
 stray *v* **BLANDĀTWEI <132>** [blandytiis, blandities, blodities MK]
 stream **STRUTTAN <35>** [Strutkeim ON + srutos + strauts MK]
 stream *v* **STRŪTWEI <112>** [Stroio E 103 VM]

street **GATWI <52>** [Hundegat + gatvė + gatve MK]

strength **SPĀRTIS <60>** [spartin 45], **SPĀRTISKU <49>** [spartisku 85]

strengthen *v* **SPĀRTINTUN <82>** [spartint 117], (additionally) **PA-SPĀRTINTUN <82>** [pospartint 119]

stretch *v tr* **IZTĒNSTUN <75>** [Tēnstun *drv*], *v i* **IZTĒNSTUN SI <75>** [Iztēnstun *drv*]

stretch on (to cover) *v* **PERTRAŪKTUN <75>** [pertraūki 101]

strew (scatter) *v* **SUPTUN <75>** [Suppis E 327 VM]

strict **DRŪKTAWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [drūctawingiskan 119 *drv*]

strike (blow) **KĪRTIS <40>** [Kirtis E 163]

strike *v* **DĒLBTUN <75>** [Dalptan E 536 VM], (a blow) *v* **KĪRSTUN <82>** [kyrteis Gr], (to hit) *v* **BRUKTUN <82>** [Brokis E 165 VM]

string **STANGSNA <45>** [Stengtun + struna + Lāuksna MK]

striped (stripy) **RĀIBS** *aj* [Roaban E 467]

stroke (blow) **BRUKKIS <40>** [Brokis E 165]

strong **SPĀRTS** *aj <26>* [sparts 87]

stub (stump) **KALMUS**, *gen kalmas <36>* [Kalmus E 633]

stub (into) *v* **BASTUN <84>** [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM]

stubble (in field) **STRĀMBĀ <46>** [Strambo E 274]

stubbly **AĪKULS** *aj <25>* [Ayculo E 470 VM]

stubborn *aj* **PERTRĪNKTS <69>** [pertrinctan 119]

student (man) **STUDĒNTS <56>** [Student MK], (woman) **STUDĒNTINI <50>** [Studentin MK]

study *v tr* smth **STUDĪTUN <139>** [studieren MK], *i* (learn) **STUDĪTWEI <139>** [MK studieren MK]

study **STUDĪSNĀ <46>** [Studītun *drv*]

stimulate *v* **TĒLKTUN <75>** [tlāku 89 VM MK]

stupid **DWASSINGIS <27>** [Dwassan *drv*]

stupidity **DWASSINGISKU <49>** [Dwassigis *drv*]

sturgeon **ESKETTERS**, *gen esketras <32>* [Esketres E 567]

stutter *v* **MIKSĪTWEI <134>** [Mixkai 17 + miksēti + niemy, Niemiec MK]

stutterer (stammerer) **MIKSA <47>** [Miksītwei *drv* + miksa MK]

style **STĪLS <32>** [Stil MK]

subject *no* **SUBJAKTAN <35>** [subject MK]

subject *attr* **SUBJAKTISKAS** *aj <25>* [Subjaktan *drv*]

subject (to), subjected **PAMESTS** *pc pt pa nom sg m* <69> [pomests 105]
 subject (to subordinate) v **PAMESTUN** <72> [Mestun + pomests 105]
 subjective **SUBJAKTĪWS** *aj* <25> [subjectively MK]
 subjugate v **ENSKLĀWINTUN** <82> [Sklāwi *drv*]
 submarine **ŪBUTAN** <35> [U-Boot MK]
 subordinate *aj* **PĀUSEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Pāusan *drv*]
 subordinate v **PAMESTUN** <72> [Mestun + pomests 105]
 subordinately **PAMETTEWINGI** *av* [pomettewingi 105], **PA-
SEGĪWINGI** *av* [poseggīwingi 91]
 subspecies **PAGADDINGI** <52> [Gaddingi *drv*]
 suburb **PIRZDAMISTAN** <35> [Vorstadt, przedmieście, priekšpilsēta MK],
PRĒIMISTAN <35> [priemiestis, piepilsēta GIN]
 success (as a conception) **IZPALSŅĀ** <49> [Izpaltwei *drv*], (a concrete fact)
IZPALSENIS <40> [Izpaltwei *drv*], to be a success **IZPALTWEI**
<82> [aupallai 107₆ + Fall + wypadać MK]
successful **IZPALEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Izpaltwei MK]
such **STAWĪDS** *pn nom sg m* <19> [stawīds 75₁₄]
suck v **DĪTUN** <120> [Dastun VM]
suckle v **DASTUN** <84> [Dadan E 687 VM]
sudden **NIGGEISTAS** *aj* [Gēistun *drv*+ niespodziewany MK]
suddenly **NIGGEISTAI** *av* [Gēistun *drv*+ nelauktai MK], **PLAKKAWINGI**
av [Plack, Handplack DIA MK]
Sudovia **SŪDAWA** <45> [Zudua DK]
suffer v **STĒNTWEI** <79> [Stenuns I 7], **LĀILINTUNSI** <82> [Lāilintun
drv], to suffer want **WĀRGTWĒI** <82> [wargs 79 VM]
suffering **STĒNSENIS** <40> [Stinsennien 43], **STĒNSŅĀ** <46> [Stēntwei
drv]
suffice v **SĀTAUTWEI** <143> [Sātus *drv* MK]
sufficient **SĀTWINS** <25> [Sātus *drv* MK]
suffix **SUFFIKSAN** *n* [suffix MK]
suffocate v *tr* **DUSSINTUN** <82> [Dustwei *drv*, dusinti], (completely)
AUDUSSINTUN <82> [Dussintun *drv*], *i* **DUSTWEI** <95>
[Dwestwei *drv*, dusti]
sugar **CUKKERIS** <40> [Zucker MK]
suicide **SUBGALĪNSNA** <45> [suicide MK]

suit (to pertain) v **PREISTALĪTWEI <134>** [preistalliwingi 93 VM]
suitable **PREISTALĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [preistalliwingi 93 MK]
sulfur **SWEPPILS <32>** [sweebelMK]
sullen person **GLUMS <32>** [Glummas DIA MK]
summer **DAGS <32>** [Dagis E 13]
summer sprout **DAGĀUGIS <40>** [Dagoaugis E 638]
summit **WIRSELLIS <40>** [Wirsus *drv* + viršelis MK]
summon v **SENWAKĪTUN <134>** [enwackē 85 + sušaukti, sasaukti MK]
summoning **SENWAKĪSNĀ <46>** [Senwakītun MK]
summons **PREIWAKĪSNĀ <46>** [preiwackē 45 MK]
sun **SAŪLI <52>** [Saule E 7]
Sunday **NADĪLI <52>** [Nadele E 17]
sunny **SĀULITS** *aj* <25> [Saūli *drv*]
sunset **WAKKARS <36>** [vakaras + vakars + wieczór MK]
superimpose v **NALAZĪNTUN <82>** [Lazīntunpresent *drv*]
superior **AUKTIMMIS <40>** [Aucktimmien 91 *drv*], (**having advantage**)
WALNISKAS <25 > [Walns *drv* MK]
supermarket **KĀUPABUTAN <35>** [Kaufhaus MK]
superstructure **NABŪWIS <40>** [Aufbau + virsbūve + antstātas MK]
supervise v **NADIRĪTWEI <134>** (**kīrsa** *acc*) [Dirītwei + look up MK]
supervision **NADIRĪSNĀ <46>** (**kīrsa** *acc*) [Nadirītwei *drv*]
supervisor **NADIRĪTAJS <32>** [Nadirītwei *drv*]
supplement (to) v **PREIDĀTUN <118>** (**prei** *acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti
MK]
supplement **PRĒIDĀ <46>** [Preidātun + Sando E 200 MK]
supplement v **PAPILNINTUN <82>** [Pilns *drv* GIN]
supply v **PERZŪRGAUTUN <143>** [persurgau 41]
support (abutment) **STAKLI <52>** [Stacle E 197]
support v **ETSPARĀTUN <132>** [Etspara MK], **ENLAIKĀTUN <141>**
[enlāikuti 97 *drv*]
suppression **LĀUSTINGINSNĀ <46>** [Lāustingintun *drv*]
sure: to be (become) sure **ENDRŪWINTUN SI <82>** [Endrūwintun *drv*]
surely **IZARWISKAI** *av* [isarwiskai 133]
surface *no* **WĪRSAWISKU <49>** [Wirsaws *drv* MK]
surface v **IZNIRTWEI <97>** [Nirtwei *drv*]

surfeit (to glut) smb, smth v **PERSĀTWINTUN <82>** [Sätwintun *drv*, vergnügen MK]

surname **SĒIMISEMENS <62>** [Familiennamen MK]

surpass v **PERSPĪTUN <120>** [Spītwei MK]

surprise **ĀUSTABAN <35>** [Austebtwei + nuostaba MK], to be surprised (once)
AUSTEBTWEI <88> [Stebtwei *drv*], (many times) **ĀU-STABAUTWEI <143>** [Āustaban *drv*]

surprising **STEBBULS aj <25>** [stebulas JB MK]

surround v **EBZŪRGINTUN <82>** [umringen, otoczyć MK]

surroundings **ZŪRGISKU <49>** [Zürgi MK]

surveillance **NADIRĪSNĀ <46>** (*kīrsa acc*) [Nadirītwei *drv*]

survive v **IZLĀIKTWEI <82>** [polāikt 115]

suspect v **ENMĪRITWEI <138>** [Mīrit wei *drv*+ ģtarti MK]

sustained **NISTANĪNTS <29>** [Stātwei *drv*]

swaddle v **WIJĀTUN <132>** [Wītun *drv*]

Swaixtix (God Swaixtix) **SWĀIKSTIKS <32>** [Suaixtix DK VM]

swallow **SMITTUKA <45>** [Smicuto E 740]

swallow *no*: (one) swallow **GERSENIS <40>** [Gertun *drv*]

swallow v **GERTUN <79>** [Pregora + pragaras, gerti, dzert, žrāti MK], (once)
AUGERTUN <79> [Gertun *drv*, nu-gurkti MK]

swamp **BĀLTAN n <35>** [-balt ON], **PELKI <50>** [Pelky E 287]

swan **GŪLBS <58>** [Gulbis E 717]

swarm **PĀITA <45>** [Paytoran E 6 VM]

sway v *tr* smth **SUPPINTUN <82>** [Suptwei *drv*], *i* (to swing) **PLANDĪTUN SI <134>** [plandīties MK]

swear (to take an oath) v **KLANTĪTWEI <136>** [klantemai 29 *drv*]

sweat **PRAKĀISNĀ <46>** [prakāisnan 105]

sweep ears by winnowing crops v **AUKLAKSTUN <85>** [Auklextes E 280 VM]

sweet *no* **BUMBŌNS <32>** [Bonbon MK]

sweet *aj* **SALDS aj <26>** [saldus + sald + šodki MK]

sweetish **SALDAĪNS aj <25>** [Salds *drv*]

swell v **BELZTWEI <71>** [Pobalso E 489 VM], (in time) **PABELZTWEI <71>** [Pobalso E 489 VM]

swelling **GŪNZIS** <40> [Gunsix E 162 VM], (bump) **GŪNZIKS** <32>
 [Gunsix E 162]

Święta Lipka **SWINTA LĪNDA** <45> [Heiligelinde ON MK]

swiftness **DIWASPĀRTISKU** <49> [Dīwaspārts *drv*]

swim away v **AUPLŪTWEI** <113> [Plūtwei *drv*]

swim v **PLŪTWEI** <113> [plyti, plauti MK]

swindle v **WĪNGRAUTWEI** <26> [Wīngars *drv*]

swindler **WĪNGARS**, *gen* wīngras, *aj, no* <26> [Wīngrisku *drv* VM]

swine **SKĒURI** <52> [Skewre E 685], **SWINNISTIN** *n* <37> [Swintian E
 682]

swing v *i* **SUPTWEI** <82> [Passupres E 225 VM]

swingletree **WALS** <32> [Walis E 252]

Swiss *aj* **ŠWĒICERISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Šwēicers *drv*]

Swiss man **ŠWĒICERIS** <40> [Swiss + Szwajcar MK]

Swiss woman **ŠWĒICERINI** <50> [Šwēicers *drv*]

switch (rod) **RĪSTI** <52> [Riste E 639]

switch (toggle) **KLAŪWIKS** <32> [Klaūtun + switch MK]

switch v – off **IZKLAŪTUN** <144> [Klaūtun + ausschalten MK], – on
ENKLAŪTUN <144> [Klaūtun + switch MK on]

Switzerland **ŠWĒICI** <52> [Switzerland MK]

sword **KALABIJJAN** *n* <35> [Kalabian E 424]

sword grasp **DĪGNA** <45> [Digno E 427]

syllable *no* **ZILBI** <52> [syllable MK]

syllable v **ZILBAUTUN** <143> [Zilbi *drv*]

symbol **SIMBŌLIN** <35> [Symbol MK]

symbolic **SIMBŌLISKAS** <25> [Simbōlin *drv*]

symbolics **SIMBŌLIKI** <52> [Symbolik MK]

symbolise v **SIMBŌLIZĪTUN** <139> [symbolisieren]

synagogue **SINAGŌGI** <52> [Synagoge MK]

syntactic **SĪNTAKSISKAS** *aj* <25> [Sīntaksi *drv*]

syntax **SĪNTAKSI** <52> [Syntax MK]

T

tabernacle **TABERNĀKULIN** <35> [tabernaculum MK]

table **STALS** <36> [Stalis E 219], (tablet) **TAPPALI** <52> [Tapali 85]

tail **STAGS** <32> [Pastagis E 443 VM]

tailor **SKRŪTELI** *nom sg m* <54> [Scrutele E 473]

take *v* **ĪMTUN** <71> [īmt 99], – away **AUĪMTUN** <71> [Īmtun *drv*],
ETĪMTUN <71> [Īmtun *drv*], **ĀUPAUSINTUN** <82> [preipaus
71, pašalinti MK], **PRĒIPAUSINTUN** <82> [Prēipaus + eliminate
MK], **ELIMINĪTUN** <139> [eliminieren MK], – in itself
ENĪMTUN <71> [enimt 117] (+ *acc*) **ēn sen** [GIN], – in(to)
ENWESTUN <73> [Westun *drv*], to take apart **IZDĪTUN** <121>
[Senditun MK], to take care (of) **PAPEKĀTUN** <132> [poppekūt
81], **ZURGAUTWEI** <143> (*per acc*) [surgaut 69], to take into
consideration **ENDIRĪTUN** <134> [endyrītwei 119], to take
possession of **ENWALDĪTUN** <140> [Walditun + įvaldyti *drv* MK],
to take smb across smth **PRAWESTUN** <73> [prawedduns 119
MK] (*pra acc*)

talk *v* **WAITĀTWEI** <132> [waitiāt 35]

talking (possessing the power of speech) **AUBILĪNTS** <29> [niaubillintis 125]

tall **AŪKTS** *aj* <26> [Aucktimmien 91 VM]

tall man **AUKTUMMIS** <40> [Aucktimmien 91 VM]

tallow **LAJJA** <45> [Sloyo E 379]

tame *v* **LĀUSTINGINTUN** <82> [Lāustingis *drv*], (domesticate) *v*
JAUKĪNTUN <82> [iaukint 77]

taming **LĀUSTINGINSNĀ** <46> [Lāustingintun *drv*]

tanner (currier) **MINIKS** <32> [mynix E 511]

tannin rind **DŪMBUS**, *gen* **dūmbas** <32> [Dumpbis E 512]

tap **UNDASGERTIS** <40> [Wasserhahn MK]

Tapiaw **TAPJAWA** <45> [Tapiow ON VM]

taste *v tr* **GARDAUTUN** <143> [Gardus MK]

tasty **GARDUS** <31> [gardus + gards MK]

tavern **KĀRCEMĀ** <46> [Karczemo E 382]

tawny **KUKS** *aj* <25> [Cucan E 465]

taxi-stand **STĀTAWA <45>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]
 tea **TĒJS <32>** [Tee + tēja MK]
 teach v **MUKĪNTUN <82>** [mukint 65]
 teacher **MUKINNEWIS <40>** [Mukinewis 87₃], to be engaged as a teacher
 MUKINNEWAUTWEI <143> [weydikausnan II 5 + mokytojauti
 MK], being engaged as a teacher **MUKINNEWAUSNA <45>**
 [Mukinnewautwei *drv*]
 teaching **MUKĪNSNA <45>** [mukīnsnan 85 *drv*]
 tear (teardrop) **ASSARA <45>** [ašara, asara MK]
 tear v **DREZTUN <71>** [Drastus E 130 VM], to tear up **IZDRĒZTUN**
 <71> [Dreztun *drv*], to tear to pieces **IZDRĒZTUN <71>** [Dreztun
 drv]
 teat **SPENNIS <41>** [Spenis E 119]
 technical **TEKNISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [technisch MK]
 technology **TEKNIKI <52>** [Technik MK]
 telegram **TELAGRAMMAN <35>** [Telegramm MK]
 telegraph **TELAGRĀFS <32>** [Telegraph MK]
 telegraph v **TELAGRAFĪTUN <139>** [telegraphieren MK]
 telephone **TELAFŌNS <32>** [Telephon MK]
 television **TĀLIWIDASNA <45>** [Fernsehen + tāli + widātun MK]
 tell **GĒRBTUN < 82 >** [gērbt 121]
 temperate **AULĀIKINGIS aj <27>** [Aulāikings 87]
 temple **ĀĻKAN <35>** [Alkayne ON JG + alkas, alka MK]
 temporary **KĪSMINGISKAS aj <25>** [kīsmingiskai + Kīsmus *drv*]
 temporarily **KĪSMINGISKAI av** [kīsmingiskai 51]
 tempt v **ENKAITĪNTUN <82>** [enkaitītai 73 *drv*]
 temptation **PERBĀNDA <45>** [perbandan I 11 *drv*], **PERBANDĀSNĀ**
 <46> [Perbandātun *drv*], **ENKAITĪNSENIS <40>** [Enkaitīntun
 drv]
 ten **DESSIMTS f <60>** [dessempts I 5], (+ *pl tantum*) **DESSIMTEREI** (+
 pl tantum) **<27>** [Astō?nerai MK], (in group) **DESSIMTEREI** (+
 pl tantum) **<27>** [Astō?nerai MK], to ten **DESSIMTERINSUN**
 [TN MK dangonsuen], *no*: a ten **DESĪMTAN n <35>** [Dessimton
 27]
 tenacity (endurance) **IZSTALĪWINGISKU <49>** [Izstaliwingis *drv*]

tench **LĪNS** <36> [Linis E 571]
tender **ĀPUS** *aj* <31> [apus JB MK], (gentle) **MĪLINGIS** *aj* <27> [mīlings
(*sanft, angenehm*) DIA MK]
tender *v* **ENPLATĪTWEI** <137> [Platītwei *drv*]
tense (strained) **STANGUS** *aj nom sg m* <31> [Stengti MK]
tense *v tr* smth (up) **STENGTUN** <75> [Stange PN + stangēti, stengti + tēgi], *v*
i **ENKĪNTWEI** <102> [erkinina 117 VM]
tension **KĪNA** <45> [erkinina 117 MK]
tenth **DESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Dessīmts 35]
term **TERMĪNS** <32> [Termin MK]
tern (mew) **STARNĪTI** <52> [Stamite E 760]
terrible **BĀJAWISKAS** *aj* <25> [Bājawa *drv*]
test **PERBĀNDA** <45> [perbandan I 11 *drv*] [MK]
test *v* **PERBANDĀTUN** <141> [perbandāsnan 55, perbānda 55]
testament **TESTAMĒNTAN** *n* <35> [testamentan I 13]
testimony **WĪDIKAUSNA** <45> [weydikausnan II 5], (concrete case)
WĀIDĪNSENIS <40> [Waidīntun *drv*, parodymas MK]
testing **PERBANDĀSNĀ** <46> [Perbandātun *drv*]
thaler **TĀLĀRIS** <40> [Taller MK]
than **NIKĀI** *cj cp* [nikai 49]
thank *v* **DĪNKAUTWEI** <143> [dīnkaut 41]
thankful **DĪNKAWINGIS** <27> [dīnckun 131 *drv*]
thanking **DĪNKAUSNĀ** <46> [dīnckausnan 53 *drv*]
thanks **DĪNKA** <45> [dīnckun 131]
thanks (to) **DĪNKUN** [dīnckun 131]
thanksgiving **DĪNKAUSEĢĪSNĀ** <46> [Dīnkauseģisnan 91 *drv*]
that **BIGĀNTS** *pc* <29> [Bigtwei *drv*, laufend, biežācy MK]
that *pn* **DIS** *pn 3 encl m, f* <10> [di 65₁₁]
that *cj* **KĀI** *cj* [kāi 123₁₅]
that **STAS** *pn nom sg m* <11> [Stas 17₁₂]
that way **TĪT** *av* [tīt 69₁₉]
the + *av cp* **STU** *cj* ↑ Stas “*instr.*” *sg n* [stu 105], **STĒ** *cj* [ste 89₈]
theatre **TEĀTERIS** <40> [Theater MK]
theatre fan **TEĀTERNIKS** <32> [Teāteris *drv*]
theatrical *aj* **TEĀTERISKAS** *aj* <25> [Teāteris *drv*]

theatrical (dramatic) features **TEĀTERISKU <49>** [Teāteriskas *drv*]
 theft **RĀNGSNĀ <46>** [Rāngtun *drv*]
 then **STADDAN** *av* [kadan I 13 MK], (afterwards) **PANZDAU** *av* [pansdau
 69], (now then) **TĪT** [tīt 69₂₈]
 theology **TEULŌGIJA <45>** [Theologie MK]
 theoretic **TEŌRETISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [theoretisch MK]
 theoretician **TEŌRETNĪKS <32>** [Theoretiker MK]
 theory **TEŌRIJA <45>** [Theorie MK]
 there **STWEN** *av* [stwen 51], there / here (it is, *etc.*) **STWI** *av* [stwi 51], from
 there **ISTWENDAU** *av* [isstwendan 113], to there **ĒN-
 STWENDAU** *av* [Istwendau *drv* MK]
 therefore **STESSE PAGGAN** [Stesse paggan 39], (hence) **TĪT** [tīt 69₂₈]
 thesis **TEŽI <52>** [These MK], (dissertation) **DISERTACIŌNI <52>**
 [Dissertation MK]
 thick **STĀRS** *aj <26> [storas + stary MK]
 thick: the thick **KĀMSTU no <44>** [Kāmstus *drv*]
 thickness **STĀRAN <35>** [Stārs *drv*]
 thief **WAGS m <57>** [Wagipelki ON GN]
 thigh **KULSĪ nom sg f <50>** [Culczy E 138], **SLĀUNS f <60>** [Slaunis E
 139]
 thin **LĀILS** *aj <26> [lailīsnan 69 VM], (rare) **RETS** *aj nom sg m <26>
 [Reteynen ON JG]
 thin smth v **LĀILINTUN <82>** [Lailitwei MK], to grow thinner **LAILĪTWEI
 <134>** [lailīsnan 69 VM]
 thine **TWAJS**, *gen twāise, pn po 2 sg nom sg m <20> [twais 37₁₂]
 thing **PAWĪSTS nom sg f <58>** [powijstin 27]
 think v **MĪRITWEI <138>** [ermirit 69 VM], (usually) **PAMĪRITWEI
 <138>** [pomīrit 95]
 third **TĪRTS ord <70>** [Tirts 29], one third **TIRTADELĪKS <32>** [Tirts +
 Deliks + trečdalis MK]
 thirdly **PREI TĪRTAN** [zum dritten MK]
 thirteen **TRĪSNADESIMT crd** [Ainadesimt, Trīs MK]
 thirteenth **TRISNADESĪMTS ord <26>** [TrīsnaDESimt *drv*]
 thirtieth **TRISDESĪMTS <26>** [Trīsdesimts MK]
 thirty **TRĪSDESIMTS f <60>** [trīsdešimt + trīsdesmit + trzydzieści MK]*****

this **ŠIS** *pn nom sg m* <15> [Schis 75], (current) **BIGĀNTS** *pc* <29> [Bigtwei
drv, laufend, biežācy MK]

thistle **KĀUBRI** <52> [kaāubri 105], **STRIGLĒ** <53> [strigli 105]

thy **TWAJS**, *gen twāise, pn po 2 sg nom sg m* <20> [twais 37₁₂]

thorn **KĀUBRI** <52> [kaāubri 105]

thorny **AĪKULS** *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM]

thou **TŪ** *pn 2 nom sg* <2> [tū 67₁₃]

thought (idea) **PAMĪRISNA** <45> [pomijrisnans 33 *drv*]

thousand **TŪSIMTS** *crd* <32> [tūsimtoms 37]

thread **ĀUWILKS** <32> [Awilkis E 472], twisted thread (yarn) **ŠŪTWAN**
n <35> [Schutuan E 471]

thread (screw-threads) *v* **SKRŪWINTUN** <82> [Skrūwi MK]

threaten *v* **TRINTWEI** <75> [trinie 39]

threatening **TRĪNS** *f* <60> [*trīnien 95 VM]

three **TRĪS** *crd* <24> [Treonkaymynweisigis ON *drv*], (+ *pl tantum*) **TREJĀI**
(+ *pl tantum*) <26> [treji MK], (as a group) **TREJĀI** <26> [Trejāi +
troje MK], three (persons) together, to three **TREĪSUN** [TN MK
dangonsuen], three of, of three... **TRĒITA** <45> [Warto E 210 + trejetas
MK]

three and a half **PUSIKĒTWIRTAS** *crd* [pusketvirMK]

three hundred **TRĪSIMTA** [Warto E 210, Trēita MK]

three hundredth **TRISĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Trīsinta *drv*]

three times **TRIWĀRST** [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK]

thresh *v* **TĀLKĀTUN** <141> [tlāku 89]

threshing-floor **PLĀNS** <32> [plonis E 233]

threshold **PAKŪRTA** <45> [Pocorto E 195]

thrive (to prosper) *v* **TĒRPTWEI** <82> [enterpon 17 VM]

throat **GŪRKLĒ** <53> [Gurcle E 97]

throne **TRŌNS** <32> [Thron MK]

through **PRA** *unaccented prp acc* [pra 51], **PRŌ** *accented prp acc* [pro (ston)
117₁₀], through (some circumstances) **PAGGAN** *psp* [paggan 31₃],
all through, leading (going) through **PRĀLISKAS** *aj* <25> [Prāli
drv]

throw: a throw *no* **MĪTIS** <40> [Metis E 166]

throw v **MESTUN <72>** [pomests 105 VM], – about (around) v **METĪTUN <134>** [Mestun *drv*], – aside v **ETMESTUN <72>** [Mestun *drv*], – out v **GŪZTUN <71>** [Gosen Gr VM]

thrush (ouzel) **TRAZDĒ <53>** [Tresde E 728]

thrust (dash) **KĪNSNĀ <46>** [Kintwei *drv*]

thumb **ĪNSTIKS <32>** [Instixs E 114]

thumbtack **KNUPS <32>** [DIA Knups MK]

thunder **GRUMMINS <32>** [Grumins E 51], (pounding) **GRUMĪSNĀ <46>** [Grumītwēi *drv*], (manifestation of God Perkuno) **PERKŪNS <32>** [Percunis E 50]

thunder v **GRUMĪTWEI <134>** [Grumins E 51 VM], to begin to thunder **ENGRUMĪTWEI <134>** [Grumītwēi *drv*]

Thursday **KETWIRTIKS <32>** [Ketwirtire E 21]

thus **TĪT av** [tīt 69₁₉], **TĪTET av** [tītet 37₁₁]

tie (necktie) **KRAWATTI <52>** [Krawatte MK]

tie up v **PERRĪSTUN <106>** [perrēist 89]

tighten v *i* **KĪNINTUN SI <82>** [erkīnina 117 VM], to tighten a belt **KĪNINTUN SI <82>** [erkīnina 117 VM]

till **ĒR prp acc** [it 51], **ĒRGI prp acc** [ergi 37]

till (cash) **KASSI <52>** [Kasse MK]

timber (log) **SAKSTĀ <46>** [Saxsto E 631]

time **KĒRDĀ <46>** [kērdan 97 VM], (occasion) **RĒIZUS <32>** [reisan 69 *drv*], (while) **KĪSMUS, gen kīsmas <32>** [(stan) kīsmān 131 *drv*], (at) that time **STANKĪSMAN av** [Stankīsmān 101₁], several times **DELIWĀRST av** [Delli 85 + ainawārst 6926 MK], to be in time, to have time (to, for) **PASPĪTWEI <120>** [Spītwei MK]

timid **BIJĀWINGIS aj <27>** [Bijā *drv* GIN]

tin metal **SKĀRSTIS <57>** [Starstis E 528]

tinder **PINTS f <58>** [Pintys E 372]

tiny **MALKĪKS aj <25>** [Malks *drv*], **MAZĪKS aj <25>** [massais 115+ māčiukas MK]

tired: to get tired **GURTWEI <97>** [gurīns 67 VM]

tiredness **PAWĀRGSĒNIS <40>** [powārgsēnnien 115]

tit (titmouse) **SĪNIKA <45>** [Sineco E 738]

tithe **DESUMPTINI <52>** [Dassumptin AB]

title **TĪTELS <32>** [Titel MK]
 to **PRĒI** *prp acc* [prei 79], up to **ĒR** *prp acc* [it 51]
 toad **GABBAWA <45>** [Gabawo E 779]
 tobacco-pipe **LULKI <52>** [Lullke DIA MK]
 today **ŠANDĒINAN** *av* [schindeinan I 11]
 toe **NAGĒPIRSTIS <40>** [Nagepristis E 149]
 together **DRĀUGAN** *av* [drāugs MK], **SENDRĀUGI** *av* [sendraugiwēldnikai
 93], together (with) **ĒMPIRI** (*sen acc*) *av* [emperri 107], to get
 together v **EBTIKTUN SI <89>** [Tiktwei MK]
 toil v **GEWĪNTWEI <82>** [gewinna 87 *drv*]
 tolerance **TŌLARANCI <52>** [Toleranz MK]
 tomorrow **ANKSTĀINAN** *av* [Ankstāina + rano, morgen MK]
 tongs **RAPLIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Raples E 520]
 tongue **INZUWS** *m* <56> [Insuwis E 94]
 too (also) **ĪR** [ir 49]
 too **PĒR** *pcl* [by 69]
 tool **DĪLAPAGAPTS** *f* <58> [dijlapagaptin 93 *drv*], **PAGAPTS** *f* <58>
 [dijlapagaptin 93 VM], **INSTRUMĒNTS <56>** [Instrument MK]
 tooth **DĀNTS** *m* <55> [Dantis E 93]
 top **WIRSELLIS <40>** [Wirsus *drv* + viršelis MK], (upper part) **WĪRSUS**
 <43> [viršus, virsa, wierzch + Wyrssuthe MK]
 torch **LĀPI <52>** [Lāps *drv* + lopé, lāpa MK]
 torment **LAILĪSNĀ <46>** [lailisnan 69 *drv*], to be in torment **LAILĪTWEI**
 <134> [lailisnan 69 VM]
 torment v **LĀILINTUN <82>** [Lailitwei MK], to torment oneself **LAILĪTWEI**
 <134> [lailisnan 69 VM], **WĀRGTWEI <82>** [wargs 79 VM]
 tormentor **LĀILINTAJS <32>** [Lāilintun *drv*]
 tornado **WĪDRA <45>** [widre Gr VM]
 torrent **STRUTTAN <35>** [Strutkeim ON + srutos + strauts MK]
 torture v **LĀILINTUN <82>** [Lailitwei MK]
 torturer (man) **LĀILINTAJS <32>** [Lāilintun *drv*], (woman) **LĀILINTAJA**
 <45> [Lāilintajs *drv*]
 touch v **KĀUSINTUN <82>** [enkausint 111], **PREIKĀUSINTUN SI**
 <82> (*prēi acc*) [Kāusintun *drv*], to touch and move **EN-**

KĀUSINTUN <82> [enkausint 111], to keep in touch with
KŌNTAKTITWEI <138> sen (acc) [Kōntaktis *drv*]
tough **IZSTALĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Izstalītun *drv*]
toughly **IZSTALĪWINGI** *av* [Izstalīwingis *drv*]
towards **LĪNKU** *av (gen)* [Linkus *drv*]
tower **TURMUS <32>** [Turm MK]
toy **SPĪLISPAGAPTS** *f* <58> [Spielzeug + Dīlapagaptis MK]
trace **SLAĪDS <36>** [Slistwei *drv*, Slidenikis, sliede, ślad]
trace (to learn) *v* **SERRĪPTUN <75>** [serrīpimai 113]
track (to trace) *v* **SLĪSTWEI <100>** [Slidenikis VM]
trade **DIZĪTISKU <49>** [dīseitiskan 87 *drv*], (commerce) **KĀŪPISKU <49>**
[kāupiskan 33 *drv*]
trader (dealer) **KAUPIKS <32>** [kāupiskan 33 + buyer + kupiec MK]
tradeswoman **KAUPIKKI <52>** [Kāupiks *drv*]
tradition **TRADICIŌNI <52>** [Tradition MK]
traditional **TRADICIŌNALS** *aj* <25> [traditionell MK]
traffic **ĒIGĀ <46>** [Karyago E 411 + eismas MK]
traffic light **ĀMPELS <32>** [Ampel MK]
tragedy **TRĀĢEDIJA <45>** [Tragōdie + Kōmedija MK]
train **TENSĪLIS <40>** [Tensītun MK]
train up *v* **IZMUKĪNTUN <82>** [ismukint 17]
traitor **PRAWILLANIKS <32>** [Prawilsnā *drv*]
tram (way) **TRĀMS <32>** [Tram MK]
trample down *v* **TĀLKĀTUN <132> PA PĪDAMANS** [tlāku 89 VM]
tramway **TRĀMPINTS** *f* < 58> [Trambahn MK]
tramway car **WĀGENS <32>** [Wagen MK]
transfer *v* **PRAWESTUN <73>** [prawedduns 119 *drv*]
transform smth (into) *v* **PERWARTĪNTUN <82> (en acc)** [wartint 35 MK]
transgress *v* **ERTRĒPTUN <82>** [ertreppa 39 *drv*]
transit (transport) **WEZZENIS <40>** [Weztun *drv*]
transition **PRAĒISENIS <40>** [Enēisenis MK]
translate *v* **TULKAUTUN <143>** [Tulki *drv*]
translation **TULKAUSNĀ <46>** [Tulkautun *drv*]
translator **TULKI <54>** [Tolke DK MK]
transmission (gear) **WADŪNS <32>** [Westun *drv* MK]

transport away v **IZWEZTUN <71>** [Weztun *drv*], to transport smb, smth here
PERWEZTUN <71> [Weztun *drv*]
transversal **KĪRSAWS** *aj* <25> [Kīrsa + Garraws MK]
trash **ĀUKRUWJA <45>** [Krūtwei *drv*, waste, atkritumi MK], **GŪZI <52>**
[Gosen Gr VM]
travel **PINTEGA <45>** [Pints MK]
travel v **PINTEGAŪTWEI <144>** [Pintega MK]
traveller **PINTEGAŪNIKS <32>** [Pintegaūtwei *drv*]
treacherous **WĪNGARS**, *gen* wīngras, *aj* <26> [Wīngrisku *drv* VM]
treasure **MĀNTA <45>** [Monte APN + manta MK]
treasury **FISKUS <32>** [Fiskus MK]
treaty **SAWAĪTIS <40>** [Sawayte E 16 VM + Sanwaiṭatwei MK]
tree **GARRIN** *n* <37> [Garian E 628, garrin 105]
tremble **DRIBBINSNĀ <46>** [dirbinsnan 95 *drv*]
tremble v **DRIBBINTWEI <82>** [dirbinsnan 95 VM]
trial (judicial trial) **LĪGAN <35>** [līgan 119]
triangle **TRILLUNKS <57>** [Trīs, Lunks + trikampis MK]
triangular **TRILLUNKINS <25>** [Trillunks *drv*]
tribe **GINTU <44>** [ginthos Gr VM]
tributary **PREITEKINNIS <40>** [Preitekynne ON JG]
tribute **KASSIS <40>** [kasschis 91]
trick: to play tricks v **GLAUDĀTWEI <138>** [Gliaudoti JB MK]
trickle v **LASĪTWEI <134>** [Lasā *drv*, lašēti, lāsēt]
trident **TRIDĀNTS <57>** [Trīs, Dānts + tridantis MK]
tridental **TRIDĀNTINS <25>** [Tridānts *drv*]
trifle(s) **MALKAN** *n* <35> [Malks *drv*]
trigger (of a gun) **GERTĪKS <32>** [cock + gaidukas MK]
trip **PINTEGA <45>** [Pints MK]
trolleybus **TRŌLAIBUSS <32>** [Trolleybus MK]
troop (platoon) **PULKS <36>** [folc > puġk > pulkas MK]
trot round v **WEDĀTUN <132>** [perweddā 55 VM]
trouble (misery) **NAŪTS** *f* <58> [nautei 29 *drv*]
trough **GALDĀ <46>** [Galdo E 365], **PRAKĀRTS <32>** [Pracartis E 230]
trousers **LAKNĀ <46>** [Lagno E 481], short trousers **BRŌKAI** *nom pl m*
<32> [Broakay E 480]

trout **PALASASSIS** <40> [Palasallis E 574]
true **ARWIS** *aj nom sg m* <27> [arwis 73], **IZARWIS** *aj* <27> [isarwis 67],
IZARWISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [isarwiskas 43]
truly **ARWI** *av* [arwi 41], **ARWISKAI** *av* [arwiskai 49], **IZARWI** *av*
[isarwi 67]
trumpet **DĀUDA** <45> [daudytė, duda MK]
trunk (stem) **STIBBAN** <35> [Stibbins + Kraiši, stumbrs + stibis, stiba, stieblys
+ ždzieblo MK], (human body) **STĀMENS** <61> [stuomuo, stāvs
MK]
Truso **DRŪSA** <45> [Truso ON JG]
trust v **AUŠAUDĪTWEI** <134> [auschaidītwei 27]
trustful **LĀNGISEILINGIS** <27> [Längiseilingins 17 *drv*]
trustfully **LĀNGEWINGSKAI** *av* [(uckce)längewingiskai 59], **LĀN-
GEWINGSKAN** *av (aj n)* [(uka) längewingiskān 73]
trustfulness **LĀNGISEILISKU** <49> [Längiseiliskan 95 *drv*]
truth **TIKRAN** *n* <35> [Tikkars *drv*]
try v **BANDĀTWEI** <141> [perbandāsnan 55 MK]
tub (cone-shaped vat) **STĀNDAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Standis E 394], (bath tub)
WANNI <52> [Wanne MK]
Tuesday **WISASĪDIS** <40> [wissaseydis E 19]
tug (once) v **TĒNSTUN** <75> [tiēnstwei 73], (repeatedly) **TENSĪTUN**
<139> [entēnsīts 59 *drv*]
tune up v **SENKĀLSĪTUN** <136> [Kalsītun + saskaņot MK]
turkey **KALKŪNS** <32> [Kalkun DIA MK]
turn *no*: one turn (rev) **WĀRSTAN** <35> [ainawārst 69₂₆ VM, MK], (turning-
point) **PAWARTS** <32> [Pawartintun + powrót MK]
turn v *tr* (to) **WARTĪNTUN** <82> (*prei acc*) [wartint 35], **PA-
WARTĪNTUN** <82> [Wartīntun *drv*], *r* **PAWARTĪNTUN SI**
<82> [Pawartīntun *drv*], to turn away **AUWARTINTUN SI** <82>
[wartinna šin MK], to turn smb, smth back **ETWĀRTAI WARTĪN-
TUN** [Etwārtai + Wārtintun MK], to turn out **ĀUPAUSINTUN**
<82> [preipaus 71, pašalinti MK], to turn over **EBWARTĪNTUN**
<82> [wartint 35 MK], to turn (to go) in (at) **PERGRĒNZTUN**
<71> [Grēnztun *drv*] (*ēn acc*),
turn v *i* (to change) (in)to **WĪRSTWEI** <114> [wirst 17] (*en acc*)

turnip **RĀPI <52>** [ropė + rzepa MK]
 turn-off **PAWARTS <32>** [Pawartintun + powrót MK]
 tussle *i v* **DULKAUTUN SI <143>** [Dulkus MK]
 twelfth **DWAINADESĪMTS ord <26>** [Ainadesīmts MK]
 twelve **DWĀINADESIMT** [Aīnadesimt MK]
 twentieth **DWIDESĪMTS <26>** [Dwiddesimts MK]
 twenty **DWIDDESIMTS f <60>** [dvidešimt + divdesmit + dwadzieścia MK]
 twice **DWAIWĀRST** [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK]
 twig tie (twig rope) **GRĒNZTI <52>** [Greauste E 305]
 twilight **MIGLĀ <46>** [migla + migla + mgła MK]
 twin **DWĪNIS <40>** [dvynys, dvīnis MK]
 twine *v* **WĪTUN <108>** [Witwan E 603 VM], (round) **EBWIJĀTUN <132>**
 (*zurgi acc*) [Wijātun *drv*], to twine oneself (round) **EBWIJĀTUN**
 SI <132> (*zurgi acc*) [Ebwijātun *drv*]
 twist (a rope) *v* **GRĒNZTUN <71>** [Greauste E 305 VM], (a bolt)
 PERGRĒNZTUN <71> [Grēnztun *drv*], (twigs) **WĪTUN <108>**
 [Witwan E 603 VM], (to meander) *v* **WĀNGRAUTWEI <143>**
 [Wāngars MK]
 twisted yarn, thread (twisted yarn) **ŠŪTWAN n <35>** [Schutuan E 471]
 twitter (as daws) *v* **DĀKTWEI <82>** [Doacke E 732 VM]
 two **DWĀI crd acc du <23>** [dwai 65], (+ *pl tantum*) **DWEJĀI (+ pl tantum)**
 <26> [dveji MK], (a pair) **DWEJĀI <26>** [Dwejāi + dwoje MK], of
 two..., two of **DWĒITA f <45>** [Warv E 210 + dvejetas MK]
 two and a half **PUSITĪRTAS crd** [pustrečio MK]
 two-edged axe **KĒRSLĒ <53>** [Kersle E 534]
 two hundreds **DWISSIMTA** [Warv E 210 + dwieście MK]
 two-hundredth **DWISSIMTS <26>** [Dwissimta MK]
 type **TĪPS <32>** [Typ MK]
 typewriter **PEISĀIMAŠĪNI <52>** [Schreibmaschine MK]
 typical **TĪPISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Tips *drv*]
 typographer **DRUKĒINIKS <32>** [Drukkawa *drv*]
 tyre (of a wheel) **NŪSKILS** [nuskils E 299]

U

- umbrella **SŪISARGS <32>** [Sūji + Regenschirm + Buttasargs MK]
unacceptable **NIENIMMEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Enimmewingis *drv*]
unaccountable **NIETRĀWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Etrātwingis *drv*]
unanimous **AĪNINGIS** *aj* <27> [vieningas GIN]
unbelieving **NIDRUWĪNTS** ↑ Druwēt *pc ps ac* <29> [nidruwīntin 119 *drv*]
unbend *v* **ETKŪMPTWEI** <75> [etkūmps 55 VM]
uncle **TĪWS <32>** [Thewis E 176], (mother's brother) **AWS <32>** [Awis E 177]
unconscious **NIAUMENEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Aumenewīngis *drv*]
unconsciousness **NIAUMENEWĪNGISKU** <49> [Aumenewīngisku *drv*]
under **Pa** *prp dat* [po 41]
underestimate **LĪKUTINTUN** <82> [Līkuts *drv*]
underestimation **LĪKUTINSNA** <45> [Līkutintun *drv*]
underline *v* **PAGLAUBĀTUN** <132> [Glaubātun + underline MK]
understand *v* **IZPRESTUN** <99> [issprestun 113], **PAPRESTUN** <99> [poprestemmai 65], to understand one another **SENDĪNGTWEI** <82> [Dīngtwei *drv* MK]
understanding **IZPRESNĀ** <46> [isspresnan 101 *drv*], to come to an understanding **SENWAIĪTĀTUN SI** <132> [Senwaitiātun *drv*]
underwater **PAWŪNDISKAS** *aj* <25> [Undan *drv*, Powunden ON MK]
undress (to get off) *v* **AUWĪLKTUN SI** <102> [Auwīlktun *drv*], to undress smb **AUWĪLKTUN** <102> [Wīlktun MK]
undulate *v* **BANGAŪTWEI** <144> [Bangā *drv*]
undulation **BANGAŪSNĀ** <46> [Bangaūtwei *drv*]
unerring **NIBLĀNDEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Blāndewingis *drv*]
unerringly **NIBLĀNDEWINGI** *av* [Blāndewīngi *drv*]
unexpected **NIGGEISTAS** *aj* [Gēistun *drv*+ niespodziewany MK]
unexpectedly **NIGGEISTAI** *av* [Gēistun *drv*+ nelauktai MK]
unfortunately **GRĀUDU** *av* [engraudīs 67 MK]
ungrateful **NIDĪNKAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Dīnkawīngis *drv*]
uniform **AINATĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Ainat 121 MK]
uninterrupted **NISTANĪNTS** <29> [Stātwei *drv*]

union **UNIŌNI <52>** [union MK]
 unite smb, smth v *tr* **PERAĪNINTUN <82>** [vereinigen MK], to unite (oneself)
 v *i* **PERAĪNINTUN SI <82>** [Peraĭnintun *drv*]
 universe **UNIWERSAN n <35>** [Universum MK]
 university **UNIWERSITĀTI <52>** [University of MK]
 unlock v **ETKLAŪTUN <144>** [Klaütun *drv*]
 unmarried **LADDINGIS aj <27>** [leddig DIA MK]
 unprepared **NIPAGATTAWINTS pc pt pa <69>** [nipogattawints 77]
 unpretentious **NIRĪNKAWINGIS aj <27>** [Rĭnkautwei *drv* MK]
 unpretentiousness **NIRĪNKAWINGISKU <49>** [Rĭnkawingis *drv*]
 unrip v **ETKESTUN <84>** [accodis E 214]
 unstitch: to come unstitched **KEDĪTWEI <136>** [accodis E 214 + kedēti VM
 MK]
 until **ĒR prp acc** [it 51], **ĒRGI prp acc** [ergi 37]
 up (upward) **ŪNZAI av** [unsei 127]
 upheaval **EBWARTĪNSNA <45>** [Ebwartĭntun MK]
 upon **NA unaccented prp acc** [(seggĭt) na 39], **NŌ accented prp acc** [no 17]
 upper part **WĪRSUS <43>** [viršus, virsa, wierzch + Wyrssuthe MK]
 Upper Prussia **WĒRA <45>** [Wēr DIA MK]
 upper **WĪRSAWS aj <25>** [Wĭrsus *drv* MK]
 uprising (revolt) v **SENSKĪTWEI <120>** (*prĭki acc*) [Skĭtwei + su-kilti + sa-
 celties]
 uprising **SENSKĪSNĀ <46>** [Senskĭtwei *drv*]
 up to **ĒR prp acc** [it 51], **ĒRGI prp acc** [ergi 37]
 upturn v **EBWARTĪNTUN <82>** [wartint 35 MK]
 upward **ŪNZAI av** [unsei 127]
 urgency **BŪTEWINGISKU <49>** [Bütewingis *drv*]
 urgent (exigent) **SPĪJAWINGIS aj <27>** [Spĭtwei MK]
 urgent **BŪTEWIS aj <27>** [Bütwei *drv*, bütinas MK]
 urgently **BŪTEWINGI av** [Bütewingis *drv*]
 urinate v **MĪZTWEI <89>** [myžti + mĭzt + miazga MK]
 urine **MĪZALS <36>** [Mĭztwei *drv* + mĭzali MK]
 urn **URNI <52>** [Urne MK]
 use **TĒRPA <45>** [enterpon 17 VM], to make use of **TĒRPAUTUN <143>**
 [Tĕrpa *drv*]

use v **TĒRPAUTUN** <143> [Tērpa *drv*]
 useful **ĒENTERPAN** *av* [75 enterpen], **ĒENTERPISKAN** *av* [anterpinsquan I 5], **PRAWERRUS** *aj* <31> [prewerīngiskan 41 VM],
PRAWERĪNGIS *aj* <27> [prewerīngiskan 41 VM], **TĒRPINS**
aj <25> [anterpinsquan I 5 VM]
 usefulness **PRAWERĪNGISKU** *no nom sg f* <49> [prewerīngiskan 41 *drv*]
 useless **NI ENBĀNDAN** [ni enbāndan 27]
 usual **JĀUKUS** *aj* <31> [iaukint 77 MK]
 usually **JĀUKU** *av* [Jāukus *aj n*]
 utopia **UTŌPIJA** <45> [Utopie MK]
 utopian **UTŌPISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [utopisch MK]

V

vacation **ŪRLAUPS** <32> [Urlaub + urlop MK]
 vacuum-cleaner **PUSLINDĪTAJS** <32> [Staubsauger MK]
 vagabond **BĀUKIS** <40> [Bowke DIA MK]
 vagina **PĪZDĀ** <46> [peisda Gr]
 vain: in vain **UMZUS** *av* [ensus 89]
 vainly **NI ENBĀNDAN** [ni enbāndan 27]
 Valentin **WALTĪNS** <32> [DIA Faltin MK]
 valiant **DIRSENNIS** <40> [dīrsus *drv* MK]
 valley **LĪNDĀ** <46> [lindan 57 VM], **PADDAUBIS** <40> [Pandaubis E 30]
 valuability **WERTĪNGISKU** <49> [wertīngiskan 41]
 valuable **WERTĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [wertīngs 77₁₃]
 valuable thing **WERTIBA** <45> [Wertē + vertybē MK]
 value **WERTĒ** <53> [Wertīwings 77 MK]
 variety **ŠLAITAWĪDISKU** <49> [Šlaitawīds *drv*]
 various **ŠLAITAWĪDS** *aj* <25> [Šlāits + kitawīds MK]
 various **WISAWĪDISKAS** *pn nom sg m* <25> [wissawidiskan 57]
 variously **WISAWĪDAI** *av* [wissawidei 113], **WISAWĪDI** *av (aj n)*
 [wissaweidin 55]

Varmia **WĀRMI <52>** [Wormeland ON VM]
 Vedas (the Vedas) **WEDDAI <32>** [Weden MK]
 vegetable **SAKNIS** *nom pl f* <60> [saknes MK]
 vegetable salad **MIŠMAŠŠ <32>** [mixing machine GIN]
 veil **ZĪDI <52>** [zīde, šydas MK]
 vein **GĪSLA <45>** [Pettegislo E 108 VM]
 velvet **AKSAMITS <32>** [examitum, aksamit, Samet MK]
 venerable **ZMŪNEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Zmūnis *drv*]
 vengeance **TRINSNĀ <46>** [trinsnan 93]
 venter **MUTISKĒRMENS <61>** [Mūti + Kērmens + Mutterleib MK]
 verb **WERBAN <35>** [Verb, verbum MK]
 very **SPĀRTS** *av* <26> [sparts 107]
 verify (examine) v **IZBANDĀTUN <141>** [perbandāsnan 55 MK]
 vertex **WIRSELLIS <40>** [Wīrsus *drv* + viršelis MK]
 vertex of the head **ĀRKLUBIS <41>** [Arglobis E 76]
 vessel **TRAŪKS <32>** [traukai, trauki MK]
 vetch **WIKKIS <40>** [Wickis E 270]
 vibrate v **DRIBBINTWEI <82>** [dirbinsnan 95 VM]
 vicious **WĀRGS** *aj* <26> [wargs 79]
 victim **UPPERAN <35>** [opper MK]
 victory **EBWARĒ <53>** [epwarīsnan 117 + Warē + uzvara MK]
 view (prospect) **PAWĪDA <45>** [Widātun *drv*]
 viewer **DIRĪTAJS <32>** [Dirītwei *drv*]
 viewpoint **ENDIRĪSNĀ <46>** [endirisna 95 *drv*]
 village **KĀIMS <32>** [Caymis E 797]
 Vilnius **WILNI <52>** [Vilnia MK]
 vimba **ZĪBRI <52>** [Seabre E 570]
 vindictive **TRINTAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Trintaws *drv*]
 violet **WIŌLATS <25>** [violett MK]
 violin **WIDDELI <52>** [Fiddel DIA MK]
 Virgin **JUMPRAWA <45>** [Jumprawan 41 *drv*]
 virility **WĪRISKU <49>** [Wīriskas *drv*]
 virulence (malignancy) **BARZŪNISKU <49>** [Barzūns MK]
 virulent **GREUZĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [grēnsings 87]
 virus **WIRŪRAN <35>** [virus, Viruren MK]

viscous (glutinous) **GLITTUS** *aj* <31> [Glitteynen ON JG], (soupy)
KĀMSTUS <30> [kamštis, częsty MK]
vision **WAĪDAWA** <45> [Waīstun, Widātun, Waīdintun MK]
visit *v* **KĀIMALUKITUN** <133> [kāimaluke 37 *drv*]
Vistula **WĪKSLA** <45> [Wixla DK VM]
vitalize *v* **GAIWĪNTUN** <82> [gijwans 43 + geits 53 + gaivinti MK]
vocation (mission) **PREIWAKĪSENIS** <40> [preiwackē 45 MK]
voice **TĀRI** <52> [tārin 105 VM]
void (evacuate) *v* **IZGŪZTWEI** <71> [Gūztun *drv* + Gozen Gr, išmatos, izmetumi
MK]
volunteer (a militant) **MILITĀNTS** <56> [Miliz + ōrkestrants + militant MK]
vomit *no* **SPJAŪWAN** *n* <35> [Spjaūtwei *drv* MK]
vomit *attr* **SPJAŪWINS** *aj* <25> [Spjaūwan *drv*]
vomit *v* **SPJAŪTWEI** <144> [spjauti, pluć, vamiti, wimbmis Gr spieaut, vemti
MK]
vomitory **SPJAŪWINS** *aj* <25> [Spjaūwan *drv*]
vulgar **WULGĀRS** <25> [vulgār MK]
vulture **AŪKS** <32> [Aukis E 708]

W

wacholder **KADDEGS** <36> [Kadegis E 608]
wade *v* **BRESTWEI** <84> [DIA VM braste]
wages **ĀLGĀ** [ālgas 87]
wagonload **WĀGENS** <32> [Wagen MK]
wagtail **KĪLA** <45> [Kylo E 771]
waist (loins) **TALLIJA** <45> [Taillē MK]
waistcoat **STĀMENINIS** <40> [Stāmens *drv* + liemenē MK]
wait (for) *v* **GĒISTWEI** <77> (*na acc*) [gēide 85 *drv*]
waiter **PRICKUS** <42> [Hei, Frötschke, noch öhnmahl! DIA + Pričkus MK]
wake *v tr* smb up **BAUDĪNTUN** <82> [etbaudinons 45 *drv*], (entirely)
ETBAUDĪNTUN <82> [etbaudinons 45 *drv*]

wake *v i* (to become awake) **BUSTWEI <94>** [etbaudinnons 45 *drv* MK],
 (entirely) **ETBUSTWEI <94>** [etbaudinnons 45 *drv* MK]

wale **RŪMBUS <32>** [Rūmbitun + rumbas MK]

walk **NEIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [Neikaūtwei *drv*], to (take a) walk **NEIKAŪTWEI <144>** [neikaut 65]

walk *v* **ĒITWEI <116>** [ēit 29 *drv*]

wall **ZĒIDS <36>** [Seydis E 198]

wallet **KULIKS <32>** [Kuliks E 487]

wander *v* **PINTEGAŪTWEI <144>** [Pintega MK], **WĀNDRAUTWEI <143>** [wandern + wędrować MK]

wanderer **PINTEGAŪNIKS <32>** [Pintegaūtwei *drv*]

wandering **PINTEGAŪSNĀ <46>** [Pintegaūtwei *drv*]

want *v* **KWAITĪTUN <134>** [quoitē 57 *drv*]

war **KAREŪSNĀ <46>** [kariausnan 123 *drv*], council of war **KAREWĀITIS <40>** [Cariawoytis E 416]

war *v*, to be at war **KAREŪTWEI <144>** [kariausnan 123 *drv*]

warden: to be warden to **PAPEKĀTUN <132>** [popekūt 81]

warder **NADIRĪTAJS <32>** [Nadiritwei *drv*]

wardrobe (place for clothes) **SPĪNTAN <35>** [Spind DIA MK]

wares **PERDĀSĀ <46>** [perdāsai 33]

warm **TAPPIS aj <40>** [Tapiow ON VM]

warm (smth) *v tr* **AĪSINTUN <82>** [Āistwei *drv*], **TAPĪTUN <137>** [Tappis MK]

warn *v* **ĒMPIRSSERGĪTUN <134>** [Ēmpirs, sergītun + ėmpirsdirisnā, ostrzeć MK]

warrior **KAREŪSNIKS <32>** [krieger + Kareusnā], noble warrior **WĪTINGIS m <40>** [weiting DK VM MK]

Warsaw **WĀRŠAWA <45>** [Warschau MK]

wart (on the skin) **GABBU <44>** [Gabawo E 779 VM]

warty **GABBAWS aj <25>** [Gabawo E 779 VM]

wash *v* **MŪTUN <113>** [aumūsnan *drv*], to wash off *v* **AUMŪTUN <113>** [Aumusnā *drv*]

washing off **AUMŪSNĀ <46>** [aumūsnan 119 *drv*]

Washington **WAŠINGTŌNS <32>** [Washington MK]

wasp **WAPSI <52>** [Wobse E 789]

waste *ĀUKRUWJA* <45> [Krūtwei *drv*, waste, atkritumi MK]
waste land *SILĀ* <46> [Sylo E 589]
watch (guard) v *SERGĪTUN* <134> [absergīsnan 91 *drv*]
watch (a mechanism) *ZĒGERIS* <40> [Sēger DIA MK]
watchdog *WŪIZUS*, *gen* wūizas <32> [Wuysis E 704]
watchman *SARGS* <36> [Butsargs 87 VM], house-watchman **BUTTA-SARGS** <32> [Butsargs 87]
watchout *NADIRĪSNĀ* <46> (*kīrsa acc*) [Nadirītwei *drv*]
water *UNDAN* *n* <35> [Wundan E 59]
water (animals) v *PŪWINTUN* <82> [Pūtun *drv*]
waterfall *UNDAKRŪWIS* <40> [Wasserfall *drv*]
water-hen *WĪTWAGA* <45> [Witwago E 756]
water-meadow *WEISĪS* <39> [Treonkaymynweisigis ON VM]
water-supply (plumbing system) *UŅDAWESNA* <45> [Wasserleitung MK]
wave *BĀNGĀ* <46> [Bangputtis? banga – bANgā MK]
wave v *BANGAŪTWEI* <144> [Bangā *drv*]
wax-end *ŠŪMENA* <45> [Schumeno E 507]
way *PINTS* *m* <57> [Pintis E 799], (means) *WĪDS* <36> [kittewidiskai 129], by the way *PRĒI KITAN* [GIN], *SIRZDAU KITTAN* *av* [tarp kitko GIN], in such a way *STAWĪDISKAI* *av* [Stawīds *drv*], this way *TĪT* *av* [tīt 69¹⁹]
we *MES* *pn 1 nom pl* <6> [mes 291]
weak *KUSSALS*, *gen* kuslas, *aj* <26> [kuslaisin 93 *drv*]
weaker *KUSLAISIS* ↑ *Kussals cp* <28> [kuslaisin 93 *drv*]
wealth *LĀIMAN* <35> [Lāims *drv*]
weasel *MAZUKKA* <45> [Mosuco E 662]
weather *WINS* <36> [wins E 45]
weather cock *GERTIS* <40> [Gertis E 203]
weave (twine) v *WĪTUN* <108> [Witwan E 603 VM]
weaver *TUKŪRI* <54> [Tuckoris E 454, Peccore E 329 MK]
web-page *TINKLAPĀUSAN* *n* <35> [Internettan + Pāusan GIN]
web-site *TINKLASALŌNS* <32> [Internettan + Salōns MK]
wedding *WESSELI* <52> [wesele MK]
wedding ceremony *SALŪBIS* <40> [Sallūbs 99₁], **SALŪBISNA** <45> [Salūbsna 99₁₆]

Wednesday **PUSSISAWAITI <52>** [Possissawaite E 20]
 week **SAWAĪTI <52>** [Sawayte E 16]
 weep **RĀUDĀ <46>** [Raudātwei + rauda MK]
 weep (cry) v **RAUDĀTWEI <132>** [raudoti + raudāt + rydati MK]
 Wehlau **WĪLAWA <45>** [Velowe 1258, Wilaw 1326 ON]
 weigh smth v tr **SWĒRTUN <79>** [sverti + svērt + osver MK], to weigh down
 v **GNESTUN <76>** [Gnode E 338 VM MK]
 weigh v i **SWĒRTWEI <79>** [sverti + svērt + osver MK]
 weighing-machine **SWARSTIS <58>** [Swērtwei + Krūmpstis MK]
 weight **SWARS <32>** [Swērtwei + svaras, svars MK]
 weight (for weighing, balance) **ETSWARS <36>** [Etswērtun MK]
 weir **TAKKISS <32>** [Takes E 328]
 well aj **LABBAI av** [labbai 49]
 well no **APS <42>** [APUS E 64]
 well-aimed **EBTIKEWĪNGIS aj <27>** [Ebtiktun drv]
 welt **ANZALIS <40>** [Ansalgis E 506]
 west **WAKKARĀI <36>** [Wakkars + vakarai + zachód MK]
 wester (wind) **ĀULAUKIS <40>** [A ūlaukis DIA]
 western **WAKKARISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Wakarāi drv]
 wet (moist) **WILGS aj <25>** [Welgen E 157 VM]
 wet **MĀRKIS aj <25>** [Markelauke ON VM]
 wether **SKAPS <32>** [Stabs E 680]
 what a **KAWĪDS nom sg m <19>** [kawīds 87]
 wheat **GĀIDIS <41>** [Gaydis E 259], spring wheat **DAGAGGAIDIS <40>**
 [Dagagaydis E 260]
 wheat bread **SĀLTĒ <53>** [Solthe E 344]
 wheel (to carry) smb v **WEZTUN <71>** [Kellewesze MBS MK]
 wheel **KELLIN n <35>** [Kelan E 295]
 wheels' spring **ZABEKLIS <40>** [Zabeklis + feather/spring MK]
 whey **SURISTI <50>** [Sutristio E 692]
 when **KADDAN** [kadan I 13]
 where **KWĒI** [quei 75], from where **ISKWENDAU av** [isquendau 43]
 whet (to grind) v **TAKĪTUN <136>** [Tackelis E 530 VM]
 whet v **GLĀSTUN <84>** [Glosto E 373 VM]
 whether **ANGA** [Anga 673]

whetstone **GLĀSTĀ <46>** [Glosto E 373]
 which **KAWĪDS** *nom sg m <19>* [kawīds 87]
 whiff **ĒNDWISIS <40>** [Endwestun + Nōdwisis MK]
 while **IKKAI** [ickai 99]
 while (time) *no* **KĪSMUS**, *gen kīsmas <32>* [(stan) kīsmān 131 *drv*], (a short
 period of time) **STŪNDIKA** *dm <45>* [stūndicks 57]
 whimperer **ZŪZI <52>** [Suse DIA MK]
 whimsical **KWĀITINGIS** *aj m <27>* [(ni) quāitings 113], to be whimsical
 (capricious) **ĀZAUTUN SI <143>** [Azē *drv*]
 whip (lash) **BRŪZGAS** *nom sg m <32>* [Brusgis E 315]
 whirl smth (round) *v* **WELTUN <79>** [Walis E 252 VM]
 whirlwind **WĪDRA <45>** [widre Gr VM]
 whirlpool **WĒRBULIS <40>** [Wērbtun MK]
 whisk (into) *v* **ENSMITTINTWEI <82>** (*en acc*) [Smit *drv*]
 whisky **PĪRGALS <32>** [Pirgel DIA MK]
 white **GĀILS** *aj <26>* [Gaylis E 459]
 white-dressed **GAILARŪKINS** *aj <29>* [Gāils, Rūkai *drv*]
 whiteness **GĀILISKU <49>** [Gāils *drv*]
 whitethroat **SĀKIS <41>** [Soakis E 750]
 who **KAS** *pn nom sg m <9>* [kas 37]
 whole **PASTIPS** *aj <25>* [postippin 45], the whole **WIS** *n subst* [wissa 69e]
 whore **MANGA <45>** [Manga Gr]
 why **KASSE PAGGAN** [Stesse paggan 39]
 wick **DEGLIS <40>** [(Präg)lis + Degtwei + deglis MK]
 wicket-gate **LAPIWARTA <45>** [Lapiwarto E 212]
 wide **PLATTUS** *aj <31>* [platus + plašs + gr. platús + plaski MK]
 wide-bladed axe **RAMESTUWI <52>** [Romestue E 532]
 widen smth *v* **PLATTINTUN <82>** [Plattus *drv*]
 Widewut **WĪDAWUTIS <40>** [Widewut DK VM]
 widow **WIDDAWĀ <46>** [widdewū 9710]
 widower **SĒIRIS <40>** [šēirys JB + sierota MK]
 width **PLATTU** *n <44>* [Plattus *drv* MK]
 wife **GENĀ <46>** [Genno E 188], **SALŪBĀGANA <45>** [Salaūbaigannan
 107], (spouse) **SALŪBA** *no f <45>* [sallūban 33]

wild **PĀUSTS** *aj* <26> [Pausto (catto) E 665 VM], **PĀUSTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Pāusts *drv*]

wildcat **PAUSTĀKATA** <45> [Paustocatto E 665]

wilderness **PĀUSTRI** <52> [Paustre E 624]

wily **WĪNGARS**, *gen wīngras, aj* <26> [Wīngrisku *drv* VM]

will (volition) **KWĀITS** <32> [quāits 518]

willingly **RĒIDE** *av* [reide 29]

willow **GLŌSIS** <40> [Glossis E 604]

willow-tree **WĪTWAN** *n* <35> [Witwan E 603]

win **EBWARĪSNĀ** <46> [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*]

win *v* **EBWARĪTUN** <134> [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*]

wind (round) *v* **EBWIJĀTUN** <132> (**zurgi** *acc*) [Wijātun *drv*], to wind smth (up, around) completely *v* **SENWIJĀTUN** <132> [Wijātun *drv*]

wind **WĪTRA** <45> [Wetro E 53]

windhover (kestrel) **PELĪMAIGIS** <40> [Pelemaygis E 712]

winding **WĀNGARS**, *gen wāngras, aj* <26> [Wangrapia ON VM]

window **LANGSTĀ** <46> [Lanxto E 213]

windpipe **KŪSĪ** *nom sg f* <51> [Cosy E 96]

wine **WĪNS** <32> [Winis E 390]

wine-cellar **WINEĪNS** <32> [Wīns + Suweīns MK]

wineshop **WINEĪNĪKS** <32> [Wineīns *drv*]

wing **SKREĪLIS** <53> [Skrelle DIA, skrielis JB MK]

winnow (fan) *v*: waste after winnowing (fanning) crops *no* **ĀUKLAKSTIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Auklextes E 280]

winter **ZĒIMĀ** <46> [Semo E 15]

winter crops **ZĒIMIS** <41> [Seamis E 257]

wire (metal) **DRĀTS** <32> [Draht + drāts MK], electric wire **WADS** <32> [Westun + vadas + vads + -wód MK]

wiry (tough) **IZSTALĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Izstalītun *drv*]

wish *v* **ENLAIPINTUN** <82> [enlaipinne 99 *drv*], wish smb smth (to compliment) **KWAITĪTUN** <134> [quoitē 57 + wūnschen GKS]

wishes (compliments) **KWAITĪSNĀ** <46> [Kwaitītun *drv*]

wit (understand) *v* **MUKĪTUN** <136> [wyssen mukis II 9 + mokēti + mācēt VM]

with **SĒN** *prp acc* [sēn 61]
 withdraw v **ETTRĒPTWEI <82>** [Treptwei *drv*]
 withdrawal **ETTRĒPSNĀ <46>** [Ettreptwei *drv*]
 within **ĒNTRAI** [ēntrandrv]
 without **ŠLĀIT** *prp acc* [schlāit 519], **ŠLĀITS** *prp acc* [schlāits 61₁₉], **BE**
prp acc [bhe 49₁₇]
 withstand v **ETSPERTWEI SI <79>** [Etspertwei + atsispirti (came) MK],
IZSTALĪTUN <134> [isstallit 123]
 witness *no* (person) **WĪDIKS <32>** [weydikausnan II 5 VM], of witness(es) *attr*
WĪDIKISKAS *aj <25>* [Wīdiks *drv*]
 witness v **WĪDIKAUTWEI <143>** [weydikausnan II 5 *drv*]
 witnessing **WĪDIKAUSNA <45>** [weydikausnan II 5]
 wizard **WAĪDILS <32>** [Waidel DK], **MĀGIKS <40>** [Magiker MK]
 wizard(ly) **WAĪDILAWĪNGIS** *aj <27>* [Waidilitwei *drv*]
 wolf **WĪLKS <32>** [Wilks E 657]
 woman **GENĀ <46>** [Genno E 188]
 woman's dress, gown **SUKNI <50>** [suckenie + suknia MK]
 womanly **GENNISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Genā *drv*]
 womb **MUTISKĒRMENS <61>** [Mūti + Kērmens + Mutterleib MK]
 wonder v **ĀUSTABAUTWEI <143>** [Āustaban *drv*]
 wondrous (surprising) **STEBBULS** *aj <25>* [stebulas JB MK]
 wood-block **TRUPS <32>** [Trupis E 634]
 woodcock **SLĀNKI <52>** [Slanke E 754]
 woodman **MEDENĪKS <32>** [Medenixtaurw ā E 766 VM]
 woodpecker **GENIKS <32>** [Genix E 742], (black woodpecker) **KRAKTĀ**
<46> [Kracto E 744], (green woodpecker) **MELATTA <45>**
 [Melato E 743], (small woodpecker) **AĪTAGENIS <39>** [Aytegenis
 E 745]
 wood-pigeon **KĒUKARS <32>** [Keutaris E 762]
 wool **WILNA <45>** [Wilnis E 477 VM]
 woolgathering **DWASSINGIS <27>** [Dwassan *drv*]
 woollen **WILNIS** *aj <27>* [Wilnis E 477 VM]
 woollen cloth **PASTĀWS <32>** [Pastowis E 456]
 word **WĪRDS <36>** [wīrds 61₁₇]
 work **DĪLIN** *n <35>* [Dīlan 79]

work v **DĪLATWEI** <131> [dīlants 87 VM], (hard) **GEWĪNTWEI** <82>
 [gewinna 87 drv]

worker **DĪLINIKS** <32> [Dīlnikans 95], (in some special sphere) **DĪLATAJS**
 <32> [Dīlatwei drv]

working one **DĪLANTS** *pc ps ac* <29> [dīlants 87]

workman **DĪLINIKS** <32> [Dīliniks + Arbeiter MK]

world **SWĪTĀI** *nom pl* <35> [switai 55], secular world **SWĪTAN** *n* <35>
 [Swetan E 792]

worldly **SWĪTEWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Switewiskan 89]

worm **KĪRMS** *m* <57> [Girmis E 786]

wormwood **BĒRMUTIS** <40> [Wermut + Ebangelion 87 + vērmedes MK]

worth *aj* **WĒRTS** *aj* <26> [werts 87₁₈], **WERTĪWINGIS** *aj* <27>
 [Wertīwings 77₁₀]

worth *no* **WERTIBA** <45> [Wertē + vertybē MK]

worthy **WERTĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Wertīwings 77₁₀]

wound **ĒIZWA** <45> [Eyswo E 159]

wound v **ĒIZWINTUN** <82> [ēizwa drv], **ENĒIZWINTUN** <82> [ēizwa
 + ievainot MK]

wrap (in) v **EBWIJĀTUN** <132> (*en acc*) [Wijātun drv], (many objects or
 many times) **WIJĀTUN** <132> [Wītun drv]

wrapping **EBWIJĀKLI** <52> [Ebwijātun drv + peisālei 89 MK]

wreath (crown) **WAINIKS** <32> [vainikas, vainags, wieniec MK]

wreck (sabotage) v **ŠKŪDINTUN** <82> [Škūda drv]

wrecker **ŠKŪDINTAJS** <32> [Škūdintun drv]

wren **PRESKARS** <32> [Prestors E 707]

wrest (smth, money) v **AUŠPĀNSTUN** <73> [auschpāndimai 37]

wriggle v **WĪNGTWEI** <102> [wīngriskan 35 VM], wriggle one's way
BREŪTUN SI <111> [brewinnimai 31 VM]

wrinkle (pucker) **SKRĒMPĀ** <46> [senskrempūsan 103 VM]

write (smth concrete) v **PAPEISĀTUN** <132> [popeisauns 111]

write v **PEISĀTUN** <132> [peisāi 73], (to write off) **AUPEISĀTUN** <132>
 [Peisātun + aumūsan 119 MK]

writer **PEISĀTAJS** <32> [Peisātun drv]

writing *attr* **PEISĀIMINS** *aj* <25> [Peisātun + Paklausimins MK]

writings (all documents of the written language) **PEISĀLISTA** <45> [Peisāli
 MK]

written *attr* **PEISĀIMINS** *aj* <25> [Peisātun + Paklausimins MK]
written copy **ĀUPEISA** <45> [Aupeisātun *drv* MK]
wrong (falsehood) *no* **REDDAN** *n* <35> [Reds *drv*]
wrong **REDS** *aj* <25> [reddau 69], **REDDISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25>
[reddisku 33₁₀ MK]
wrongly **REDDAWINGI** *av* [reddewingi 33₂₀], **REDDI** *av* [reddi II 5]

X

Y

yard **PADWARRIS** <40> [Dwarris + dvaras + podwōrže MK]
yarn: (twisted yarn, thread) **ŠŪTWAN** *n* <35> [Schutuan E 471]
Yatvingia (Sudovia) **JĀTAWA** <45> [VM]
Yatvingian man **JĀTAWIS** <40> [VM]
yawning **DWASSAN** <35> [Dwestwei *drv*, dvasa/dvasas MK], **DWASSAUSNA** <45> [Dwassautwei *drv*]
year **METTAN** *n* <35> [Mettan E 12], last year's, of last year **PĒRNS** *aj* <25> [pernai + pērnas + faīrns MK], the year before last **PIRZDPERNAI** *av* [Pirzdas +Pērnai, Pirzdlangstan MK]
year-ring of a tree **WĪNS** *f* <58> [Winis E 645]
... years old **WŪRAN** *av* [Wūrs + old MK]
yeast **DRAGGES** *nom pl f* <51> [Dragios E 386]
yellow **GELTAĪNS** *aj* <25> [Gelatyņan E 464 *drv*]
yelp v **SKENNITWEI** <138> [Stanulonx E 623 VM]
yes **JĀ** [ia 99]
yesterday **BĪTAN** *av* [Bītai 77]

yet **DABBER** [dabber 41]
 yew-tree **IWS <32>** [Iuwis E 599]
 yield v **DĀTUN SI <118>** [dātunsi 65, dātwei *drv*]
 yoke (shoulder-litter) **PĪDIS** *nom pl f <52>* [Pede DIA]
 yoke **JUGGAN** *n <35>* [jungas + jūgs + iġo MK]
 you (sg, thou) **TŪ** *pn 2 nom sg <2>* [tū 67₁₃], (*pl*) **JŪS** *pn 2 nom pl <7>* [ioūs
 89₅]
 young **MĀLDS** *aj <26>* [Maldai 97 *drv*]
 younger **MĀLDAISIS** **<40>** [maldaisimans 75 *drv*]
 your (thy) **TWAJS**, *gen twāise, pn po 2 sg nom sg m <20>* [twais 37₁₂]
 your(s) **JŪSS** *pn po 2 pl nom sg m* [ioūs 105₂₀]
 youth (young man) **MALDŪNS** **<32>** [Maldūnin 17 MK], (young people)
MALDŪNI **<50>** [Maldūnin 17 VM]

Z

zander **STĀRKIS** **<32>** [Starkis E 564]

